WEST VIRGINIA IMPRINTS
1790 - 1863

Delf Norona and Charles Shetler

Z 1349.N6
West Virginia imprints, 1790–1863;
3 9153 00878692 5
the university of connecticut libraries
GAYLORD RG

RESERVED
FOR
REFERENCE
READING
NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY

Z
1349
N6
1958

WEST VIRGINIA IMPRINTS

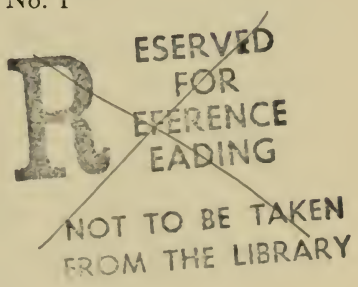
1790 - 1863

A checklist of books, newspapers, periodicals and broadsides

Edited by
Delf Norona

Compiled by
Delf Norona and Charles Shetler

Publication No. 1



WEST VIRGINIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Moundsville, W. Va.
1958

Copyright 1958 by the West Virginia Library Association

Publication No. 1 West Virginia Imprints, 1790-1863

Publication No. 2 West Virginia: a Biobibliography

Res.
015.754
N789

Lithoprinted
in the
United States of America
by Edwards Brothers, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Michigan

For sale by the Association
c/o Delf Norona, 315 Seventh Street
Moundsville, West Va.

1/14/60
West Va. Library Assn. 759
237494

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Table of Contents 3

Foreword 5

General Introduction 7

Location Symbols 11

Part I (Books, pamphlets, broadsides)

Introduction 15

Checklist 19

Chronological Index 191

Printers and publishers 197

Part II (Newspapers and periodicals)

Introduction 203

Symbols, abbreviations, etc. 206

Checklist 207

Chronological Index 269

General

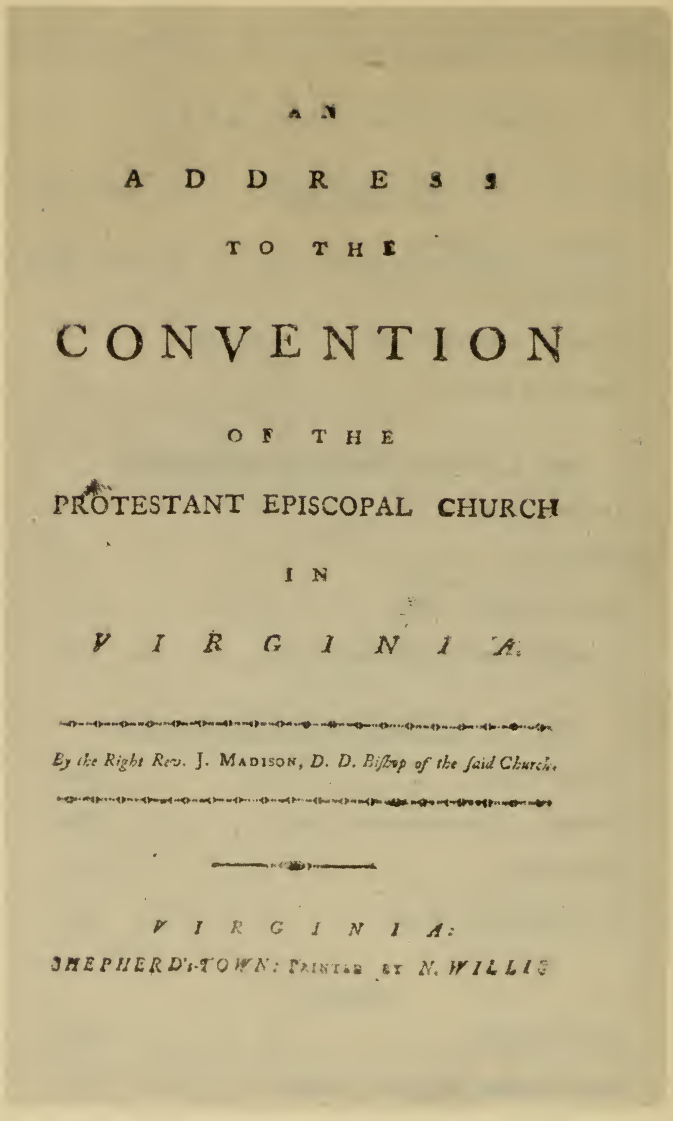
Bibliography 271

Map showing printing points 277

Index of Illustrations 280

Analytical Index 281

In Conclusion 315



AN

ADDRESS

TO THE

CONVENTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN

VIRGINIA.

By the Right Rev. J. MADISON, *D. D. Bishop of the said Church.*

VIRGINIA:

SHEPHERD'S-TOWN: PRINTED BY N. WILLIS

No. 505

Address by Bishop James Madison, believed to be the earliest publication, other than a newspaper, printed in West Virginia. No date appears in this 22-page pamphlet; however, from internal evidence it was probably printed late in 1791.

FOREWORD

Some time ago members of the West Virginia Library Association sought means to make their activities more valuable to the citizens of the State. A study of responsibilities of state library associations produced several ideas. Among them was the compiling of needed bibliographies and indexes or support of such activity. An opportunity to initiate this program was presented soon after the decision was made.

During the summer of 1954 I received an inquiry from Mr. Delf Norona of Moundsville, W. Va., in regard to a proposed bibliography of materials printed in (West) Virginia. Mr. Norona desired opinions of state librarians on the probable value of such a bibliography and on the extensiveness of detail in the bibliographical description of each item.

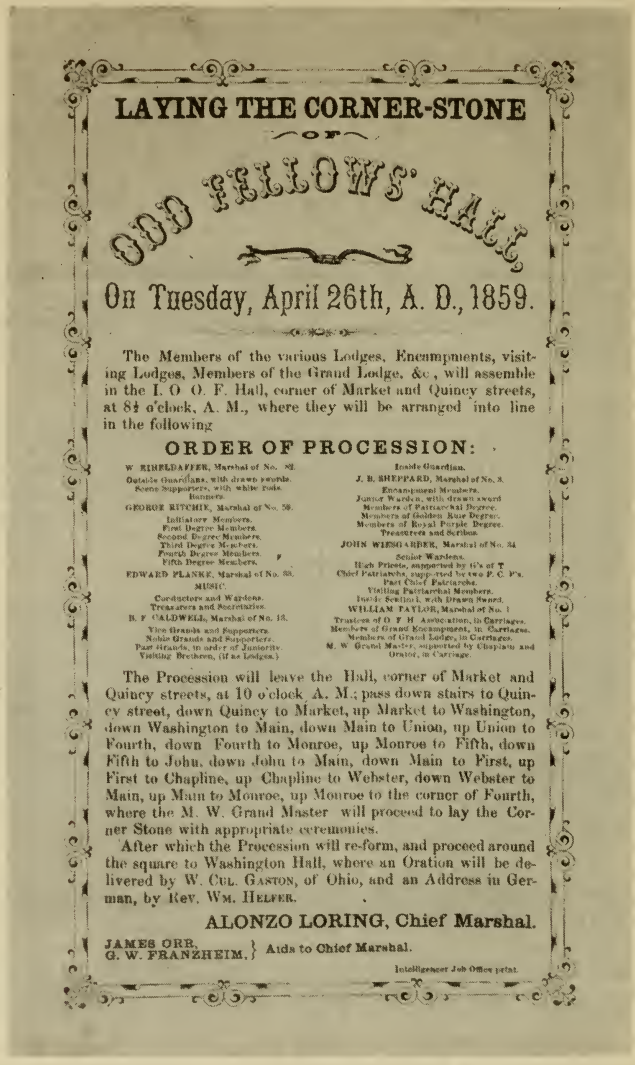
At the Fortieth Annual Conference of the West Virginia Library Association, held at Bethany College, October, 1954, the plan of the proposed bibliography was presented to the members. They voted to support the preparation and publication of it. Over the intervening time since then the scope of the bibliography was enlarged and another Association member became actively engaged in its preparation.

Mr. Delf Norona has had a long continued interest in the history of West Virginia. At present he is the editor of the West Virginia Archeologist and a member of the Moundsville Public Library Board. He is a past-president of the West Virginia Historical Society and the author of several books and numerous articles on early West Virginia history and United States postal history. Mr. Norona edited volumes one and two of the Cyclopedia of U.S. Postmarks and Postal History. Classification systems for listing various types of United States postal markings were invented by Mr. Norona.

Mr. Charles Shetler, co-compiler of the bibliography, is curator of the West Virginia collection, West Virginia University Library. Mr. Shetler received the Master of Arts degree at the University of Pittsburgh in 1949. He has written articles which are published in Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine, West Virginia Libraries, and West Virginia History.

It is with pleasure the West Virginia Library Association presents this as its Publication No. 1. We express our appreciation to Mr. Norona for granting the Association this opportunity to support the project.

FLOYD W. MILLER
President, 1956-1957
West Virginia Library Association
Librarian,
Glenville State College



LAYING THE CORNER-STONE

OF

ODD FELLOWS' HALL,

On Tuesday, April 26th, A. D., 1859.

The Members of the various Lodges, Encampments, visiting Lodges, Members of the Grand Lodge, &c., will assemble in the I. O. O. F. Hall, corner of Market and Quincy streets, at 8½ o'clock, A. M., where they will be arranged into line in the following

ORDER OF PROCESSION:

W. RIHELDAFFER, Marshal of No. 82.
Outside Guardians, with drawn swords.
Scene Supporters, with white Rods.
Banners.
GEORGE RITCHIE, Marshal of No. 59.
Initiatory Members.
First Degree Members.
Second Degree Members.
Third Degree Members.
Fourth Degree Members.
Fifth Degree Members.
EDWARD PLANKE, Marshal of No. 80.
MUSIC.
Conductors and Wardens.
Treasurers and Secretaries.
B. F. CALDWELL, Marshal of No. 18.
Vice Grands and Supporters.
Noble Grands and Supporters.
Past Grands, in order of Juniority.
Visiting Brethren, (if no Lodges.)

Inside Guardian.
J. B. SHEPPARD, Marshal of No. 3.
Encampment Members.
Junior Warden, with drawn sword
Members of Patriarchal Degree.
Members of Golden Rule Degree.
Members of Royal Purple Degree.
Presentees and Scribes.
JOHN WIESGARBER, Marshal of No. 34.
Senior Wardens.
High Priests, supported by 4's of T.
Chief Patriarchs, supported by two P. C. P's.
Past Chief Patriarchs.
Visiting Patriarchal Members.
Inside Sentinel, with Drawn Sword.
WILLIAM TAYLOR, Marshal of No. 1
Trustees of O. F. H. Association, in Carriages.
Members of Grand Encampment, in Carriages.
Members of Grand Lodge, in Carriages.
M. W. Grand Master, supported by Chaplain and Orator, in Carriage.

The Procession will leave the Hall, corner of Market and Quincy streets, at 10 o'clock A. M.; pass down stairs to Quincy street, down Quincy to Market, up Market to Washington, down Washington to Main, down Main to Union, up Union to Fourth, down Fourth to Monroe, up Monroe to Fifth, down Fifth to John, down John to Main, down Main to First, up First to Chapline, up Chapline to Webster, down Webster to Main, up Main to Monroe, up Monroe to the corner of Fourth, where the M. W. Grand Master will proceed to lay the Corner Stone with appropriate ceremonies.

After which the Procession will re-form, and proceed around the square to Washington Hall, where an Oration will be delivered by W. Cul. Gaston, of Ohio, and an Address in German, by Rev. Wm. Helfer.

ALONZO LORING, Chief Marshal.

JAMES ORR, } Aids to Chief Marshal.
G. W. FRANZHEIM. }

Intelligencer Job Office print.

No. 617

Broadside, "Laying the corner-stone Odd Fellows' Hall, on Tuesday, April 26th, A.D., 1859." Found in the corner-stone of the Odd Fellows' Hall, Wheeling, after its destruction by fire in January, 1950.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The American Imprints Inventory, Check List of West Virginia Imprints, 1791-1830, appeared in 1940. It contained 106 titles, an expansion from an earlier one of 58 items compiled by Douglas McMurtrie. Eleven years later, 17 additional items for that period were listed by Boyd Stutler in Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, vol. 45, Third Quarter, 1951, Mr. Stutler suggesting an "extension down to 1863 -- when West Virginia became a separate state."

In 1859 -- nearly a century ago -- a quantity of pamphlets and broadsides were placed in the cornerstone of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows hall then being erected in Wheeling.* The building stood 90 years before its destruction by fire early in 1950. In clearing away the wreckage no attempt was made by the lodge to preserve the contents of the cornerstone, they being carried off by workmen or some passer-by. Fortunately a considerable number were subsequently acquired by Oglebay Institute of Wheeling. The editor of this publication, who is a member of the Institute's mansion museum committee, on examining the recovered publications many of which are unique, recalled Mr. Stutler's suggestion and interest was aroused. By the summer of 1953 work was taken up in earnest in revising the original McMurtrie-Stutler lists of 123 titles, and continuing the period down to the end of 1863. This includes a number of items published after 20, 1863, the date when West Virginia became a separate state.

About 45 items have been added to the McMurtrie-Stutler lists for the period 1791-1830, and nearly 1,000 for the period 1831-1863 are now recorded.

As work progressed it was noted that many authors and publishers of books, pamphlets and broadsides were also newspaper editors and publishers, also that the West Virginia section of Gregory's American Newspapers (1821-1936) needed considerable revision. Mr. Charles Shetler, Curator of the West Virginia Collection in the library of the West Virginia University, had been engaged in revising newspaper checklists,and he has prepared the list of newspapers and periodicals which appear in Part II, pages 203-270 of this work.

Special indexes have been prepared for Parts I and II, and an innovation has been made by including a map, pages 278-279, showing the locations of printing points and pertinent data.

An analytical index, pages 281-314, combines Parts I and II. Thus, by reference to Wharton, J.E., in the indexes, pages 200 and 312, it will be seen that he was an author, a newspaper editor and publisher, and a general printer.

---

* See illustration "Laying the corner-stone," opposite page.

Illustrations are generally reduced about one-third. In some cases they are not entirely legible; however, the intention is to present a general idea as to the appearance of a printed item rather than reproduce its text.

The Library of the West Virginia University has inaugurated a project of photostating or microfilming items of West Virginia interest, and by the time the present checklist is published it will have copies of many items not now credited to it. The student should communicate with the library regarding publications in which he is interested rather than the editor.

> It has been said that
> bibliography is a secondary and contributing force, not a principal one, supporting and encouraging creative activity but not producing it. To sustain the sciences, humanities, and technology, it must serve many masters.*

One of the principal contributions which this publication is making is towards the history of literature and publishing in West Virginia. So much data has been accummulated in addition to what appears in this book that material is on hand for a possible History of books, printing and publishing in Wheeling, Virginia.

Quite a body of data has also been collected dealing with the activities of Alexander Campbell of Bethany as an author and publisher which might be useful for publication by the time of the Sesquicentennial of the Disciples of Christ in 1959.

Another event towards which this bibliography may make a contribution is West Virginia's centennial in 1963, for many items are listed dealing with the Civil War and the formation of the state of West Virginia which have never been used by historians of that period.

Personal acknowledgments are due Dr. George A. Schwegmann, jr., chief of the Union Catalog Division of the Library of Congress, and Mr. John Cook Wyllie, secretary of the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, for aid in many ways. Mr. Claude E. Spencer, curator of the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, has taken an active part in the listing of publications of the Disciples of Christ in West Virginia.

Special mention is also due the Henry E. Huntington Library of San Marino, California, for checking their holdings against a preliminary copy of this list. Unfortunately, time did not permit submitting copy to other libraries. In an undertaking of this nature aid from librarians seems to be taken for granted. Space does not permit mentioning them or their libraries by name in this introduction; the list would be too long, and any

---

* Neal Harlow, "The well-tempered bibliographer," Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, vol. 50, (First Quarter, 1956), 28.

attempt to do so would inevitably result in overlooking some. The code symbols indicating that a publication has actually been seen by the compiler or that it has been reported by the particular library must suffice as acknowledgment of assistance from the library credited with owning the particular volume.

On the West Virginia scene, Mr. Boyd Stutler of Charleston has placed not only his collection but his long years of experience with problems which beset the non-professional bibliographer at my disposal. Thanks are due Major T. T. Perry, jr., of Charles Town and Mr. H. E. Matheny, formerly of Parkersburg, now living in Akron, Ohio, for submitting and reporting items from their extensive collections. Indeed, at one time or other my bookshelves have been the all too temporary resting places of some of the rarest items of West Virginiana due to the willingness of these gentlemen to submit their treasures for personal examination.

Professional acknowledgments are due Mr. Charles Shetler, Curator of the West Virginia Collection in the West Virginia University, for invaluable assistance in locating items in that collection, in addition to compiling the newspaper checklist, Part II; thanks are likewise due Mrs. Pauline T. Kissler of the manuscript section of the West Virginia Collection in the University for finding many rare tracts and broadsides which had been buried out of sight in various collections of manuscript papers. Mr. Robert F. Munn, Librarian, West Virginia University, has given the project his blessing and whole-hearted support.

Among other libraries and librarians in the state who have aided in various ways are Mrs. Daisy Sutton, of the West Virginia Department of Archives and History, Miss Virginia Ebeling of the Ohio County Public Library, Mr. Omar Bacon of the Huntington Public Library, the staff of Bethany College library, and of the Kanawha County Public Library.

Publication of this volume has been made in the name of the West Virginia Library Association, which has made a donation from its slender resources towards publication costs. Contributions of a financial nature have been made by a number of well-wishers, mainly through the efforts of Mrs. W. F. Stifel and Mr. Charles Milton, officers of Oglebay Institute of Wheeling. Thanks are due Mr. John Corliss for preparing the maps on pages 278 and 279.

As already stated, Part II has been compiled by Mr. Shetler, the balance of the work, including the index, has been prepared by the editor who has personally typed final copy for lithoprinting. Consequently, he accepts the blame for those annoying typographical errors which creep into a work of this nature; it is hoped that they are but few.

Only a person who has done similar work can appreciate the tremendous amount of energy which has been expended on this time-consuming undertaking, much of it sheer drudgery. For instance, literally months have been spent scanning newspaper files and unpublished manuscript collections for references to

publications, our knowledge as to the existence of which now depends solely on such references. Examples of these ars nos. 732, 751, 770, 893, and 939. In the course of poring through newspaper files choice bits of information have been secured bearing on the history of printing and publishing which have been filed for future use.

Considerable expense has been incurred in traveling literally thousands of miles, the cost of photostats, microfilm, stationery, and the like. The paying at times of holdup prices for items which just had to be acquired in order to describe them satisfactorily has been offset to some degree, at least, by that gift from a little old neighbor lady who uncovered a treasure while housecleaning. The best that can be expected with this volume as a business venture is that it will ultimately bring in a little more than is expended in printing and publishing costs.

The reward has been the satisfaction of final accomplishment of the undertaking, the knowledge that a small contribution has been made towards the building up of a National bibliography, the friendships made, difficulties overcome, and the zest and excitement experienced in following up leads climaxed by the discovery of a unique item. As summarized in Sonneck's "History of America," a paper read in 1916 -

> Bibliographical work is fascinating for him who happens to be afflicted with the disease; it is stupid work in the eyes of him who is not, but it becomes useful work in the eyes of even the scoffers if circumstances compel them to depend upon a piece of bibliographic work well done.

DELF NORONA

315 Seventh St., Moundsville, W. Va.

December 1, 1957

SYMBOLS FOR CHIEF HOLDING LIBRARIES, ALL WEST VIRGINIA LIBRARIES, AND LIBRARIES NOT LISTED IN Symbols used in the National Union Catalog of the Library of Congress, 6th ed., 1954.

CSmH. Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif.
Ct. Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn.
CtY. Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DLC. Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
DNA. U.S. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
ICHi. Chicago Historical Society, Chicago, Ill.
ICMB. Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.
ICMe. Meadville Theological School, Chicago, Ill.
ICN. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
ICU. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
IaU-L. Law Library, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
InI. Indianapolis Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
InIB. Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
InSc. Supreme Court Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
InU. Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
InUpT. Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
KyLoS Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
KyLxCB. College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.
KyLxT. Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.
MB. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
MBAt. Boston Athenaeum, Boston, Mass.
MBNMHi. New England Methodist Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
MH. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MWA. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
MdBB. Library Company of the Baltimore Bar, Baltimore, Md.
MdBD. Dioceasn Library, Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md.
MeBa. Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Maine.
MnHi. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.
Ms-Ar. Mississippi State Dept. of Archives, Jackson, Miss.
MsJPED. Diocese of the Mississippi Protestant Episcopal Church, Jackson, Miss.
NHi. New York Historical Society, New York, N.Y.
NN. New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.
NNLI. New York Law Institute Library, New York, N.Y.
NNMHi. Methodist Historical Society, New York, N.Y.
NRAB. American Baptist Historical Society, Rochester, N.Y.
NWattJHi. Jefferson County Historical Society, Watertown, N.Y.
NcD. Duke University, Durham, N.C.
NcU. University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
NcWilC. Carolina Discipliana Library, Wilson, N.C.
OClWHi. Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio.
OHi. Ohio State Historical Society, Columbus, Ohio
OM. Marietta Public Library, Marietta, Ohio.
OMC. Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.
OO. Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.
OUrC. Urbana Junior College, Urbana, Ohio.
OOxM. Miami University, Oxford, O.
P. Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.
PHi. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

PLT. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the U.S., Lancaster, Pa.
P-M. Pennsylvania State Library Miscellaneous Collection, Harrisburg, Pa. [ULN symbol]
PPL. Library Company of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
PPFM. Pennsylvania Grand Lodge, F. & A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.
PPPrHi. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
PPiHi. Historical Society of Western Penna., Pittsburgh, Pa.
PWaHi. Washington County Historical Society, Washington, Pa. [ULN symbol]
ScDuE. Erskine College, Due West, So. Car.
TKL. Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
TNDC. Disciples of Christ Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
TNMPH. Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.
Vi. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
ViU. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
ViW. College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
ViWn. Handley Library, Winchester, Va.
WHi. State Historical Society, Madison, Wisc.
WMilt. Milton College Library, Milton, Wisc.
Wv-Ar. West Virginia Department of Archives and History, Charleston, W.Va.
WvBeC. Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
WvC. Kanawha County Public Library, Charleston, W. Va.
WvCBHi. West Virginia Baptist Historical Society Deposit in Dept. of Archives and History, Charleston, W. Va.
WvFmHi. Marion County Historical Society Library, Fairmont State College, Fairmont, W. Va.
WvHu. Huntington Public Library, Huntington, W.Va.
WvHuM. Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.
WvMo. Moundsville Public Library, Moundsville, W. Va.
WvU. West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va.
WvW. Ohio County Public Library, Wheeling, W. Va.
WvWO. Oglebay Institute Mansion Museum, Wheeling, W. Va.

Holdings of private collectors:

Donnelly. Shirley Donnelly, Oak Hill, W. Va.
Halbritter. Doyne Halbritter, Kingwood, W. Va.
Hollis. Trammel Hollis, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Lee. J. B. Lee, Victor, W. Va.
Lutz. Earle Lutz, Richmond, Va.
Matheny. H. E. Matheny, Akron, Ohio
Norona. Delf Norona, Moundsville, W. Va.
Perry. Major T. T. Perry, jr., Charles Town, W. Va.
Stutler. Boyd B. Stutler, Charleston, W. Va.

See also page 17 as to Part I and page 206 as to Part II.

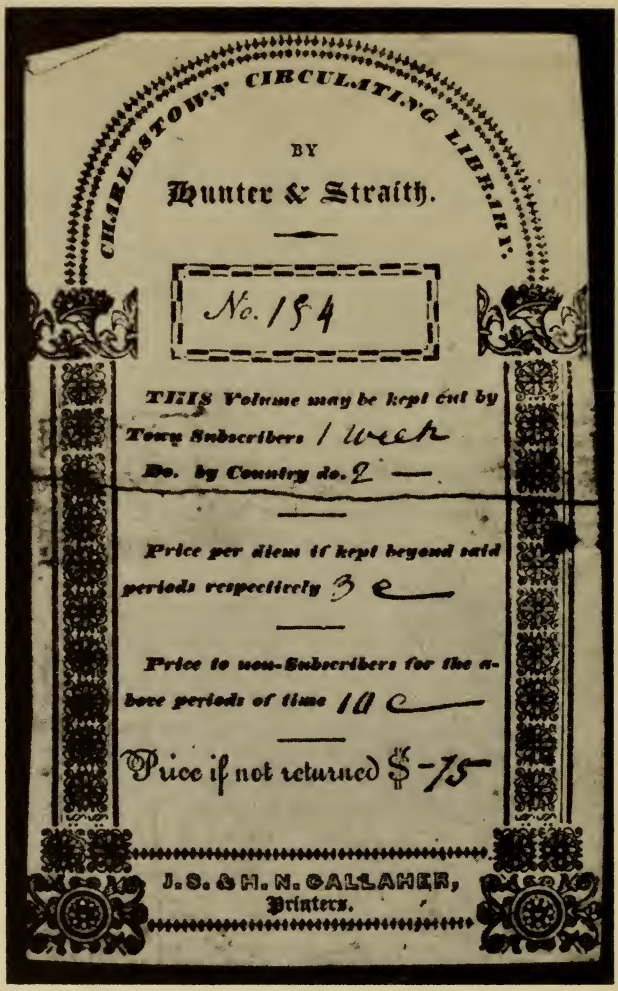
PART

I

Books, pamphlets, broadsides

Compiled by

DELF NORONA



No. 303

Bookplate of the Charlestown Circulating Library. See comments on p. 15.

INTRODUCTION TO PART I

Part I is a checklist of books, pamphlets and broadsides arranged alphabetically by author.

There are also included periodicals, individual issues of which were assembled, title pages added, and bound in book form at the end of a given period. Among such are The Christian Baptist, nos. 306 to 317, The Millennial Harbinger, nos. 533 to 568, and The Ladies' Garland, nos. 472 and 473. Listings of these also appear in Part II of this work. Extras of newspapers as well as periodicals separately paged are also included in Part I.

Considerable difference of opinion exists among bibliographers as to the extent to which items such as sheet music, blank forms, wedding announcements, funeral notices, tax receipts, labels, printed envelopes and the like, should be included in a checklist of this nature.

No hard and fast rule has been followed as to the listing of such material. Blank forms are included only if they have some special subject interest or if they have unusual typographical ornaments or peculiarities. Items bearing on the history of publishing and those of historical significance generally are included, particularly items which deal with the Civil War and the formation of the state of West Virginia. In other words, the coverage is selective and not intended to be comprehensive.

A couple of examples may be mentioned:

The promissory note form, no. 490, bearing the imprint John P. M'Ardle, printer--Wellsburg, illustrated on p. 93, is the only evidence we have that he was a printer in Wellsburg. If the form had no such imprint it would have been omitted.

The book label of the Charles Town Circulating Library, no. 303, illustrated on p. 14, is evidence not only of the existence of that library and that Hunter and Straithwere the proprietors -- incidentally, it will be noted from no. 737 that Straith was also an author -- but also that J. S. and H. N. Gallaher made ingenious use of their type ornaments.

Sheet music bearing West Virginia imprints is included: Incidentally the list is short. The item Aikin, The Christian Minstrel, no. 3, printed in Philadelphia but with multiple imprints including that of John Fisher, an active book dealer in Wheeling, is listed. A number of items printed outside of the state but bearing West Virginia imprints are included, such as the Aikin book just mentioned; also a few having some direct connection with West Virginia will be found, such as the Tomlinson item bearing a Wheeling date line, no. 761.

The decision to present this as an author checklist was made only after careful consideration of several factors. Chief among these are that since a span of over seventy years is covered, that since it includes the printing points in the entire state and that it is the first compilation to bring together in a single list the product of the entire West Virginia press prior to statehood, it seems advisable to present it in such form that librarians and students can readily check their holdings.

When more nearly definitive lists are compiled as a result of this preliminary work, they may then be published in chronological form, at which time full entries and annotations may be included.

However, the editor believes that imprint checklists, such as the present one, are short of the ideal. The student generally is more interested in knowing what was published about a given subject no matter where printed than in knowing only what was printed about that subject in a certain area.

For instance, only four West Virginia imprints deal with the Wheeling bridge, whereas, in the course of compilation of this work the editor has seen and recorded about 50 items published outside of the state dealing with the celebrated Wheeling bridge suit. The same applies to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, the Ohio river, land and mining companies, and so on.

An example of an almost ideal bibliography is Coleman, Bibliography of Kentucky History, in which entries are by subject and selected regardless of place of publication. Here then, is a challenge for the publication of a Bibliography of West Virginia History.

The usual cataloging rules have been followed generally in listing by author or title, corporate and personal entries, and so on. The texts of wrapper cover titles are given only where they differ materially from the title pages. Following what seems to be the latest practice the vertical dimensions of broadsides are given first followed by the horizontal.

Publications and checklists which have been used as guides and models are listed under the section Bibliography, p. 271 to 276.

Lengthy titles have frequently been abridged, such as Abdill, New Theory of the Weather, no. 1 [illustration on p. 18]; and Hersey, A voice from the Grave, no. 443 [illustration on p. 86]. Omitted portions in the descriptions are indicated by ellipses (three dots ...). In every case, however, the names of authors, printers, imprint points and dates are given exactly as they appear on the title pages.

Locations of copies of publications are indicated by means of the symbols listed in Symbols used in the National Union Catalog of the Library of Congress, 6th ed. revised, Washington, 1954. A list of symbols for chief holding libraries, all West Virginia libraries, and libraries not listed in the publication just mentioned, appears on pages 11 and 12.

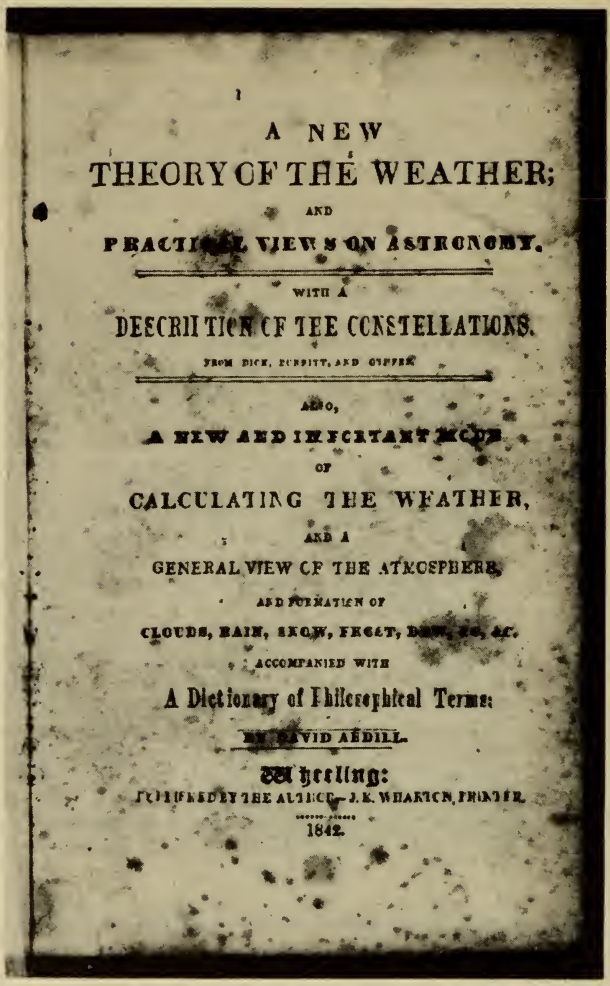
Items of which either the original or a photostat of the title page has been seen by the compiler are underscored. Items marked with asterisks, *, are those which have been reported to the compiler but not seen by him. Where a photostat or microfilm of a publication is owned by the compiler that fact is so noted.

Thus -

NN.	Original copy seen in the New York Public Library or photostat of title page has been furnished the compiler.
RPB.	Copy credited to Brown University from secondary sources. Copy not seen by the compiler.
Norona (photo).	Photostatic copy of the publication owned by the compiler.
PHi (not found).	Copy credited to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania by a secondary source, but it reports that the item cannot now be located.
WvU (film)*	Microfilm owned by the West Virginia University as reported by it, but copy not seen by the compiler.

Credit is given to the owners of scarcer items (those of which six or less copies are known), regardless of ownership. Where over six copies are known, only the larger libraries owning significant collections of West Virginia imprints, namely, CSmH, DLC, NN, OClWHi, and ViU, are listed as well as specialized libraries in their fields. All West Virginia libraries are credited with their holdings. The entire collection of the editor, both originals and reproductions, are listed, as an indication as to the source of information from which descriptions are given.

The name of at least one collector known to own a copy is listed under each publication. It will be noted that four collectors, Messrs. Matheny, Perry, Stutler, and the editor collectively own far more than any library, indeed, we have either originals or facsimilies of more than half the total number of known West Virginia imprints prior to statehood.



A NEW
THEORY OF THE WEATHER;
AND
PRACTICAL VIEWS ON ASTRONOMY.
WITH A
DESCRIPTION OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.
FROM DICK, PUBBITT, AND OTHERS.
ALSO,
A NEW AND INGENIOUS MODE
OF
CALCULATING THE WEATHER,
AND A
GENERAL VIEW OF THE ATMOSPHERE,
AND FORMATION OF
CLOUDS, RAIN, SNOW, FROST, DEW, &c. &c.
ACCOMPANIED WITH
A Dictionary of Philosophical Terms:
BY DAVID ABDILL.
Wheeling:
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.—J. E. WHARTON, PRINTER.
1842.

No. 1

A new theory of the weather, by David Abdill. Printed by J. E. Wharton.

David Abdill in 1839 was a boot and shoe maker, having his shop at 111 Market Street, Wheeling. James E. Wharton was editor and publisher of the Wheeling Times for many years.

Abdill, David.
A new theory of the weather; and practical views on astronomy ... with a dictionary of philosophical terms: By David Abdill. Wheeling: Published by the author—J. E. Wharton, printer. 1842.
324 p. 18 cm. Illustration on p. 18.
CSmH.* DWB. OClWHi. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW. WvWO. Norona, etc. 1

An address to the Republicans and people of New York, Pennsylvania, & Virginia. Upon the state of presidential parties. By a citizen of New-York. New-York printed—September, 1824. Wheeling, Va. Re-printed by Robert I. Curtis. 1824.
21 p. 21 cm.
TxU. Wv-Ar. 2

Aikin, J B
The Christian minstrel: A new system of musical notation; with a collection of psalm tunes ... By J. B. Aikin. Forty-sixth edition. Philadelphia: T. K. Collins, Jr. ... Wheeling, Va.: John Fisher. 1853.
366 p. 14 cm.
MoS. Matheny (lacks t.p.).* 3

Allen, Benjamin, 1789-1829.
The duty of spreading the Gospel; a sermon ... By the Rev. Benj. Allen, rector of the parish of St. Andrews, Va. Charlestown, Va. Printed by Richard Williams. 1820.
15 p. 22 cm.
DLC. NNG (lacks p. 15). Norona (photo). Perry. 4

----- The Gospel an antidote to affliction and death; a sermon ... by the Rev. Benj. Allen, rector of the parish of St. Andrews, Va. ... Charlestown, Va. Printed by Richard Williams. 1820.
16 p. 23 cm.
MBAt. Norona (photo). 5

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. CHARLESTON. [1829]
Agricultural almanack, for ... 1830 ... John Armstrong, calculator. Charleston, (Kanawha county,) Virginia, Sold wholesale and retail by James M. Laidley & Co.
[35] p. 17.2 cm.
Wv-Ar. 6

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. [1819]
The farmer's almanac, for ... 1820 ... By Andbew [sic] Beers, Philom. Wheeling, (Virginia): Published by S. Potter, & Co. Booksellers and stationers ... No. 55 Chestnut-Street, Philadelphia.
[35] + ? p. 17 cm.
DLC (lacks p. [35] + ?). PPi (lacks p. [29-35] + ?).
Norona (lacks p. [35] + ? Photo).
Illustration in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 3. 7

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. c1822]
Davis & M'Carty's agricultural almanac, for ... 1823 ... Carefully calculated for the latitude and meridian of Wheeling ... John Ward, calculator. Wheeling, (Va.) Published by Davis & M'Carty.
36 p. 19.5 cm.
OC1WHi. PWW. Perry. 8

----- c1822] ... Davis & M'Carty's magazine almanac, for ... 1823 ... Carefully calculated for the latitude and meridian of Wheeling ... John Ward, calculator. Wheeling, (Va.) Published by Davis & M'Carty.
At head of title: Number 1.
c58] p. 19 cm.
MnHi. NBuG. Matheny.* Stutler.
Illustration in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 5. 9

----- c1823] ... The farmer's almanac, for ... 1824 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, of Pittsburgh. Printed and published by Davis & M'Carty.
At head of title: cNo. 1.
c36] p. 20 cm.
DLC. Ia-HA (mutilated). Stutler. 10

----- c1824] ... The farmer's almanac, for ... 1825 ... Published by Davis & M'Carty,—Wheeling, Va.
At head of title: cNo. 2.
c36] p. 19 cm.
Ia-HA. Stutler. 11

----- c1825] ... The farmer's almanac, for ... 1826, calculated by John Armstrong, of Pittsburgh Wheeling, Va.—Published by Davis & M'Carty.
At head of title: cNo. 3.
c36] p. 20.1 cm.
DLC. Ia-HA. MWA. OHi. ViU (film). Stutler. etc.
Illustration in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 5. 12

----- c1826] ... The farmer's almanac, for ... 1827 ... Calculated by John Armstrong. Wheeling, published and sold by William Davis, wholesale and retail.
At head of title: cNo. 4.
DLC. MWA. ViU (film). Perry. Stutler. 13

----- c1833] The farmers and mechanics almanac, for ... 1834 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, teacher of mathematics, New Athens, O Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers, Wheeling.
36 p. 15.2 cm.
Wrapper title: The farmers and mechanics almanac, for 1834. Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers, corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling ... highest market price ... for ... rags, delivered at our book store in Wheeling, or at the Fulton paper mill.
Stutler.
Illustration in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 5. 14

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. [1833]
The farmers and mechanics almanac, for ... 1834 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, teacher of mathematics, New Athens, O Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers, Wheeling.
60 p. 17. cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac, for 1834.
CSmH. MWA. ViU (film). Perry. 15

----- [1834] The farmers and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1835 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers.
36 p. 18 cm.
Wrapper title: The farmers and mechanics almanac, for 1835. Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers, corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling ... highest market price ... for ... rags, delivered at our bookstore in Wheeling.
Wv-Ar (lacks wrappers). WvHu (lacks wrappers). WvWO (lacks wrappers). Norona. 16

----- [1834] The farmers and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1835 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Printed and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers.
60 p. 18 cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac, for 1835.
MWA. ViU (film). 17

----- [1835] The farmers and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1836 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers.
36 p. 18 cm.
Wrapper title: The farmers and mechanic's almanac, for 1836. Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son, book-sellers and stationers, corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling, Va. Printed by Newton and Fishers, Wheeling. 1835.
MWA (lacks wrappers). ViU (film; lacks wrappers). Wv-Ar. Stutler (lacks wrappers). 18

----- [1835] The farmers and mechanics' magazine almanac, for ... 1836 ... Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers.
60 p. c. 18 cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac, for 1836.
MWA. ViU (film). 19

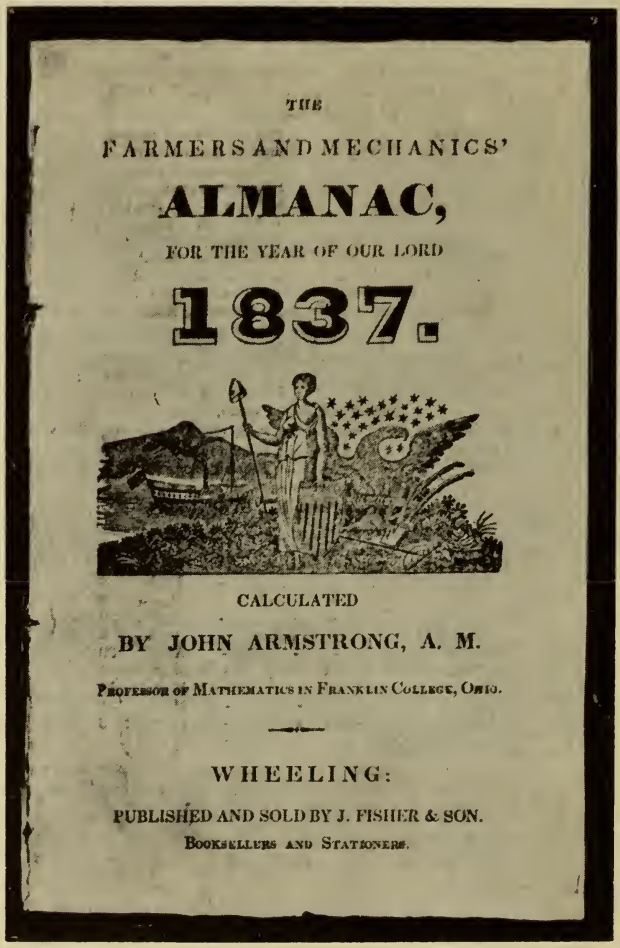
----- [1835] Uncle Sam's comic almanack for 1836. Number one. To be continued annually. Wheeling: J. Fisher & Son. Sold by the principal book-sellers in the U. States.
[36] p. 18.7 cm.
p. [36]: Printed by Newton & Fishers, book and job printers, Main street Wheeling, Va.
DLC. 20

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. [1836]

The farmers and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1837. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son. Booksellers and stationers.

36 p.

MWA (trimmed). ViU (trimmed. Film). 21



THE

FARMERS AND MECHANICS'

ALMANAC,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1837.

CALCULATED

BY JOHN ARMSTRONG, A. M.

PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS IN FRANKLIN COLLEGE, OHIO.

WHEELING:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY J. FISHER & SON.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.

No. 21

Title page of the 36 p. edition of The Farmers and mechanics' Almanac for ... 1837

Compare with item No. 22. Period after OHIO.; period after SON. Some lines have been shifted.

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. [1836]

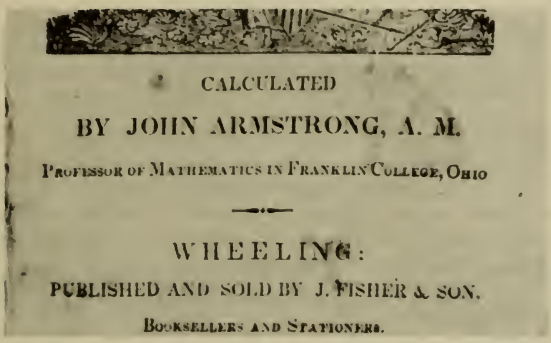
The farmers and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1837. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio Wheeling: Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son, booksellers and stationers.

60 p. 18.5 cm.

Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac for 1837.

Wrapper title: The farmers & mechanic's magazine almanac, for 1837. Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son, Booksellers and stationers. Corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling. Newton & Fishers, printers.

MWA. ViU (film). 22



CALCULATED

BY JOHN ARMSTRONG, A. M.

PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS IN FRANKLIN COLLEGE, OHIO

WHEELING:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY J. FISHER & SON.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.

No. 22

Portion of title page of the 60 p. edition of The Farmers and Mechanics' almanac for ... 1837. Compare with item No. 21. No period after OHIO; comma instead of period after SON. Some lines have been shifted.

----- [1836] Uncle Sam's comic almanack for 1837. Number two. Wheeling: J. Fisher & Son.

32 p. 19.5 cm.

MWA (lacks p. 25-26). ViU (lacks p. 25-26. Film). 23

----- [1837] The farmers and mechanics almanac for ... 1838. Calculated by John Armstrong A. M. Wheeling. Published and sold by J. Fisher & Son.

34 p. 18 cm.

NWattJHi.* 24

----- [1838] Fisher's farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1839. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, O. Wheeling: Published by Robt: Fisher, bookseller, John M. M'Creary, printer.

36 p. 17 cm.

Stutler (lacks wrapper). 25

----- [1838] Fisher's farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1839. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, O. Wheeling: Published by Robt: Fisher, bookseller, John M. M'Creary, printer.

60 p. 17 cm.

Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac for 1839.

Wrapper title: Published and sold by Robt. Fisher, bookseller and stationer Corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling, Va.
60 p. 17 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). 26

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING [1839]
Fisher's farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1840. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Published by A. & R. Fisher, booksellers, John M. M'Creary, printer.
36 p. ? 19.5 cm.
Norona (34 p. No evidence of wrappers). 27

----- [1839] Fisher's farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1840. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, Ohio. Wheeling: Published by A. & R. Fisher, booksellers, John M. M'Creary, printer.
60 p. 17.5 cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac 1840.
Wrapper title: Fisher's farmers' & mechanics' magazine almanac, for 1840. Published and sold by A. & R. Fisher, book sellers, paper makers, printers and book binders, corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling, Va.
CSmH (lacks wrappers).* MWA (lacks wrappers). PHi (lacks wrappers).* ViU (lacks wrappers. Film). Perry. Stutler (lacks p. 37-38). 28

----- [1840] Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1841. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, O. Wheeling: Published by Stephenson & Garwood, booksellers. John M. McCreary, printer.
36 p. 16.5 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). Stutler. 29

----- [1840] Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1841. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Franklin College, O. Wheeling: Published by Stephenson & Garwood, booksellers. John M. McCreary, printer.
60 p. 19 cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac. 1851.
Wrapper title: Stephenson & Garwood's farmers' & mechanics' magazine almanac, for 1841. Published and sold by Stephenson & Garwood, book sellers, stationers and book binders. Corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling, Va.
MWA. PHi. ViU (film). 30

----- [1841] Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1842. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Miami University--Oxford, Ohio. Wheeling: Published by Robb & Stephenson, booksellers, &c. John M. McCreary, printer.
35, [1] p. 19 cm.
MWA. PHi. ViU (film). 31

----- [1841] Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1842. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Miami University--Oxford, Ohio Wheeling: Published by Robb

& Stephenson, booksellers, &c. John M. McCreary, printer, 60 p. 16.5 cm.
Caption title, p. [37]: Magazine almanac for 1842.
Wrapper title: Farmers' and mechanics' magazine almanac, for 1842. Published and sold by Robb & Stephenson, book sellers, book binders and stationers Corner of Main and Union streets, Wheeling, Va.
Stutler. Wrapper title illustrated in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 6. 32

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING [1842]
Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1843. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Miami University—Oxford, Ohio Wheeling: Published by Robb & Stephenson Booksellers, &c. John M. McCreary, printer.
35, [1] p. 17.5 cm.
MWA. PHi. PPPrHi. ViU (film). Stutler (defective). 33

----- [1843] Farmers' and mechanics' almanac, for ... 1844 Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Miami University—Oxford, Ohio Wheeling. Published by William J. Robb, bookseller & stationer.
36 p. 17.5 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). 34

----- [1844] Farmers' & mechanics' almanac, for ... 1845. Calculated by John Armstrong, A. M. professor of mathematics in Miami University—Oxford, Ohio. Wheeling. Published by William J. Robb, bookseller. J. E. Wharton, printer.
36 p. 18 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). Norona. 35

----- [1845] The Franklin almanac, for ... 1846 ... Number XXVIII. By John Armstrong, teacher of mathematics, Miami University, Ohio. Wheeling, Va. Published by John J. Haswell, bookseller and stationer.
48 p. 17 cm.
Wrapper title: Number XXVIII. The Franklin almanac, for 1846. Wheeling, Va. Published by John J. Haswell, bookseller and stationer.
Stutler. 36

----- [1849] The farmer's almanac for 1850. Wheeling, Va: John H. Thompson, bookseller, stationer and wall paper dealer, Monroe street. King & Baird, King & Baird, print. No. 9 George Street [Philadelphia]
[36] p. 19.5 cm.
MWA (defective). ViU (defective. Film). 37

----- [1850] The people's almanac, for 1851. Wheeling, Va., Published by John H. Thompson, bookseller, stationer and variety dealer, Monroe Street. King & Baird, Print. No. 9 George Street. [Philadelphia]
[36] p. 19.5 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). 38

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING [1851]
Farmer's almanac. and housekeeper's receipt book, for 1852. Wheeling, Va. Published and sold by John H. Thompson, bookseller and stationer. King & Baird, printers, No. 9 Sansom St. Philada.
36 p. 19.5 cm.
MWA. ViU (film). 39

----- [1852] The farmer's and poultry breeder's almanac. For ... 1853. Wheeling, Va. John H. Thompson, bookseller, stationer and variety dealer, Monroe treet.
34, [2] p. 20 cm.
p. [35]: King & Baird ... printers, No. 9 Sansom Street, Phila.
Wv-Ar. 40

----- [1852] Housekeepers' almanac and family receipt book...1853 Wheeling, Va. Published by Wheat & Chapline, Monroe Street.
34, [2] p. 19.4 cm.
p. [36]: King & Baird, printers, No. 9 Sansom St. Philada.
Wv-Ar. 41

----- [1852] Uncle Sam's almanac, for 1853. Wheeling, Va. John H. Thompson, bookseller, stationer and variety dealer, Monroe Street.
[36] p. 19.7 cm.
p. [31]: King & Baird ... printers, No. 9 Sansom Street, Phila.
WvWO. 42

----- [1854]: The poultry breeder's almanac. For the year 1855. Wheeling, Va. Published by Wheat & Chapline, Monroe Street.
36 p. 19 cm.
p. 36: [torn] d, printers, No. 9 Sansom St. Philada.
Wv-Ar. 43

----- [1857] House keepers' almanac and family receipt book. For the year 1858. Wheeling, Va. Published by George K. Wheat, Monroe Street.
[36] p. 19.2 cm.
PPi. (lacks p. [35-36]). 44

----- [1858] Der Recept-calender und familienweg-weifer fur das Jahr 1859 ... Wheeling, Va. Zu haben bei George R. Wheat, Monroe Strasse. Gebrudt bei King und Baird, No. 607 Sanfomstrasse, Philada.
36 p.
PHi.(trimmed). 45

----- [1858] Farmer's almanac, for the year 1859. Wheeling, Va. Published by George K. Wheat, Monroe Streft [sic]
33, [3] p. 19.1 cm.
p. [35]: King & Baird, printers, No. 9 Sansom St. Philada.
Norona. 46

ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING [1862]
Uncle Sam's almanac 1863
Copy not seen.
Perry.* 47

----- [1863] Farmer's almanac for 1864 published by George K. Wheat at Wheeling, Va.
Copy not seen.
Mentioned in West Virginia Review, Jan 1944, p. 7. 48

The American biography; containing biographical sketches of the officers of the Revolution, and of the principal statesmen of that period to which are added the life and character of Benedict Arnold, and the narrative of Major Andre ... Wheeling; printed and published for F. Kenyon. 1833.
616 p. 21.5 cm.
Authorship has been ascribed to Amos Blanchard.
CSmH.* DLC. MoSHi. OMC. WHi. WvW. Perry.* etc. 49

The American letter-writer; or, complete art of polite correspondence ... and rules for reading with propriety, Wheeling, Va. Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1832.
144 p. 14 cm.
Stutler. 50

American Party. Virginia.
[Constitution of state council for Western Virginia. 1854. Printed at job office of Wheeling Gazette, Wheeling]
No copy known.
"The rest of the papers consist of the constitution of the ... state council for Western Virginia, published in 1854, at the job office of the Wheeling Gazette."--Cooper's Clarksburg Register, May 16 1855. 51

----- [Moundsville, Marshall Co. Va. Jan 2d 1855. To true Americans, Greetings: The time is rapidly approaching ... Moundsville? 1855]
No copy known.
Text quoted in Cooper's Clarksburg Register, May 7 and mentioned in May 16 1855 issue. Endorsing John B. Wolff as candidate for Congress. Signed H. B. Hoblitzell jr. 52

----- [Wellsburg, Va. Dec 14 1854. The undersigned committee ... Wellsburg? 1854]
No copy known.
Text quoted in Cooper's Clarksburg Register, May 7 1855. 53

Andrews, Charles Wesley, 1807-1878.
Letter from Dr. Andrews to Bishop McIlvaine upon the War. Jefferson county, Va., August 1, 1861. [Shepherdstown?]
Caption title.
[3] p.
Signed: C. W. Andrews. [Pastor of Trinity Church Shepherdstown] Description and comment on Battle of Bull Run.
Perry. 54

Anniversary Ball. The pleasure of your company is respectfully solicited at the Anniversary ball, to be given at Sappington's hotel, on the 22d inst. [20 names] Managers Charlestown, February 12, 1847
[4] p. folder. Printed on p. [1] only. 18.5 cm.
Perry. 55

Armstrong, A. & Co.
Fulton mill. [Woodcut of mill with National road in background] A. Armstrong & Co. Wheeling, Va. [n.d. c.1840]
Broadside. 30 x 31.5 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). Illustration same as no. 407. 56

Armstrong, William.
Discourse delivered by the Rev. Wm. Armstrong on Fast Day, May 14, 1841, occasioned by the death of Wm. Henry Harrison.
No copy known.
"Just published and for sale at the Times office, Robb[b] & Stephenson's, S. Fisher's, and J. A. Ingram's book stores. J. E. Wharton, June 26, 1841."--Wheeling Times & Advertiser, Jun 29 1841. 57

Arny, William Frederick Milton, 1813-1881.
Tracts for the churches. (No. 1) ... Bethany, Va.: Published by W. F. M. Arny. 1845.
12 p. 22 cm.
KyLxCB.* 58

----- Tracts for the churches. (No. 2.) [Bethany? 1845]
36 p. 20 cm.
KyLxCB (not found). 59

[Ascher, Joseph], 1831-1869. Supposed author.
Souvenir des Alpes; chant des montagnard. Pour piano. Op. 64. [Figure 5 in 5-pointed star.] Philadelphia, Beck & Lawton, 7th & Chestnut St., successors to J. E. Gould; Wheeling, Va., T. Cartwright ... [R. M. Gaw, engr.]
9 p. 36 cm.
ViU.* 60

[Ashcroft Rifle Company.]
Directions for using the arms known by the name of Hall's rifle. Harpers-Ferry, Virginia. Printed by J. S. Gallaher. 1825.
17 p. 16 cm.
"Attributed to the Ashcroft Rifle Company."--McMurtrie (1940) No. 69.
MB. Norona (photo). 61

An authentic biography of General La Fayette. In which many errors and deficiencies existing in the memoirs heretofore published, are corrected and supplied. Wheeling, Va. Published by Davis and M'Carty. 1825.
156 p. 18 cm.
DLC. NcD. OC1WHi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvHu. Stutler, etc. 62

cBakewell, Horatio N.ɔ, 1798?-1865.
"Know nothing," apology to the American people. Air, - Please yourself. Wellsburg, Va., March 1, 1855. c11 four-line versesɔ
Broadside. 10.3 x 27.1 cm.
"Written by Bakewell and printed in his shop in Wellsburg." --Letter Claude E. Spencer, Feb 14 1956.
TNDC.* 63

Ballantine, William, d. 1836.
A treatise on the elder's office: Shewing the qualification of elders ... By William Ballantine Second edition-revised. Bethany, Va. Printed by Alexander Campbell. 1833.
84 p. 20 cm.
KyLxCB. InIB. O. OO. TNDC.* etc. 64

Baltimore and Ohio Rail-Road Company.
Harpers-Ferry, December 11th, 1837. Sir: You are probably aware that the Baltimore and Ohio Rail-Road Company intend continuing their road ... cacquiring land for the routeɔ
Broadside. 19.7 x 25 cm.
Signed: Charles C. Starbuck, Agent of cthe companyɔ
Perry. 65

Baptists. Ohio. Mahoning Baptist Association.
Minutes of the Mahoning Baptist Association, convened at Warren, Ohio, on the 29th of August, 1828. Printed at Bethany, Brooke co. Va. 1828.
7 p. 21 ? cm.
WvBeC (trimmed). 66

Baptists. Ohio. Zoar Regular Baptist Association.
Minutes of the thirty-fourth annual meeting of the Zoar regular Baptist Association, held with the Morristown Church, Belmont Co., O., September 1-3, 1860. Wheeling, Va.: From the Daily Intelligence Job Office and Blank Book Manufactory. 1860.
16 p. 22.5 cm.
NRAB.* 67

Baptists. Pennsylvania. Monongahela Baptist Association.
Minutes of the twenty-eighth annual session of the Monongahela Baptist Association, held with the Monongahela Union Church, Greene county, Pa., September 1st, 2d and 3d, 1860. Morgantown, Va: Printed at the "Virginia Weekly Star" Book and Job Office. 1860.
14 p. 21 cm.
NRAB.* 68

Baptists. Pennsylvania. Redstone Baptist Association.
Minutes of the Redstone Baptist Association, convened at Ten-mile, Washington county, Pennsylvania, September 24, 25, 26, 27.—1807. Morgantown, Va. Printed by J. Campbell, for the Association. 1807.
8 p. 21.6 cm.
NRAB.* PPi. 69

Baptists. Pennsylvania. Ten Mile Association.
Minutes of a convention, held with the Waynesburg Church, Greene county, Pa., October 23d, 1858, resulting in the organization of the Ten Mile Baptist Association. Morgantown, Va.: Printed by S. Siegfried. 1858.
8 p. 21 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 70

Baptists. Virginia. Broad Run Baptist Association.
[1838] Minutes of the Broad Run Baptist Association held with Ten Mile Church, Harrison county, Virginia, August 31, September 1st and 2d, 1838. Third anniversary. Clarksburg; printed for the Association, by P. F. Crihfield. 1838.
8 p. 23.5 cm.
NRAB.* 71

----- [1839] Minutes of the ... held with Freeman's Creek Church, Lewis county, Virginia. August 30th, 31st, and September 1st, 1839. Fourth anniversary ... Clarksburg: Printed for the Association, by P. F. Crihfield; 1839
8 p. 23.5 cm.
NRAB.* 72

----- [1840] Minutes of the ... held with Middleburn Church, Tyler county, Virginia, September 4th, 5th and 6th, 1840. Fifth anniversary ... Clarksburg: Printed for the Association, by Dolbeare & Co. 1840.
8 p. 24 cm.
NRAB.* 73

----- [1841] Minutes of the ... held with Mt. Pisgah Church, Steer Creek, L. C. Va., September 3rd, 4th and 5th, 1841. Sixth anniversary ... Printed for the Association, by Simmons & Shrieves, - Office of the Scion. Clarksburg, Va., 1841.
8 p. 24 cm.
NRAB.* 74

----- [1842] Minutes of the ... held with Union Church, Miracle Run, M. C., Va. September 2nd, 3rd and 4th, 1842. 7th Anniversary.
8 p. 25 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 75

----- [1843] Minutes of the ... held with Bethesda Church, Buffalo Creek, M. Co. Va. September 2d, 3rd and 4th, 1843. Eighth anniversary.
6 p. 22 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 76

----- [1844] Minutes of the ... held with Broad Run Church, Lewis county, Virginia, September 13th, 14th, and 15th, 1844. Ninth anniversary.
8 p. 20 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 77

Baptists. Virginia. Broad Run Baptist Association.
[1845] Minutes of the Broad Run Baptist Association held with Bethlehem Church, Little Kanawha River, Gilmer county, Virginia. September 5th, 6th and 7th, 1845. Tenth anniversary, printed at the office of the "Scion" Clarksburg, Va. 1845.
8 p. 25.5 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 78

----- [1846] Minutes of the ... held with Freeman's Creek Church, Lewis county, Virginia. September 4th, 5th and 6th, 1846. Eleventh anniversary. Printed at the office of the "Scion", Clarksburg, Va. 1846.
8 p. 25 cm.
NRAB (mutilated) (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 79

----- [1847] Minutes of the ... held with Centre Branch Church, Harrison county, Va., September 10th, 11th, & 12th, 1847. Twelfth anniversary. Printed by Daniel S. Morris & Co. [Fairmont] 1847.
8 p. 25 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 80

----- [1848] Minutes of the ... 13th session held with Elam Church, West Milford, Harrison county, Va. Sept. 8th, 9th and 10th, 1848.
4 p. 25.5 cm. Caption title.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 81

----- [1849] Minutes ...
No copy known. 82

----- [1850] Minutes of the ... fifteenth annual session; held with Mount Maria Church, Taylor county, Va. September 7th, 8th and 9th, 1850. Clarksburg, Va. 1850.
9 p. 21 cm.
NRAB.* 83

----- [1851] Minutes of the ... sixteenth annual session; held with Hepsiba Church, Gilmer county Va. September 13th, 14th, and 15th, 1851. C. T. Bruen, printer, "Democrat office," Clarksburgh, Va.
7 p. 20 cm.
NRAB.* 84

----- [1852] Minutes of the seventeenth annual session of the ... held with the Freeman's Creek Church, Lewis county, Va., September 4, 5, 1852. Morgantown, Va. S. Siegfried, printer, September 1852.
7, [1] p. 23.5 cm.
NRAB.* 85

Baptists. Virginia. Broad Run Baptist Association.
[1853] Minutes of the eighteenth annual session of the Broad Run Baptist Association, held with the West Milford Church, Harrison county, Va. on the 2d and 3d days of September, 1853. Morgantown, Va. Office of the Mountain Messenger. November 1853.
8 p. 23.5 cm.
NRAB.* 86

Baptists. Virginia. Greenbrier Baptist Association.
[1829] Minutes of the Greenbrier Association held at the Annwell meeting house, Greenbrier county, Virginia, September 5, 6, and 7, 1829.
No copy known. Mentioned in Palladium of Virginia and Pacific Monitor, Lewisburg, Oct 31 1829. 87

----- [1837] Minutes of the thirty-seventh annual meeting of the ... held on the 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th of September, 1837 at the Union meeting-house Monroe county, Virginia With an appendix, containing the first annual report of the ... Greenbrier Union Bible Society, etc. Kelly & Smith--Printers 1837 [n.p. Lewisburg?]
16 p. 23 cm.
ViRU.* 88

----- [1849] Minutes of the forty-ninth annual meeting of the ... held at Sink's Grove, Monroe county, Virginia ... September 4th, 5th, and 6th, 1849. Lewisburg: Printed by Mauzy & Gilmer, at the "Chronicle Office," 1849.
12 p. 9.5 cm.
WvCBHi. 89

----- [1850] Minutes of the fiftieth annual meeting of the ... held with Coal Marshes Church, Raleigh county, Va. on the 6th and 7th of September, 1850. Lewisburg: Mauzy & Gilmer, printers, 1850.
12 p. 9.5 cm.
WvCBHi. 90

----- [1852] Minutes of the fifty-second annual meeting of the ... held with Princeton Church. Mercer county, Virginia, on the 10th and 11th September, 1852. Mountain Cove, Va. Spiritual Harbinger Press. 1852.
11 p. 20.5 cm.
WvCBHi. 91

----- [1853] Minutes of the 53rd annual meeting of the ... held with Greenbrier Church, Greenbrier county on the 9th and 10th of September, 1853. Lewisburg. Printed at the Greenbrier Era Office. 1853
No copy known.
Title from MS leather-bound book in WvCBHi, p. 380 92

----- [1854] Minutes of the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the ... held with Lick Creek Church, Greenbrier county, Va., on the 8th, 9th and 11th of September, 1854, Lewisburg, Va.:

Baptists. Virginia. Greenbrier Assn. 33

Printed at the Lewisburg Chronicle Office, 1854
12 p. 9.5cm.
WvCBHi. 93

Baptists. Virginia. Greenbrier Baptist Association.
[1856] Minutes of the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the Greenbrier Baptist Association, held with the Hopewell Church, Fayette county, Va., on the 12th, 13th, and 15th September, 1856. Lewisburg, Va.: Printed at the Lewisburg Chronicle office, 1856.
11 p. 9.5 cm.
WvCBHi. 94

----- [1857] [Greenbrier Baptist Association Fifty-seventh annual meeting. Held Broad Run church, Monroe co. Va., September 11, 1857.]
15 p.
Caption title. t.p. missing.
WvCBHi. (t.p. missing). 95

----- [1858] Minutes of the ... fifty-eighth anniversary. Session of 1858. Lewisburg, Va: William F. Farish, printer. 1858.
16 p. 21.8 cm.
WvCBHi. 96

----- [1859] Minutes of the ... held at Fayetteville, September 1859. Fifty-ninth anniversary. Lewisburg, Va. William F. Farish, printer, 1859.
16 p. 21.5 cm.
ViRU.* WvCBHi. 97

----- [1860] Minutes of the ... held with the Broad Run Church, Monroe county, September, 1860. Sixtieth anniversary. Lewisburg, Va. A. W. Folk, (Successor to W. F. Farish,) printer. 1860.
13, [1] p. 21 cm.
WvCBHi. 98

Baptists. Virginia. Judson Baptist Association.
[1846] [Judson Baptist Association. W. Va. Minutes. 1846]
No copy known.
PJA (not found).
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 99

----[1859] Minutes of the twelfth annual session of the Judson regular Baptist Association, held with Mount Zion Church, Wetzel county, Virginia, September 9th, 10th, and 11th, 1859. Fairmont, Va.: William F. Drinkard, printer, 1859.
8 p. 21.7 cm. Wrapper title.
WvCBHi. 100

----- [1861] Minutes of the fourteenth annual session of the ... held with Monongalia Church Marion county, Virginia September 6th, 7th, and 8th 1861. Fairmont, Va. John M. King, printer. 1861.
7 p. 26.6 cm. Wrapper title.
WvCBHi. 101

Baptists. Virginia. Judson Baptist Association.
[1862] Minutes of the sixth [sic] anniversary of the Judson Baptist Association, held with Bethany Church, Harrison county, Va. September 12th, 13th, and 14th, 1862. Fairmont, Va. Office of the Fairmont National, November...1862.
8 p. 26.6 cm. Wrapper title.
WvCBHi. 102

----- [1863] Minutes of the sixteenth annual session, of the ... held with Hephzibah Church, Harrison county, Va., September 9th, 10th, & 11th, 1863. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Register, 166, Market, Street. 1863.
7 p. 21.8 cm.
WvCBHi. 103

Baptists. Virginia. Ketocton Baptist Association.
[1807] Minutes of the Ketocton Baptist Association, held at Opecon meeting-house, Berkeley county, Virginia. August, 1807
8 p. 20.5 cm. Caption title.
NHC.
Data from McMurtrie (1940) No. 99. 104

Baptists. Virginia. Northwestern Virginia Baptist Association.
[1851] Minutes of the first annual meeting of the North-Western Virginia Baptist Association, held with the Leading Creek Baptist Church, Gilmer county, Va., September 26th and 27th, 1851. Morgantown, Va. Printed by Simeon Siegfried. October--1851.
8 p.
Wv-Ar (not found).*
Data from Rice (1952) p. 23. 105

----- [1852] Minutes of the second annual meeting of the ... held with the Bethel Baptist Church, Wood county, Va., September 10 & 11, 1852. Morgantown, Va. S. Siegfried, printer. November....1852.
8 p.
Wv-Ar (not found).*
Data from Rice (1952) p. 23. 106

----- [1853] Proceedings of the ... held with the Morgantown Baptist Church, Morgantown, Monongalia Co., Va., Sept. 17-18-19, 1853. Printed at the "News" office, Parkersburg, Va., 1853.
13, [3] p.
Wv-Ar (not found).*
Data from Rice (1952) p. 23. 107

Baptists. Virginia. Parkersburg Association.
[1827] Minutes of the Parkersburg Baptist Association, assembled with the Parkersburgh Church, Wood county, Va. Friday, September 7th, 1827. [n.p.]
7 p. 23 cm.
NRCR-S. WvU.* 108

Baptists. Virginia. Parkersburg Association.
[1831] Minutes of the twelfth anniversary of the Parkersburgh Association, held with the Bethesda Church, Wood county, Va. on the 9th, 10th and 11th of September, 1831.
8 p.
ViRU (lacks t.p.)* 109

----- [1843] Minutes of the twenty-fourth anniversary of the ... held with the Good Hope Church, Jackson county, Virginia, on the 18th, 19th, & 20th days of August, 1843. Gazette printer.
[8] p. 20.2 cm.
WvU. 110

----- [1844] Minutes of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the ... Held with the Bethesda Church, Wood county, Virginia, August 16th, 17th, and 18th, 1844. Gazette, printer.
[8] p. 20.2 cm.
WvU. 111

----- [1847] Minutes of the twenty-eighth anniversary of the ... held with the Briscoe Run Church, Wood county, Virginia, August 13th, 14th and 15th, 1847.
[8] p. 20 cm. Caption title.
NRAB.* 112

----- [1848] Minutes of the twenty-eighth [sic] anniversary, of the ... held with Sistersville Church, Wood county, Virginia. August 18th, 16th, [sic] & 20th, 1848. Fairmont: Printed by D. S. Morris & Co., - Baptist Recorder Office. 1848.
8 p.
WvCBHi. 113

----- [1849] Minutes of the thirtieth anniversary of the ... held with Elizabeth Church, Wirt county, Virginia, commencing ... August 17th, 1849. Fairmont, Va.: D. S. Morris, printer
8 p. 21 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 114

Baptists. Virginia. Parkersburg ... Associations.
[1855] Minutes of the Parkersburg, Union, Broad Run, Mount Pisgah, Judson, and North-Western Virginia regular Baptist Associations. Anniversaries for 1855. Morgantown, Va. Printed at the office of the "Messenger and Recorder." October 1855
60 p. 21.5 cm.
NRAB. Wv-Ar. WvCBHi. 115

----- [1856] ... Minutes of the Parkersburg, Union, Broad Run, Mt. Pisgah, Judson, and North-Western Virginia Baptist Associations. Morgantown, Va. Printed at the office of the "Messenger and Recorder." November.....1856.
At head of title: Anniversaries of 1856.
56 p. 23 cm.
NRAB. ViRU.* Wv-Ar. WvCBHi. WvU. 116

Baptists. Virginia. Parkersburg ... Associations.
[1857] Minutes of the Parkersburg, Union, Broad Run, Judson, Mount Pisgah, and North Western Virginia Regular Baptist Associations. Anniversaries of 1857. Morgantown, Va. Printed at the "Office of the Messenger and Recorder." November--1857.
64 p. 21.4 cm.
NRAB. Wv-Ar. WvCBHi (defective). 117

----- [1858] Minutes of the Parkersburg, Union, Broad Run, Judson, Mount Pisgah and North Western Virginia regular Baptist Associations. Anniversaries of 1858. Printed by S. Siegfried, Morgantown, Va. October - 1858.
56 p. 26.6 cm.
NRAB.* Wv-Ar. WvCBHi. 118

----- [1859] Minutes of the Parkersburg, Union, Broad-Run, Mount Pisgah, and North-Western Virginia Baptist Associations. Anniversaries of 1859. Grafton, Va. Printed at the office of the "North-western Virginia Baptist." November, 1859.
47, [1] p. 22 cm.
NRAB. Wv-Ar. WvCBHi. 119

Baptists. Virginia. Parkersburg Baptist Association.
[1861] Minutes of the forty-second anniversary of the Parkersburg Association, held with the Briscoe Run Church, Wood county, Virginia, August 16, 17 & 18, 1861.
[4] p. 22 cm. Caption title.
NRAB.* 120

----- [1862] Minutes of the forty-third anniversary of ... held with Long Reach Church, Sistersville, Tyler Co., Va. August 15th, 16th and 17th, 1862.
7 p. 19.9 cm. Caption title.
WvCBHi (lacks t.p.). 121

----- [1863] Minutes of the forty-fourth anniversary of the ... held with the Stillwell Church, Wood county, West Va. Aug. 14th, 15th and 16th 1863. Parkersburg West Va. George Elletson, Plain and Ornamental Job Printer,
8 p. 24 cm.
Wv-Ar.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 122

Baptists. Virginia. Patterson's Creek Baptist Association.
[1856] Minutes of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Patterson's Creek Baptist Association, held with the Patterson's Creek Church, Hampshire county, Virginia, on ... 5th, 6th and 7th of September, 1856. Romney, Virginia: Argus office, 1856.
6 p. 23 cm. Cover title.
Privately owned.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 123

Baptists. Virginia. Pocatalico Assn. 37

Baptists. Virginia. Pocatalico Baptist Association.
[1845] Minutes of the ninth anniversary of the Pocatalico Baptist Association, held at the Zoar church, Kanawha county, Va., August 15, 16, & 17, 1845.
7 p. 15 cm.
ViRU.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 124

----- [1852] Minutes of the seventeenth annual meeting of the ... held at Elizabeth church, Mason county, Va., on the 14th, 15th and 16th of August, 1852.
8 p. 17 cm.
ViRU (defective)
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 125

----- [1854] Minutes of the nineteenth annual meeting of the ... held at Zooh [sic] church, Putnam county, Va. on the 18th, 19th and 20th of August, 1854. Printed at the "Kanawha Republican" office, Charleston, Va.
5 p. 16 cm.
ViRU.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 126

----- [1855] Minutes of the twentieth annual meeting of the ... held with Provedence church, Putnam county, Va., on the 17th, 18th, and 19th days of August, 1855. Printed at the office of the Kanawha Republican, Charleston, Va 1855
8 p. 16 cm.
ViRU.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 127

----- [1856] Minutes of the twenty-first annual meeting of the ... held with Sarah church, Boone county, Virginia, on the 15th, 16th and 17th days of August, 1856. Printed at the office of the Kanawha Republican, Charleston, Va. 1856.
7 p. 19 cm.
ViRU.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 128

Baptists. Virginia. Teays Valley Baptist Association.
Minutes of the Teays' Valley Association of Baptists, held at Union meeting-house, Cabell county, Virginia, on the 8th, 9th, and 10th of September, 1827. The introductory sermon ...
[2] p. 25 cm. Caption title.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 129

----- [1854] Minutes of the forty-first anniversary of the Teays Valley Baptist Association, held with Arrarat church, Wayne county, Va., August 25th, 26th, and 27th. A.D. 1854. Guyandotte, Va.: Whaler [Wheeler] & Spence, printers. 1854.
8 p. 21 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 130

----- [1856] Minutes of the 43rd anniversary of the ... begun and held with Enon church, Cabell co. Va. Aug. 22-23-24, A.D. 1856. Guyandotte: Wheeler & Welch, printers, 1856.
8 p. 9.5 cm.
Wv-Ar (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 131

Baptists. Virginia. Teays Valley Baptist Association.
[1858] Minutes of the forty-fifth anniversary of the Teays' Valley Baptist Association: began, and held with Mud River Church, Cabell county, Va. August 18th, 19th, and 20th, 1858. Guyandotte Western Virginian print: 1858.
8 p. 21.2 cm.
Wv-Ar. Stutler. 132

----- [1861] Minutes of the forty-eighth anniversary of the ... begun and held with the Harmony Church, Mason county, Va., on the 21st, 22nd and 23rd days of August, 1861. Charleston, Va.: Printed at the office of the Kanawha Republican. 1861
8 p. 23.5 cm.
NRAB. Wv-Ar.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 133

Baptists. Virginia. Tygart's Valley River Association.
[1856] Minutes of the Tygart's Valley River Association, of Old School Baptist, held with the Mt. Zion Church, Harrison county, Va. ... 29th & 30th August, 1856. Eighteenth anniversary. Pruntytown, Va. Printed by D. S. Morris. [Fairmont]
7 p. 21.5 cm.
ViU.* 134

Baptists. Virginia. Union Baptist Association.
[1814] Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, held at Tyger Valley, Randolph county, Virginia. 1814.
6 + p. 23 cm.
NRAB.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 135

----- [1815] Minutes of the ... held at Broad Run, Harrison county, Virginia. 1815.
6 + p. 23 cm.
NRAB. (incomplete) (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 136

----- [1816] Minutes of the ... held at Elk Creek meeting-house, Harrison county, Virginia, 1816. Clarksburg, Va. Printed by M'Rae, and Butler.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 137

----- [1817] Minutes of the ... held at Coones Run meeting-house, in Harrison county and state of Virginia, August 29th, 30th & 31st, 1817. [Clarksburg]
9 p. 23 cm.
On p. 8: G. Butler, printer.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 138

----- [1818] Minutes of the ... held on Buckhannon, Lewis county and state of Virginia; August 28th, 29th, & 30th, 1818.
8 p. 23 cm.

NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 139

Baptists. Virginia. Union Baptist Association.
[1819] Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, held at Prickett's Creek, Monongalia county, Virginia. August 27th, 28th, and 29th. 1819. Clarksburg, Va. Printed by Gideon Butler. September 1819.
7 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 140

----- [1821] Minutes of the ... held at Simpsons Creek meeting house, Harrison county, (Virginia.) On the 24th, 25th, and 26th, of August, 1821. Weston, Virginia, printed by Gideon Butler. 1821.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 141

----- [1822] Minutes of the ... held at Valley Church, Randolph county, Virginia, on the 23d, 24th and 25th of August, 1822. Clarksbug [sic], Va. Alexander G. M'Rae, printer. 1822.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 142

----- [1823] Minutes of the ... society, held at Mount Olive Church, Harrison county Virginia, on the 29th, 30th & 31st of August 1823. M'Rae, Chapin and Harrison printers, Clarksburg Virginia. 1823.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 143

----- [1824] Minutes of the ... held at Sandy Creek Church, Preston county, Virginia, on the 27th, 28th, and 29th of August, 1824.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 144

----- [1825] Minutes of the ... society, held at Centre Branch Church, Harrison county Virginia, on the 26th 27th and 28th of August 1825. M'Rae Chapin and Harrison printers, Clarksburg, Virginia.
7 p. 21 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 145

----- [1826] Minutes of the ... held at Broad Run meeting-house in Lewis county Virginia. August 24th, 25th, 26th, & 27th, 1826. Clarksburg, printed by Alexander G. M'Rae. 1826.
8 p. 22 cm.
NRAB (not found).*
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 146

Baptists. Virginia. Union Baptist Association.
[1827] Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, held at Union meeting house in Harrison county, Virginia, August 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th, 1827. Clarksburg, Va. Printed by Joseph Israel. 1827.
8 p. 23 cm.
NRAB. Norona (photo).
Illustration on opposite page. 147

----- [1828] Minutes of the ... held at Beulah Church, Prunty Town, Harrison county, Va. August 28, 29, 30 and 31st, 1828. Clarksburg, Virginia. Printed by Joseph Israel. 1828.
12 + p. 23 cm.
NRAB. Norona (photo). 148

----- [1829] Minutes of the ... held at Kabzeel Church, Hughes' river, Wood county, Virginia. August 28, 29, and 30th, 1829. Clarksburg, Virginia. Printed by Joseph Israel. 1829.
8 p. 18 cm.
NRAB. Norona (photo). 149

----- [1835] [Minutes]
NRAB.* 150

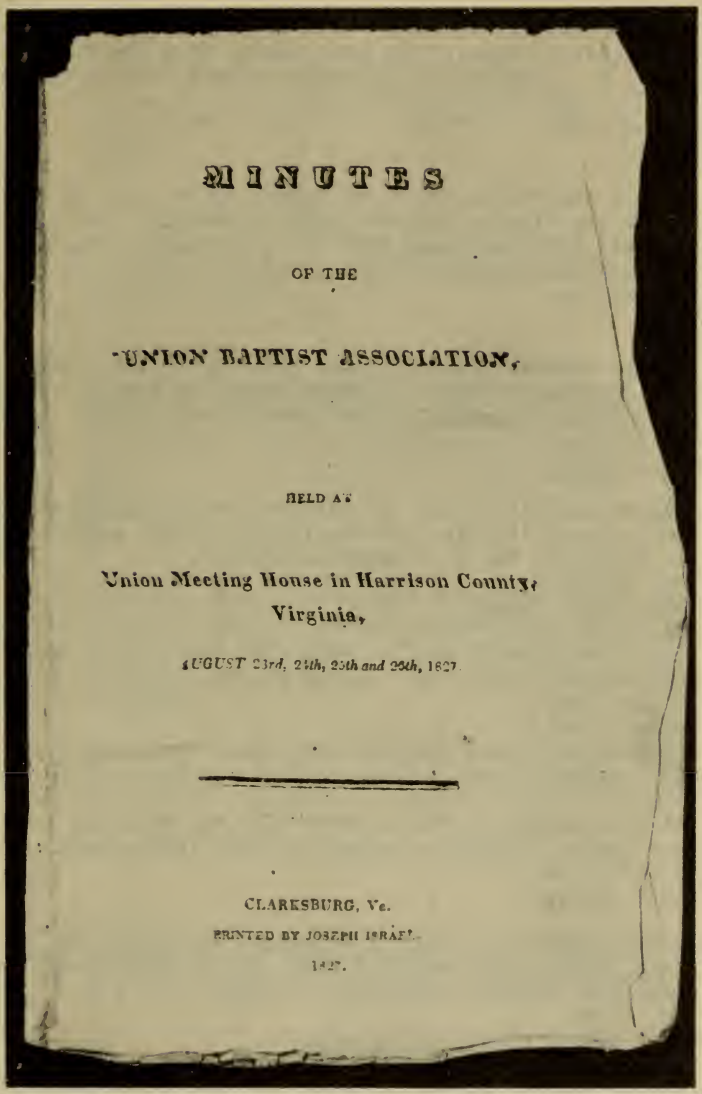
----- [1837] [Minutes]
NRAB.* 151

----- [1841] Minutes of the thirty-seventh annual meeting of the ... held with the Union Church, on Simpson's creek, H. C. Va., August 27th, 28th and 29th, 1841. [Clarksburg]
8 p. 23 cm.
p. 8: Printed for the Association, by Simmons and Shreves, office of the Scion, Clarksburg, Va. 1841.
WvCBHi. 152

----- [1842] Minutes of the thirty-eighth annual meeting of the ... held with the Baptist church in Pruntytown, Harrison co., Va. August 26th, 27th, and 28th, 1842.
4 p. 23.2 cm.
Caption title.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 153

----- [1843] Minutes of the ... held with Goshen Church, Monongalia county, Virginia. August 25th, 26th and 27th, 1843.
8 p. 23.2 cm.
WvCBHi. 154

----- [1844] Minutes of the ... held at Mount Olive meeting-house, Barbour county, Virginia. August 23d, 24th and 25th, 1844. Clarksburg, Va. Printed at the office of the "Harrison Republican." 1844.
6 p. 20cm.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 155



MINUTES

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD AT

Union Meeting House in Harrison County,
Virginia,

AUGUST 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th, 1827.

CLARKSBURG, Va.
PRINTED BY JOSEPH ISRAEL.
1827.

No. 147

Title page of Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, 1827, printed by Joseph Israel. Four years later Israel published Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare, no.1155, one of the important secondary source books for the pioneer history of West Virginia.

Baptists. Virginia. Union Baptist Association.
c1845; cMinutes;
NRAB.* 156

----- c1846; Minutes of the ... held at Simpson's creek meeting-house, Harrison county, Virginia, August 28th and 29th, 1846. Fairmont, Va. Printed at the office of the "Marion Pioneer." —1846.
7 p. 24 cm.
WvCBHi. 157

----- c1847; Minutes of the forty fourth anniversary of the ... held with the Harmony Baptist Church Boothsville, Marion Co. Va. August 27th, 28th and 29th 1847. Fairmont: Printed by Daniel S. Morris & Co. 1847.
7 p. 22 cm.
WvCBHi. 158

----- c1848; Minutes of the ... held with Three Fork Church, Preston county, Virginia. August, 1848. Fairmont: Printed by D. S. Morris & Co.,—Baptist Recorder office. 1848.
8 p. 22 cm.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 159

----- c1849; Minutes of the ... held with Mount Vernon Church, Barbour county, Virginia, commencing on Friday, August 24th, 1849. Fairmont, Va: D. S. Morris—Printer.
8 p. 19 cm.
NRAB.* ViRU. WvCBHi. 160

----- c1850; Minutes of the ... held with the Booth's Creek Church, Taylor county, Va. August 23, 24,—1850.
8 p. 21.7 cm.
Caption title.
At bottom of p. c1;: S. Siegfried, Pr. Morgantown, Va.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 161

----- c1851; Minutes of the ... held with the Ebenezer Church, Preston county, Virginia. August 29, 30, 1851. cn.p.;
8 p. 22.3 cm.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 162

----- c1852; Minutes of the ... held with the Koon's Run Church, Harrison county, Va., August 25, 26, 1852. Morgantown, Va. S. Siegfried, printer, September....1852.
? p. 22 cm.
NRAB.* WvBCHi (front cover only). 163

----- c1853; Minutes of the ... held with the Union Church, Tyler county, Va., August 26th & 27th, 1853.—Clarksburg: W. P. Cooper, printer,
8 p. 19 cm.
NRAB.* WvCBHi. 164

----- c1854; Minutes of the Union, Broad-Run, Judson, and North-Western Virginia Baptist Associations. Sessions of 1854.

Morgantown, Va. Printed at the office of the Messenger and Recorder. November, 1854.
40 p. 21 cm.
Wrapper title.
NRAB.* Vi. Wv-Ar. WvCBHi. 165

Baptists. Virginia. Union Baptist Association.
[1861] Minutes of the Union Baptist Association. Held with Beulah church, Taylor county, Va., August 23, 1861
[4] p. 19 cm.
Caption title.
WvCBHi. 166

----- [1862] Minutes of the ... held at Adamsville, Harrison county, August 29th and 30th, 1862. Wheeling: Campbell & McDermot, printers.—1862.
8 p. 22 cm.
WvCBHi. 167

Baptists. Virginia. Western Virginia Baptist Association.
[1848] Minutes of the fifth annual meeting of the ... held September 1, 2, and 4, 1848, at Pruntytown, Taylor county, Va. Fairmont: Printed by D. S. Morris & Co.—Baptist Recorder office. 1848.
16 p. 23.7 cm.
Wv-Ar. 168

----- [1849] Minutes of the sixth annual meeting of the ... held with the Greenbrier Baptist church, August 31st, & September 1st, 1849. Fairmont: Printed by D. S. Morris 1849.
18 p. 19.7 cm.
ViRU. ViU. Wv-Ar. 169

----- [1850] Minutes of the seventh annual meeting of the ... held with the Hopewell Baptist church, Fayette county, August 30th and 31st, 1850. Lewisburg: Mauzy & Gilmer, printers. 1850.
12 p. 21 cm.
Wv-Ar. 170

Belmont Iron Works.
Belmont Iron Works. Norton, Acheson & Co. Wheeling, Va., _____ 185_ Prices. [19 lines of text] Intelligencer Print.
Card. 13.2 x 8.1 cm.
WvWO. 171

Bennett, Jonathan M
after date, for value received ... promise to pay Jonathan M. Bennett ... Sentinel Press, Weston [n.d. ca. 1846-1852]
Promissory note form. 21 x 10.2 cm.
WvU. 172

Berkeley and Jefferson Cos., Va. Citizens.
Status of Berkeley and Jefferson counties, West Virginia. To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, in Congress assembled. The loyal citizens of Berkeley and Jefferson counties, West Virginia ... praying the consent of Congress to the transfer of said counties from the state of Virginia to the state of West Virginia, beg leave to present ... [Martinsburg? 1863?]
Broadside. 47.5 x 30 cm.
DLC. 173

Berkeley Co., Va. Citizens.
A calm appeal to the ... voters of Berkeley county ... At a large meeting of the friends of Barnet Cushwa ... in the town of Martinsburg ... August 1854 ... [Martinsburg? 1854]
Broadside. 47 x 30 cm.
WvU. 174

----- September 30, 1796. Sir, We the inhabitants of the county of Berkeley ... To his Excellency George Washington, Esq. President of the United States ... [Martinsburg? 1796]
Broadside. 33 x 20 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). 175

Bethany College. Bethany, Va.
[1842] Catalogue, and certain details of Bethany College. Session first. July 4th, 1842. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1842.
11 p. 20.6 cm.
MH. WvBeC. 176

----- [1843] Catalogue and certain details of Bethany College. Second session. July 4th, 1843. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1843.
12 p. 20 cm.
WvBeC. 177

----- [1844] [Third annual catalog. Bethany, 1844]
No copy known.
"The third annual catalogue ... has been issued."--Millennial Harbinger, Sep 1844, p. 430-432. 178

----- [1845] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for 1844-5; together with the course of study, and annual announcement for 1845-6. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1845.
12 p. 21.5 cm.
DLC. MH. NN. WvBeC. 179

----- [1846] Fifth annual catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for 1845-6; together with the course of study, and annual announcement. Bethany, Va.: Printed by A. Campbell. 1846.
12 p.
DLC (not found).* WvBeC (photo). 180

Bethany College. Bethany, Va.
[1847] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for 1846-7; together with the course of study, and annual announcement for 1847-8. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1847.
[12] p. 21 cm.
CSmH.* MeHi. WvBeC (photo). 181

----- [1848] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College; for 1847-8; together with the course of study, and annual announcement for 1848-9. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1848.
24 p.
CSmH.* DLC. InIB.* WvBeC (photo). 182

----- [1849] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College,for 1848-9; together with the course of study, and annual announcement for 1849-50. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell 1849.
12 p.
DLC. InIB.* WvBeC (photo). 183

----- [1850] [Catalogue ... for 1849-50. Bethany]
No copy known. 184

----- [1851] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for 1850-51: Together with the course of study and annual announcement for 1851-52. Bethany, Va.: Printed by Alexander Campbell. 1851.
12 p. 19.1 cm.
WvBeC (defective). 185

----- [1852] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for 1851-'52; together with the course of study and annual announcement for 1852-'53. Wheeling: Printed by Swearingen & Taylor, 21 Water St. - 1852.
16 p. 21.5 cm.
InIB.* 186

----- [1853] [Catalogue ... for 1852-53. Bethany]
No copy known. 187

----- [1854] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for the thirteenth session, ending July 4th, 1854; together with the course of study and annual announcement for 1854-'55. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer job office, corner of Main and Quincy streets, 1854.
23 p. 22 cm.
TNDC.* 188

----- [1855] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for the fourteenth session, ending July 4, 1855. Together with the course of study & annual announcement for 1855-'56. Bethany, Va. 1855. Printed at the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer book and job office.
28 p.
DLC. WvBeC (photo). 189

Bethany College. Bethany, Va.

[1856] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for the fifteenth session, ending July 4, 1856. Together with the course of study & annual announcement. For 1856-'57 Bethany, Va. 1856. Printed at the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer book and job office.
31 p.
WvBeC (photo). 190

----- [1857] Catalogue of the officers and students of Bethany College, for the sixteenth session, ending July 4, 1857. Together with the course of study & annual announcement, for 1857-'58. Bethany, Va. 1857.
32 p. 19.9 cm.
p. 2: Campbell & M'Dermot, book, card and fancy job printers. Corner of Quincy and Main Streets, Wheeling, Va.
DLC. MdCliBHi. NcD. TNDC.* WvBeC (photo). 191

----- [1858] Catalogue of the officers & students of Bethany College, for the seventeenth session, ending July 4, 1858. Together with the course of study and annual announcement. For 1858-'59 Bethany, Va. 1858.
34 p.
p. 2: Campbell & M'Dermot, book, card and fancy job printers. Corner of Quincy and Main Streets, Wheeling, Va.
NcD. WvBeC (photo). 192

----- [1859] [Catalogue ... eighteenth session. Bethany]
No copy known. 193

----- [1860] Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students of Bethany College, for the nineteenth session, ending July 4, 1860. With the course of study and annual announcement, for 1860-61. Bethany, Va. 1860.
31 p.
DLC. WvBeC (photo). 194

----- Charter and by-laws of Bethany College, Virginia, containing all the by-laws now in force, as amended and revised, July 4th, 1855 ... Bethany, Va., 1855. Printed at the Wheeling Intelligencer office.
16 p. 28.3 cm.
TNDC.* 195

----- Introductory addresses, delivered at the organization of Bethany College, November 2d, 1841. Published by request of the students. With an appendix containing the by-laws of the institution. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1841.
92 p. 20.5 cm.
KyLx. OClWHi (lacks t.p.) TNDC.* WvBeC. 196

----- [Notice of burning of the main college building, libraries etc. Requests aid for erection of new building. A. Campbell, W. K. Pendleton, R. Richardson, committee. Bethany, 1858]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Millennial Harbinger, Jan 1858, p. 41. 197

Bethany College. Bethany, Va.
Order of exercises [1844] at the 3d commencement of Bethany College, on the 4th of July, 1844 ... [Bethany? 1844]
Broadside. 25.5 x 15.4 cm.
TNDC.* 198

----- Order of exercises [1852] at the eleventh annual commencement of Bethany College, Virginia, July 4th, 1852. William Ewing, printer, Wheeling.
Broadside. 30 x 13.2 cm.
TNDC.* 199

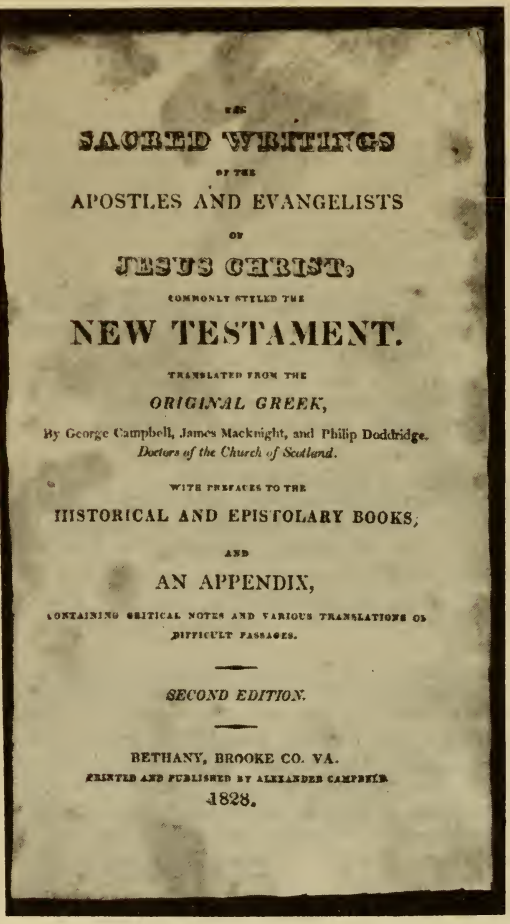
----- [Proceedings of the students upon the announcement of circumstances connected with imprisonment of Alexander Campbell in Glasgow, Scotland. Bethany, 1847?]
No copy known.
The students authorized printing of 1,000 copies of the proceedings.--Christian Record, Nov 1847, p. 152-154. 200

Beveridge, William, bp. of St. Asaph, 1637-1708.
A sermon concerning the excellency and usefulness of the common prayer: Preached by William Beveridge ... London, the 27th of November, 1681. 31st edition. Shepherd's-Town, Va: Printed by John N. Snider. 1816.
36 p. 19 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. MBD. MWA. Vi. Stutler. 201

Bible. N.T. English.
[1826] The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament. Translated from the original Greek, by George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge, doctors of the church of Scotland. With prefaces to the historical and epistolary books; and an appendix, containing critical notes and various translations of difficultpassages. Printed and published by Alexr. Campbell. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Virginia. 1826.
478, [1], xlviii p. 23 cm.
CSmH.* ICU. InIB.* OClWHi. ViU. WvBeC. WvW. Norona, etc. 202

----- [1828] The sacred writings ... [text same as no.202] ... of difficult passages. Second edition. Bethany, Brooke Co. Va. Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. 1828.
456 p. 17.2 cm.
Illustration of t.p. on p. 48.
CSmH.* KyLxCB.* TNDC.* ViU.* Wv-Ar. WvBeC. WvU. Norona, etc. 203

----- [1828] The sacred writings ... [text same as no.202] ... of difficult passages. Second edition. Printed and published by Alexander Campbell, Bethany, Brooke county, Virginia. A.D. 1828.
456 p. 17.2 cm.
Illustration of portion of t.p. on p. 48.
DLC. InIB.* ViU.* WvBeC. Norona etc. 204



THE

SACRED WRITINGS

OF THE

APOSTLES AND EVANGELISTS

OF

JESUS CHRIST,

COMMONLY STYLED THE

NEW TESTAMENT.

TRANSLATED FROM THE

ORIGINAL GREEK,

By George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge.
Doctors of the Church of Scotland.

WITH PREFACES TO THE

HISTORICAL AND EPISTOLARY BOOKS,

AND

AN APPENDIX,

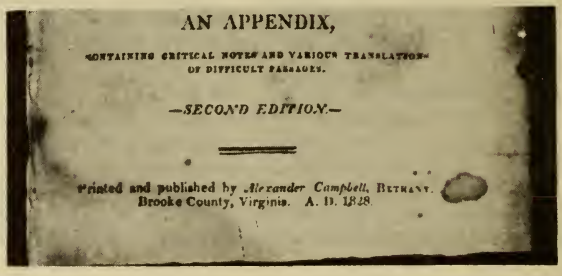
CONTAINING CRITICAL NOTES AND VARIOUS TRANSLATIONS OF DIFFICULT PASSAGES.

SECOND EDITION.

BETHANY, BROOKE CO. VA.
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.
1828.

Title page of no. 203. Compare this with the lower portion of the title page of no. 204, shown below.

Lower portion of title page of no. 204. Compare this with title page of no. 203.



AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING CRITICAL NOTES AND VARIOUS TRANSLATIONS OF DIFFICULT PASSAGES.

—*SECOND EDITION.*—

Printed and published by *Alexander Campbell*, BETHANY, Brooke County, Virginia. A. D. 1828.

In addition to the title page, signatures 1, 2, 3, and 5, being pages cl3-xxxvi, xlix-clx3, were reset. It has not been determined which, no. 203 or no. 204, was printed first.

Bible. N.T. English.
[1830] [The sacred writings ... Second edition]
No copy known with 1830 imprint. Probably a phantom.-- McMurtrie (1940), 75n.

----- [1832] The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament. Translated from the original Greek, by doctors George Campbell, James Macknight. and Philip Doddridge. With prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix, containing various translations of difficult passages - some critical notes on the language, geography, chronology, and history of the New Testament - and miscellaneous tables ... By A. Campbell. Third edition: - revised and enlarged. Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. Bethany, Brooke co. Va. 1832.
520, 100 p. 22.4 cm.
CSmH.* InIB.* KyLxCB.* TNDC.* Wv-Ar. WvU. Matheny.* etc. 205

----- [1833] The sacred writings of the apostles and evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament. Translated from the original Greek, by doctors George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge. With prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix by Alexander Campbell. Stereotyped from the third edition revised Bethany, Brooke Co. Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1833.
336 p. 11.4 cm.
Copyright notice: Aug 6 1832. Appendix to the fourth edition.
ICU. InIB.* KyLxCB.* OClWHi.* TNDC.* Vi. WvBeC. Perry.&c.206

----- [1835] The sacred writings ... [text same as no. 206] ... With prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix. By Alexander Campbell. Fourth edition. Bethany, Brooke Co. Va. Printed and published by M'Vay & Ewing. MDCCCXXXV.
401, 80 p. 22 cm.
CSmH.* InIB.* KyLo. NRCR-S. TNDC.* WvBeC. WvU. Matheny.* etc. 207

Bible Society of Jefferson county.
First and second report of the board of managers, of the Bible society, of Jefferson county, (Virginia.) Shepherd's-Town: Printed by J. N. Snider. 1816.
35 p. 19 cm.
IHi. 208

Birth night ball. The pleasure of company is solicited at a ball to be given at Mrs. Beymer's, on the evening of the twenty second. Managers [6 names] February 15th, 1824. [Wheeling. 1824]
Card. 7.4 x 11.2 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 209

Black, Chauncey F(orward), 1839-1904.
Address of Chauncey F. Black, Esq., before the Re-union association of Monongalia academy, Morgantown, Va.; delivered ... June 27th, 1860. Morgantown, Va. Printed at the book and job office of the Virginia Weekly Star, 1860.

19 p. 21 cm.
PHi.* 210

Black's executor.
... Black's executor vs. Black's heirs To the Honorable Judges of the Court of Appeals of Virginia. [Lewisburg, 1848]
At head of title: Court of Appeals of Virginia, Lewisburg.
44 p. 13.5 cm.
Caption title. Signed by Clerk of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, Lewisburg, Apr 13 1848.
WHi.* 211

Blacksville, Va. Convention.
[1843] [Nomination of Lewis Steenrod as candidate for 15th Congressional District. Wheeling, 1843]
Broadside. Type form 18 x 9¼".
Extra of Western Virginia Argus. Wheeling, Mar 25 1843.
__ Steenrod colln. Copy now destroyed! 212

----- [1849] [To the Democracy of the mountain counties of the 15th Congressional district] n.p.
Broadside.
No copy known.
"We copy today the address of five members of the Blacksville convention which is published in handbill form."--Daily Wheeling Gazette, Apr 17 1849. 213

[Bolton, Aquilla M.], supposed author.
The independency of the mind, affirmed. A poem, in two parts. With occasional notes ... Part I. Wheeling: Printed by Alexander Armstrong, for Aquilla M. Bolton, bookseller. 1807.
80 p. 18 cm.
Half-title, p. [51]: The independency of the mind, affirmed. A poem in two parts. Part II.
CSmH (Part I).* OClWHi. PBa. PHi (Part I). PPL-R. Matheny. etc. 214

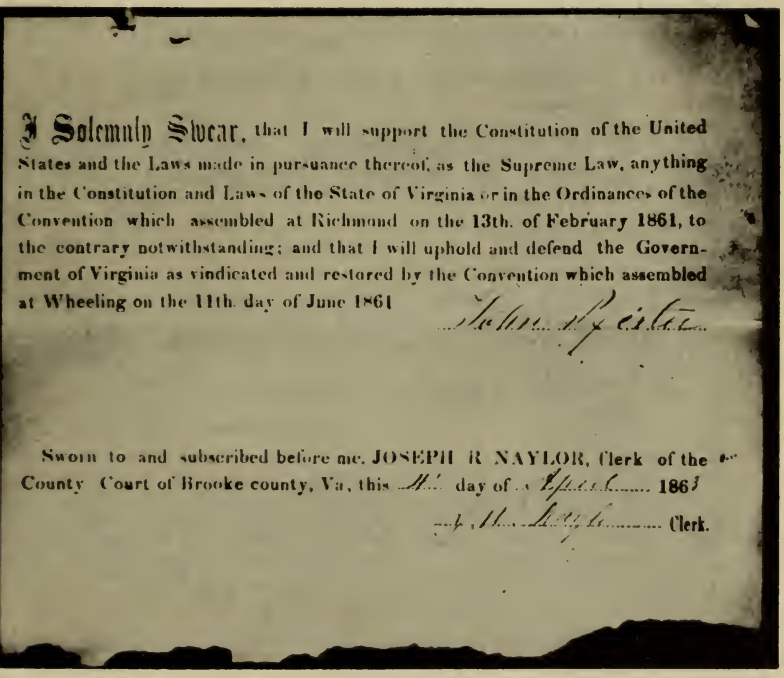
[Brackenridge, Henry Marie], 1786-1871.
The history of the late war, between the United States and Great Britain, containing a brief recapitulation of the events which led to the declaration of war ... including the Battle of New-Orleans. Wheeling: Printed and published by A. & E. Picket, booksellers and stationers. 1831.
144 p. 14.5 cm.
CSmH.* PPL. WHi. Wv-Ar. Matheny.* Stutler.* etc. 215

Bridal party. The pleasure of your company is requested at a bridal party, to be given to John B. Packett, Esq. and bride, at ... Charlestown, March 7, 1840.
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] 19.2 cm.
Perry. 216

Brooke Academy. Wellsburg, Va.
P. W. Emmons' school, Brooke Academy. Wellsburg, Va. July 4th, 1832. [Wellsburg?]

11 p. 22 cm.
Stutler. 217

ooke Co., Va. Clerk.
I solemnly swear, that I will support the Constitution of the United States ... before me, Joseph R. Naylor, Clerk of the county court of Brooke county ... [Wellsburg? 1861?]
Broadside. 16 x 18.5 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 218



I Solemnly Swear, that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Laws made in pursuance thereof, as the Supreme Law, anything in the Constitution and Laws of the State of Virginia or in the Ordinances of the Convention which assembled at Richmond on the 13th. of February 1861, to the contrary notwithstanding; and that I will uphold and defend the Government of Virginia as vindicated and restored by the Convention which assembled at Wheeling on the 11th. day of June 1861

John [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, JOSEPH R NAYLOR, Clerk of the County Court of Brooke county, Va, this 11 day of April 1863

J. R. Naylor Clerk.

No. 218

A Loyalty Oath blank used during the Civil War. These oaths were required by law. See note under no. 922.

rown, Charles Brockden], 1771-1810, supposed author.
Interesting account of the project of France respecting Louisiana. By a French counseller of state. Martinsburg: Printed by John Alburtis 1803.
[2], 48 p. 15 cm.
DLC. 219

Brown, John Thompson.
Fellow citizens: ⌈Clarksburg? 1829⌋
4 p. 26 cm.
Caption title.
Date on p. 3: Mar 14 1829.
ViW. Norona (photo). 220

----- J. T. Brown, respectfully informs the citizens of Harrison ... ⌈Will not be candidate for the legislature⌋ Clarksburg, March 15th, 1830.
Broadside. 9.5 x 15.5 cm.
ViW. Norona (photo). 221

----- To the people of Harrison. ⌈Clarksburg, 1829⌋
17 p. 21 cm.
Caption title.
Author's name on p. 7.
ViW. Norona (photo). 222

----- To the people of Harrison county. ⌈Clarksburg, 1827⌋
19 p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 19: John Thompson Brown. Clarksburg, February 9, 1827. Printed at the office of the Clarksburg Intelligencer —A. G. M'Rae, printer.
ViW. Norona (photo). 223

Buchanan, Claudius, 1766-1815.
... The star in the East; a sermon, preached ... February 26, 1809 ... By the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, LL.D. from India ... Charles-Town, Va. Printed at the office of the Farmer's Repository. 1811.
At head of title: Fifth American edition.
48 p. 19 cm.
CSmH.* NN. OCHP. 224

Buchanan, James, pres. U.S., 1791-1868.
Mr. Buchanan's statement. Extract from General Jackson's second letter ... Mr. Buchanan's statement to the editor of the Lancaster Journal ... Lancaster, 8th August, 1827. Printed at the office of the Wheeling Gazette ⌈1827⌋
Broadside. 29 x 32 cm.
DLC (not found). 225

⌈Bulwar, E L ⌋, 1803-1873.
Survey of the state of education, aristocratic and popular, and of the general influences of morality and religion. Inscribed to Thomas Chalmers, D.D. ... Wheeling: E. W. & L. D. Newton, printers, Main Street. 1833.
35 p. 19.5 cm.
Authorship ascribed to E. L. Bulwar.--American Imprints Inventory.
CSmH.* DLC. MB. MH. MWA (not found). N. etc. 226

Burchell, Robert.
[Reward for runaway slave of $200 Dec 6, 1836. By Robert Burchell. Charles Town Va. Free Press]
Broadside. 32 x 23 cm.
Copy not seen. Listed in Chicago Book & Art Auction, Catalog 10, 6/16/31. Data from American Imprints Inventory. 227

Byrne, Henry A.
To the people of Morgan county ... [Contest over seat in House of Delegates] ... Henry A. Byrne, Morgan county, January 23, 1832 ... [Martinsburg? 1832]
Broadside. 45.7 x 31 cm.
WvU. 228

Cameron. Citizens.
[Announcing Bell & Everett meeting at Cameron, Oct 31 1860]
Broadside. [n.p. Wheeling or Elizabethtown?]
No copy known.
"Hand-bills with the names of ... speakers were scattered far and near."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Nov 3 1860 229

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
An address, delivered to the members of the Jefferson literary society, of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, September 25, 1838. By Alexander Campbell. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell, 1838.
23 p. 21.8 cm.
PPPrHi.* 230

----- An address delivered to the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, on the Anglo-Saxon language ... By A. Campbell. December 11, 1849. Published by request. Printed and published at Bethany, Va., May 1st, 1850.
34 p. 20.5 cm.
DLC. NjR. PHi. ViU. Stutler. etc. 231

----- An address on capital punishment, delivered to the Washington Literary Institute on the evening of March 2d, 1846. By A. Campbell. Published by request. Bethany, Va.: Printed by A. Campbell. 1846.
34 p. 20.5 cm.
CSmH.* KyLoS. TNDC.* etc. 232

----- An address on War: Delivered before the Wheeling Lyceum, May 11th, 1848. [n.p. Bethany?]
24 p. 19.8 cm.
Caption title.
MiU-C. TNDC.* Norona (photo). 233

----- An address to the members of the Union Literary Society, of Miami University, Ohio. By A. Campbell. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1844
23 p. 20.3 cm.
Caption title, p. [3]: Responsibilities of men of genius ...
CSmH* DLC. MH. OClWHi. PPPrHi.* Stutler. etc. 234

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
Baccalaureate address, delivered to ten graduates, at Bethany College, July 4th, 1845. By A. Campbell. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1845.
12 p. 21 cm.
WvBeC. 235

----- Christian baptism: With its antecedents and consequents. By Alexander Campbell ... Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. 1851.
444 p. 18.7 cm.
DLC. ICU. InIB.* KyLxCB.* TNDC.* Vi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvBeC. Matheny.* etc. 236

----- Christian baptism: With its antecedents and consequents. By Alexander Campbell ... Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. 1852.
444 p. 18.1 cm.
IC. InIB.* OC1WHi. PMA. TNDC.* WvBeC. Norona. etc. 237

----- Christian baptism: with its antecedents and consequents. By Alexander Campbell ... Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. 1853.
444 p. 18.3 cm.
DLC. ICN. KyLxCB.* NcD. TNDC.* WvBeC. WvU.* WvW. Norona. etc. 238

-----, ed. The Christian Baptist. See The Christian Baptist, nos. 305 to 317.

----- The Christian preacher's companion: or, the Gospel facts sustained by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and pagans. By Alexander Campbell. Bethany, Va. MDCCCXXXVI.
153, c3ɔ p. 18 cm.
p. c156ɔ: Printed and published by M'Vay & Ewing, Bethany, Va.
InIB.* MBAt. OC1WHi. TNDC.* Wv-Ar. WvBeC. WvU. Stutler. etc. 239

----- The Christian system, in reference to the union of Christians, and a restoration of primitive Christianity ... By A. Campbell. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. Published by Forrester & Campbell, Pittsburg. 1839.
368, c4ɔ p. 18.8 cm.
Second edition. First edition published as A connected view of the principles and rules ... Bethany, 1835., no. 243.
DLC. InIB.* OC1WHi. TNDC. ViHi. NcD. WvU. Stutler. etc. 240

----- The Christian system, ... csame as no. 240ɔ ... By A. Campbell. Third edition. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. Published by Forrester & Campbell, Pittsburg. 1840.
354, c4ɔ p. 18 cm.
DLC. InIB.* KyLxCB.* OC1WHi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvBeC. Matheny.* Norona. etc. 241

----- The Christian system, ... csame as no. 240ɔ ... By A.

Campbell. Fourth edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed by A. Campbell. 1857.
358 p. 18 cm.
InIB.* OC1WHi. TNDC. ViHi. ViU. WvBeC. etc. 242

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
A connected view of the principles and rules by which the living oracles may be intelligibly and certainly interpreted ... containing the principal extras of the Millennial Harbinger, revised and corrected. By A. Campbell. Printed and published by M'Vay and Ewing. Bethany, Va. 1835.
404, [4] p. 18 cm.
Reprinted as The Christian System, nos. 240 to 242.
CSmH.* DLC. ICU. InIB.* KyLxCB.* TNDC.* Wv-Ar. WvBeC. Norona. etc. 243

----- A debate on Christian baptism, between the Rev. W. L. MacCalla, a Presbyterian teacher, and Alexander Campbell, held at Washington, Ky. ... Oct. 1823 ... By Alexander Campbell. Buffaloe: Published by Campbell & Sala. 1824.
420 p. 17.5 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. InIB.* NN. OC1WHi. TNDC.* ViU. Wv-Ar. WvBeC. WvU.* Norona. etc. Illustration on p. 56. 244

----- Debate on the evidences of Christianity ... held in the city of Cincinnati, Ohio ... April, 1829; between Robert Owen ... and Alexander Campbell, of Bethany, Virginia ... Vol. I. [c-II] Bethany, Va. Printed and published by Alexander Campbell. 1829.
2 vols. in one: Vol. I, 251 p.; Vol. II, 301, [2] p. 20½ cm.
CSmH.* InIB.* KyLxCB.* NN. OC1WHi. TNDC.* Vi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvBeC. WvHu.* WvU.* Norona. etc. 245

----- Facts and documents confirmatory of the credibility of the debate on baptism, between W. L. M'Calla and A. Campbell ... By Alexander Campbell. Bethany, Brooke county, Va. 1828.
24 p. 18 cm.
CSmH.* KyLxCB.* NjPT. TNDC.* 246

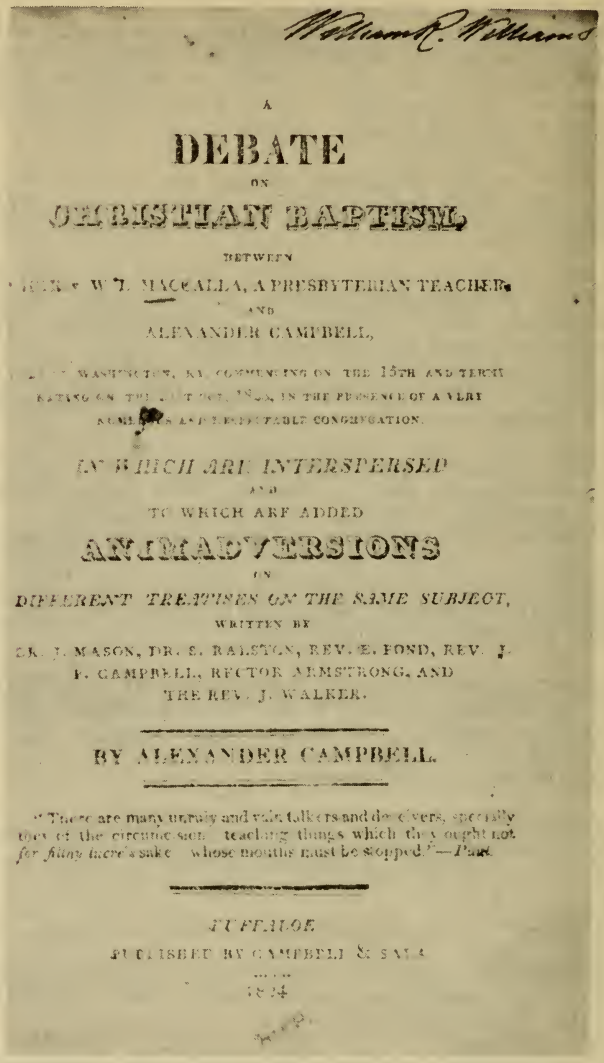
----- Infidelity refuted by infidels; or, the Gospel proved by the testimony of unbelieving Jews and pagans. By A. Campbell. Bethany: Printed and published by the author 1844
352 p. 10.8 cm.
PPPrHi. ViRU. ViU. WvU (lacks p. 351-2). Norona. 247

----- Lawrence Greatrake's calumnies repell'd. By Alexander Campbell ... —Buffaloe— Brooke county, Va. Published by A. Campbell. Price 12½ cents. 1825.
60 p. 17.5 cm.
DLC (film) InIB.* KyLxCB.* NN. NjPT. TNDC.* WvU (film)* 248

----- ed. The Millennial Harbinger. See The Millennial Harbinger, nos. 532 to 568.

----- The philosophy of memory and of commemorative institutions: An address delivered by request, to the "Union literary soci-

ety," of Washington College, November 10th, 1841. Bethany, Va., printed by A. Campbell, 1841. cBy Alexander Campbell3
23 p. 19.7 cm.
PV. PWC. TNDC.* 249



A

DEBATE

ON

CHRISTIAN BAPTISM,

BETWEEN

W. L. MACCALLA, A PRESBYTERIAN TEACHER,

AND

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL,

WASHINGTON, KY. COMMENCING ON THE 15TH AND TERMINATING ON THE 31ST OCT. 1843, IN THE PRESENCE OF A VERY NUMEROUS AND RESPECTABLE CONGREGATION.

IN WHICH ARE INTERSPERSED

AND

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

ANIMADVERSIONS

ON

DIFFERENT TREATISES ON THE SAME SUBJECT,

WRITTEN BY

DR. J. MASON, DR. S. RALSTON, REV. E. FOND, REV. J. F. CAMPBELL, RECTOR ARMSTRONG, AND THE REV. J. WALKER.

BY ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.

"There are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision: teaching things which they ought not for filthy lucre's sake: whose mouths must be stopped."—Paul.

BUFFALOE:

PUBLISHED BY CAMPBELL & SALA.

1824.

no. 244

The MacCalla - Campbell debate. An early publication by Alexander Campbell. Published by Campbell & Sala. Campbell commenced the publishing business in partnership with Solomon Sala.

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
cPsalms, hymns. 1828] Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs, adapted to the Christian religion. Selected by Alexander Campbell, Bethany, Brooke county, Virginia, 1828
200 p.
No copy known.
Copyrighted Jun 12 1828.--Copyright record (1822-1845); " ... just out of press ... 200 pages."--Christian Baptist, Apr 7 1828, p. 214-215. 250

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1829] Psalms, hymns, and spipitual csic] songs, adapted to the Christian religion. Selected by Alexander Campbell Second edition. Bethany, Brooke county, Virginia. 1829.
176 p. cProbably 192 p. complete] 11 cm.
Stutler (lacks last signature). 251

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1829] Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs, adapted to the Christian religion, selected by Alexander Campbell Second edition Bethany, Brooke county, Virginia, 1829.
192 p. 11 cm.
TNDC.* InIB (lacks t.p.)* PPLT (not found).* 252

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1831] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, adapted to the Christian religion. Selected by Alexander Campbell. Third edition. Bethany, B. C. Virginia. 1831.
192 p. 11 cm.
OC1WHi. 253

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1832] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs: Adapted to the Christian religion. Selected by Alexander Campbell. Fourth edition. Bethany, B. C. Virginia 1832.
192 p. 11.8 cm.
InIB.* MoU. NNUT. NjMD. MoCanC. TNDC (defective).*Stutler.254

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1834] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected; compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson. Adapted to the Christian religion. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1834
247, c9] p. 11 cm.
DLC. InIB.* OC1WHi. Stutler. etc. 255

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1834] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. Original and selected: Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson: Adapted to the Christian religion. Second edition. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. MDCCCXXXIV.
247, c9] p. 11.5 cm.
DLC. InIB (not found).* Matheny.* Stutler. 256

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1835] Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs, original and selected; compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, and J. T. Johnson: Adapted to the Christian religion. Third edition. Bethany, Va., Printed by M'Vay and Ewing, MDCCCXXXV.
247, c9] p. 12 cm.
OC1WHi (lacks p. 183-186).* 257

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
cPsalms, hymns. 1838c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected; compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson: Adapted to the Christian religion. Stereotyped from the fifth edition. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. Published by Forrester & Campbell, Pittsburg. 1838.
256 p. 10.5 cm.
MWA. OO. TNDC.* 258

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1840c Psalms,hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258) ... Stereotyped from the fifth edition. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1840.
256? p. 11.2 cm.
Stutler (lacks p. 255-256). 259

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1841c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Tenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1841.
256 p. 11 cm.
InIB.* 260

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1841c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Eleventh stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1841.
256 p. 11 cm.
DLC (not found).* PPPrHi. RPB.* 261

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1842c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1842
206 p. cProbably 256 p.c
ICMB (not found).* cData from Amer. Imprints Inventoryc 262

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1843c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Thirteenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1843.
256, 192 p. 11.3 cm.
Stutler. 263

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1843c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Fifteenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1843.
256, 192 p. 11 cm.
InIB.* WvBeC. 264

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1843c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Sixteenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1843.
256, 192 p. 11.3 cm.
TNDC.* ViU.* WvBeC. 265

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1844c Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 258c ... Seventeenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1844.
256, 192 p. 11 cm.
NcD. 266

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.

cPsalms, hymns. 1844] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected. Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson: Adapted to the Christian religion. Eighteenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1844.
256, 192 p.
Matheny.* 267

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1844] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Nineteenth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1844.
256, 192 p.
NbHi (not found).* WKenHi.* 268

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1845] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twentieth stereotype edition.
No copy known.
Copyright Sep 25 1845 by Alexander Campbell.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 269

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1846] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty-first stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1846.
256, 192 p. 11.5 cm.
OCl. ViW. Matheny.* 270

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1847] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty-second stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1847.
256, 192 p. 11.2 cm.
MdBD. TNDC.* Matheny.* 271

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1848] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty-fourth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1848.
256, 192 p. 11.2 cm.
InIB.* TNDC.* 272

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1848] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty-fifth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1848.
256, 192 p. 11.2 cm.
TNDC.* 273

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1849] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty-sixth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1849.
256, 192 p. 11.5 cm.
DLC (not found). Matheny.* 274

----- cPsalms, hymns. 1850] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... ctext same as no. 267] ... Twenty sixth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1850.
256, 192 p. 11.5 cm.
DLC. Matheny.* Stutler. 275

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
[Psalms, hymns. 1851] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected. Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson: Adapted to the Christian religion. Twenty sixth stereotype edition. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1851.
256, 192 p. 11.5 cm.
NN. OClWHi. 276

----- [Psalms, hymns. c. 1851] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. A. Campbell. 1851-1852. Bethany, Va.
No copy known.
This edition was not stereotyped and was called in by Campbell because of mistakes. Exact date unknown.--Data from Spencer in Discipliana, Jul 1949, p. 15 277

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1852] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected. Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson, elders of the Christian church. With numerous and various additions and emendations. Adapted to personal, family, and church worship. By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1852.
505 p. 11 cm.
KyLxCB.* MnSH. WvBeC. Matheny.* 278

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1853] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 278] ... By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1853.
505 p. 12.7 cm.
IEG. InIB.* TNDC.* WHi. WvBeC. Norona. 279

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1854] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 278] ... By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1854.
511 p. 11.4 cm.
NNUT. RPB. TNDC.* ViU. WvBeC. Matheny.* 280

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1854] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 278] ... By Alexander Campbell. Fifth edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1854.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
NNUT. TNDC.* 281

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1856] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 278] ... By Alexander Campbell. Fifth edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1856.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
InIB.* Norona. 282

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1857] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 278] ... By Alexander Campbell. Fifth

edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1857.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
TNDC.* 283

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
[Psalms, hymns. 1858] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected. Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson, elders of the Christian church. With numerous and various additions and emendations. Adapted to personal, family, and church worship. By Alexander Campbell. Fifth edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1858.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
InIB.* 284

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1859] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell, 1859.
511 p. 11.8 cm.
TNDC.* 285

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1859] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Fifth edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1859.
511 p. 11.8 cm.
InIB.* NNUT. TNDC.* Vi. Norona. 286

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1860] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1860
511 p. 12 cm.
InIB.* KyLxCB.* NNUT. TNDC.* ViU. Matheny.* 287

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1860] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Fifth edition. Bethany, Va., printed and published by A. Campbell, 1860.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
InIB.* TNDC.* 288

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1861] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Second edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1861.
511 p. 11.8 cm.
DCU. NNUT. OCl. PPLT.* TNDC.* ViU. Matheny.* etc. 289

----- [Psalms, hymns, 1861] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... Fifth edition. Bethany, Va. 1861.
No copy known. Copy offered for sale to Matheny. 290

----- [Psalms, hymns. 1863] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, ... [text same as no. 284] ... By Alexander Campbell. Sixth

edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1863.
511 p. 11.5 cm.
InIB.* 291

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866.
[Psalms, hymns. 1863] Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, original and selected. Compiled by A. Campbell, W. Scott, B. W. Stone, and J. T. Johnson, elders of the Christian church. With numerous and various additions and emendations. Adapted to personal, family, and church worship by Alexander Campbell. Seventh edition. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1863.
511 p. 12 cm.
TNDC.* Norona. 292

----- The rank and dignity of man: An address, delivered to the students of Florence Academy, Washington county, Pennsylvania; <At their request> By Alexander Campbell. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1838.
23 p. 21 cm.
CSmH. TNDC.* PHi. 293

----- Report of the proceedings of a general meeting of messengers, from thirteen congregations, held in Wellsburg, Va. on Saturday, the 12th of April, 1834. [Bethany?]
12 p. 22.5 cm.
Caption title.
p. 11: Alexander Campbell and J. T. M'Vay, joint authors.
Norona. 294

----- [Rules for students of Buffaloe Seminary. Wellsburg?]
No copy known.
"The rules which I have here printed, and which you can every day read on the tablet before you"--Address to students of Buffaloe Seminary, Jul 1820, in Three orations, delivered at the Buffaloe Seminary ..., p. 26. 295

----- comp. Sacred Writings. See Bible. N.T. English, nos. 202 to 207.

----- Supernatural facts: An address, delivered to the Maysville Lyceum. By A. Campbell. March 25th, 1839. Published by request of the institution. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1839.
24 p. 21 cm.
CSmH. MiU.*WvBeC. 296

Campbell, Thomas, 1763-1854.
Prospectus of a religious reformation; the object of which is the restoration of primitive apostolic Christianity in letter and spirit - - in principle and practice. [Bethany? c. 1830]
12 p. 19.9 cm.
TNDC.* 297

Campbell and M'Dermot.
Campbell & M'Dermot, publishers and proprietors of the Daily Intelligencer, North East Corner of Quincy and Main streets, Wheeling, Va. Calendar for 1859.
Broadside. 29.5 x 22 cm. Printed in black, red, and blue.
WvWO. 298

Carlile, John Snyder, 1817-1878.
An address to the people of Harrison county. January 16, 1861.
No copy known.
Wv-Ar. (not found)* Listed in Dept. of Archives & History of West Va., First Biennial Report, 1906, p. 43. 299

Chandler, Joseph Ripley, 1792-1880.
The origin and influence of Masonry. An address delivered on the occasion of the dedication of a new Masonic hall ... in Martinsburg, Virginia. September 4th, A.L. 5847, by Joseph R. Chandler ... Martinsburg: Printed at the office of the "Martinsburg Gazette" 1847.
19 p. 20.5 cm.
IU.* NIC. PPFM. 300

Charles Town, Va. Citizens.
To the Public. [Charles Town, 1819]
Broadside. 23.5 x 19.8 cm.
Refers to article in Farmer's Repository containing scurrilous allusions. At end: Charlestown, July 30, 1819.
Perry. 301

----- Mayor.
Notice! Citizens are urged to remain in their houses tonight ... Their presence in the streets ... will interfere with the efforts ... to maintain the public peace. Wednesday, Nov. 30, '59. Thomas C. Green Mayor. [Charlestown, 1859]
Broadside. 10.7 x 19.7 cm. See also no. 742.
Norona (photo). Perry. 302

Charles Town Circulating Library.
Charlestown Circulating Library. By Hunter & Straith. ... J. S. & H. N. Gallaher, Printers.
Book label. 12.2 x 7.5 cm. Illustration on p. 12.
WvU. Perry. Norona (photo). 303

CHARLESTON, VA. ALMANACS.
See ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. CHARLESTON. no. 6.

Chisholm, James, 1815-1855.
The source and design of afflictions: a sermon delivered in Trinity Church, Martinsburg, Va. May 31st, 1846. By Rev. James Chisholm, rector of Norborne parish. Printed by Stewart & Gregg, "Gazette office," Martinsburg, Va. 1846.
[4], 16 p. 20.2 cm.
MB. 304

The Christian Baptist. Alexander Campbell, editor.
Seven volumes, published monthly from August, 1823, through July, 1830.
Sets of monthly issues were assembled and bound in book form with titlepages and indexes. Multi-volume editions were also published and all were also reprinted.
See also entries in Part II, no.

----- [1823] Prospectus of the Christian Baptist, a monthly paper to be published at Buffaloe creek, Brooke county, Va. Edited by Alexander Campbell, and published by Solomon Sala.
No copy known.
"He issued in the spring of 1823, a prospectus for the work."--Robt. Richardson, Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, v. 2, 1870 ed., p. 49.
Title and text in Christian Baptist, v. 1. 305

SINGLE-VOLUME EDITIONS

----- [1823] The Christian Baptist, published monthly, edited by Alexander Campbell.... Vol. I. Buffaloe creek: Brooke county, Va. Printed by Solomon Sala, at the Buffaloe printing office. 1823. [1824]
300, [4] p. 17.6 cm.
Issues Aug 1823 - Jul 1824.
Wv-Ar. InIB.* 306

----- [1824] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. I. Second edition. Buffaloe creek, Brooke county, Va. Printed B [sic] Solomon Sala, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1824.
300, [4] p. 17.6 cm.
Issues Aug 1823 - Jul 1824.
Variants in spelling Solomon: SOLOMON, Wv-Ar. WvBeC (288 p.); SOLOMO N, WvU.; SOLOM ON, Vi.* Norona; SOLO MON, Wv-Ar. (2nd copy).
Vi.* Wv-Ar. WvBeC. WvBeC (2nd copy bound with copy of no. 308). WvU. Matheny (bound with copy of no. 308).* Norona. 307

----- [1825] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. II. Buffaloe creek, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1825.
288, [2] p. 17.5 cm.
Index of 2 unnumbered pages sometimes inserted at end of the volume, sometimes after title page.
Issues Aug 1824 - Jul 1825.
CSmH.* DLC. InIB (bound with copy of no.307).* Vi.* Wv-Ar. WvBeC (bound with copy of no.307). WvU. Matheny (bound with copy of no.307).* 308

----- [1826] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. III. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing--office. 1825-26
288, [2] p.
Issues Aug 1825 - Jul 1826
InIB.* NcWilC.* WvBeC. 309

The Christian Baptist.

SINGLE-VOLUME EDITIONS

----- [1827] The Christian Baptist, published monthly, edited by Alexander Campbell ... Vol. IV. Bethany, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Bethany printing-office. 1827.
[iv], 284 p. 17.3 cm.
Issues Aug 1826 - Jul 1827.
Name of post office changed from Buffaloe creek to Bethany with Jul 1827 issue.
CSmH.* DLC. InIB.* KyLxCB.* NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. (Also 2d copy with several signatures reprinted). WvU. 310

----- [1828] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. V. Bethany, Brooke county Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Bethany printing-office. 1827-'8.
iv, 284 p. 17.5 cm.
Issues Aug 1827 - Jul 1828.
InIB.* KyLxCB.* NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. 311

----- [1829] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. VI. Bethany, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell; 1828.
286, [2] p. 17.7 cm.
Issues Aug 1828 - Jul 1829.
InIB.* KyLxCB.* NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. 312

----- [1830] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. VII. Bethany: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1829.
286, [2] p. 17.5 cm.
Issues Aug 1829 - Jul 1830.
InIB.* KyLxCB.* NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. WvU.* 313

MULTI-VOLUME EDITIONS

----- [1825] The Christian Baptist ... Vol. I. Second edition. Buffaloe creek, Brooke county, Va. Printed B [sic] Solo mon [sic] Sala, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1824.
264 p. 17.5 cm.
Reset in smaller type.
Issues: Aug 1823 - Jul 1824, v. I; Aug 1824 - Jun 1825, v.2.
Wv-Ar. 314

----- [1827] The Christian Baptist ... Three volumes in two. Vol. I. Second edition. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1827.
312, 6 p. 17.2 cm.
Issues Aug 1823 - Nov 1824.
InIB.* NRAB. NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. 315

The Christian Baptist.

MULTI-VOLUME EDITIONS

----- c1827] The Christian Baptist, published monthly, edited by Alexander Campbell ... Three volumes in two. Vol. II. Second edition. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1827.
10, p. c235]-312, c2], 179 p.
Issues Aug - Nov 1824, p. c235]-312;
Issues Dec 1824 - Jul 1825, p. c3]-179.
A combination of a portion of no. 315 and the first section of no. 317, with title page of the latter.
KyLxCB.* WvBeC. 316

----- c1827] The Christian Baptist ... Three volumes in two. Vol. II. Second edition. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1827.
420, 6 p. 17 cm.
p. c181] has title: The Christian Baptist ... Vol. III. Second edition. Buffaloe, Brooke county, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell, at the Buffaloe printing-office. 1827.
Issues Dec 1824 - Jul 1825, p. c3]-179;
Issues Aug 1825 - Jul 1826, p. c181]-420;
Index to Volume 2: p. c1]-6.
Two volumes in one.
InIB.* KyLxCB.* NcWilC.* TNDC.* WvBeC. Norona. 317

Christian resignation, a sermon delivered at Martinsburgh, January 10, 1819, on occasion of the death of ... Martinsburgh, Virginia: Printed by John Alburtis. 1819
22 p. 15.5 cm.
NjPT.* 318

Clarke, J B
Poem, for the celebration, by the public schools, and citizens of Wheeling, Va., of the National Anniversary, July 4, 1849, by J. B. Clarke ... Wheeling: E. R. Bartleson, printer. 1849.
10 p. 17.8 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). Copy deposited in cornerstone of old customhouse building, Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 319

Clarksburg, Va. Commissioners.
cLottery for the improvement of Clarksburg. Jacob Israel and others, commissioners. Clarksburg? c. 1828-1830]
Broadside. 15.5 x 7 cm.
Matheny. Norona (photo). 320

Clarksburg, Va. Educational convention.
Address The educational convention, held at Clarksburgh,

Sept. 8, 1841. [Wheeling, 1841]
15 p. 22.5 cm.
Caption title.
Imprint, p. 15: James E. Wharton, Printer--Times Office, Wheeling, Va. Oct 25 1841.
NN. TxU. 321

Clarksburg, Va. Educational Convention.
Circular to the people of North Western Virginia. At a ... meeting of the citizens of Clarksburg, Va., the undersigned ... [invites citizens to attend convention in September to decide topics on education]
No copy known.
Text in Wheeling Times and Advertiser, Jun 1 1841. 322

Clarksburg, Va. North Western Virginia Academy.
Catalogue of the officers and students in the ... Clarksburg, Va. 1855-6. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Times job office, Monroe Street. 1856.
15 p. 22.3 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). 323

Claughton, R A
Christian baptism. A sermon on the subject of baptism ... By Rev. R. A. Claughton, of the Western Va. conference of the M. E. Church south ... Parkersburg, Va., Charles Rhoads, printer, News Office. 1854.
32 p. 20 cm.
ViRU.* 324

Coal River Improvement.
By-laws, rules and regulations in force on the Coal River Improvement, May 1st, 1855. Charleston, Va. Printed at the "Kanawha Valley Star" office. 1857.
36 p. 24 cm.
NcD. 325

Coffin, W H
The art of medicinesimplified, or a treatise on the nature and cure of diseases, for the use of families and travelers, by W. H. Coffin, M. D. Professor of natural science, physiology, &c. Wellsburg, Va. W. Barnes & Co., publishers. 1853.
192 p. 16.5 cm.
NcD. Stutler.* 326

A collection of hymns and spiritual songs, from various authors: For the use of the pious of all denominations. Wellsburgh, Va. Printed by John Berry. 1817.
96 p. 14.5 cm.
MWA.* NjP (92 p.) 327

Complete love letter writer ... epistles ... of love ... Wheeling. Picket 1831.
120 p.
Advt. of Picket & Co. in Ohio pocket lawyer, Wheeling, 1831: "New books just published by A. & E. Picket ... The com-

plete Love-Letter writer."
NN (not found). 328

Confederate States. Army. Army of the Kanawha.
[1861, Sep 3. Charleston?] To all whom it may concern:
Caption title.
Text states: Having learned that my advance into this portion of the state ... I have come in vindication of the political supremacy of the state. Liberty of thought and opinion will be respected. Brig. Gen. John B. Floyd.
No copy known.
Printed in Official Records. Ser. I, v. 51, Pt. 2, p. 267-268. Norona has photo of original MS copy. 329

Confederate States. Army. Dept. of Western Virginia.
[1862, Sep 14. Charleston] To the people of Western Virginia. [Charleston, Va., September 14, 1862]
Broadside. 33 x 17 cm.
Caption title.
Text states: The Army of the Confederate States has come among you to expel the enemy. Private rights and property will be respected; prisoners guaranteed humane treatment. Army congratulated on victories. Maj. Gen. Loring.
DLC. NN. Vi. ViU. Matheny.* Norona (photo). Perry. 330

----- [1862, Sep 15. Charleston] ... All public stores, horses ... captured by the Army ... will be handed over to the Quarter Master. All plundering ... will be severely punished ... Maj. Gen. Loring ... [Charleston, Va., Sept. 15, 1862]
Broadside.
Vi. Illustrated in Lamont Buchanan, A pictorial history of the Confederacy. New York, 1951, p. 137. 331

----- [1862, Sep 17. Charleston] General Order. [Charleston, Va., Sept. 17, 1862]
Broadside. 28.5 x 35 cm.
Caption title.
Text states: The Commanding General feels deeply sensible of his obligations to treat all persons in arms against the Confederacy ... with the utmost humanity. Maj. Gen. Loring.
GEU. NN. WHi. Norona (photo). 332

----- [1862, Sep 24. Charleston] General Order. [Charleston, Va., Sept. 24, 1862]
Broadside. 24 x 33 cm.
Caption title.
Text states: The money issued by the Confederate Government is secure. Maj. Gen. Loring.
DLC. ICHi. NN. Vi. ViU. WHi. Norona (photo). etc. 333

Confederate States. Army. McDonald, Colonel Angus W.
[1861, Oct 20. Romney. Ordering destruction of dam, B. & O. R.R. water stations, and bridge. Angus W. McDonald. Col. Com. Brigade]
No copy known.
Title and text in Rebel orders ..., no. 681. 334

Confederate States. Army. Northwestern Brigade.
[1863, Mar. 1. To the loyal and patriotic young men of Northwestern Virginia]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jun 4 1863. 335

Confederate States. Army. Tompkins, Colonel C. Q.
[1861, May 30. Charleston] Men of Virginia! Men of Kanawha! To Arms!
Caption title.
Text states: The enemy has invaded your soil. Calls on men to repel the invader. C. Q. Tompkins, Colonel.
Broadside. 30 x 23.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). 336

Confederate States. Army. Wise, Brig. Gen. Henry A.
[1861, Jul 6. Ripley] To the true and loyal citizens of Western Virginia ... [Appeals to citizens of Western Virginia to defend the Commonwealth. The state has seceded and we must obey her voice. Henry A. Wise, Brig. Genl.]
Broadside. 15.5 x 16 cm.
WvU (photo). Roy Bird Cook, Charleston. 337

Conrad, David H.
Address, delivered in the M. E. Church, Martinsburg, Va., Feb. 22, 1831, by David H. Conrad. [Martinsburg?]
12 p. 20.3 cm.
Caption title.
Wv-Ar. 338

Cooke, John Edwin, d. 1859.
Confession of John E. Cooke ... one of the participants in the Harper's Ferry invasion ... Copyrighted and published by D. Smith Eichelberger, editor of the "Independent Democrat," Charlestown, Va. 1859.
16 p. 21.8 cm.
DLC. NcD. OMC. PHi. TxU. Vi. Stutler. etc. 339

Cooper's Clarksburg Register.
Carrier's address of Cooper's Clarksburg Register, for the 1st of January, 1855. [Clarksburg, 1854]
Broadside. 48 x 33.6 cm.
Matheny. 340

Cotillion Party. The pleasure of your company is respectfully requested to attend a cotillion party ... in Darkesville ... 22nd of February ... [Martinsburg?]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] only. 14 cm.
Perry. 341

Cowgill, Johnson & Co.
Catalogue of Cowgill, Johnson & Co. Wholesale grocers, steamboat landing, Parkersburg, Va, Parkersburg Gazette print.
12 p. 11 cm.
Stutler. 342

Cox, John.
To the people of Berkeley county ... [Candidacy for U.S. Congress] John Cox. March 27, 1827. [Martinsburg]
Broadside. 39 x 31.5 cm.
WvU. 343

The Daily Union. Wheeling.
The Daily Union. Extra. [n.p. n.d. Wheeling, 1861]
Broadside. 27 x 10.5 cm.
Caption title.
Account of firing on Fort Sumter.
Norona (photo). 344

----- Sensation Extra. After the style of the Intelligencer. [n.p. n.d. Wheeling, 1861]
Broadside. 21.5 x 10 cm.
Caption title.
Ridiculing Union defense efforts.
Norona (photo). 345

Daily Wheeling Argus. Wheeling.
Carriers' Address: To the patrons of the Daily Wheeling Argus. January 1, 1847.
Broadside. 26.5 x 40.5 cm.
Caption title.
WvW. 346

Daniel, Peter V. Justice, U.S. Supreme Court, 1784-1860.
Daily Wheeling Times and Gazette. Extra. Wheeling Bridge case. Justice Daniel dssenting [sic] ... delivered the following opinion ... [Wheeling, 1852]
Broadside. 58.5 x 45 cm.
Matheny. Norona (photo). 347

Davenport, Braxton.
[Political hand-bill. Charles Town? 1827]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Peter, John. To the Public, no. 647. 348

Davezac, Auguste, 1780-1851.
A letter from Major Davezac to Mr. Wadsworth ... in answer to an invitation to partake of a banquet ... after his missions to the Netherlands and Naples. [Dated Wheeling, Dec 29 1839]
16 p.
Caption title.
MB-B. NN.* PPL. 349

[Davies, Samuel], 1724-1761.
A sermon on the sacred import of the word Christian. Charles-Town, Va. Printed by Richard Williams. 1810.
16 p. 19.5 cm.
NN. WvU (film). Norona (photo). 350

Davis, John J , and others.
To the voters of Harrison county: Col. Ben Wilson having published a card denying he endorsed the resolutions adopted

by the meeting held in Clarksburg, on the 19th of January, 1861, we deem it due to ourselves to state to the public the facts ... [n.p. Clarksburg? 1861]
Broadside. 33 x 15.5 cm.
Signed at end: Jno. J. Davis.
WvU (photo). Matheny.* Norona (photo). Stutler. 351

Davis, Thomas
[Hand bill. Political controversy with Edward Lucas. Martinsburg, Aug 11 1831]
No copy known.
Mentioned in David, Thomas. To the public, no. 353. 352

----- To the public. Whoever has observed much of mankind ... [Political controversy with Edward Lucas. Martinsburg. 1831?]
Broadsheet. 33 x 49 cm.
WvU. 353

Debar, Joseph Hubert Diss
For the benefit of the Catholic hospital and orphan asylum, of Wheeling, Va. Distribution of farm lots in St. Clara colony, Doddridge county, Virginia. A chance of a home for one dollar! [Wheeling? n.d.]
4 p. 21 cm.
Signed, p. 4: J.H.D.DeBar, St. Clara Colony, Doddridge Co.
PPL-R. Norona (photo). 354

DeHass, Wills, 1817-1910.
Democrats! and conservative men!! To the rescue!!! To the old line Democrats of the First Congressional district of West Virginia. [n.p. 1863]
No copy known.
"Mr. ... read last night at the courthouse the following circular, which he discovered was being passed from hand to hand among the Secessionists ..."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Oct 22 1863. 355

----- History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia ... Also, biographical sketches ... By Wills DeHass ... Wheeling: Published by H. Hoblitzell. Philadelphia: Printed by King & Baird, No. 9 Sansom Street. 1851.
416 p. 22.7 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. INU. Vi. ViU. WvHuM.* WvMo. WvU. WvW. WvWO. Norona. etc. 356

----- To the voters of the First Congressional District of West Virginia. [n.p. 1863]
4 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 4: Wills De Hass. Moundsville, W.Va., Sept. 1st, 1863.
NN. Norona (photo). 357

[Deibler, George]
A succinct narrative of the life and character of Abel Clemmens, who was executed at Morgantown ... June, 1806, for the

murder of his wife and eight children ... Morgantown, Printed by J. Campbell, for the proprietors. 1806.
40 p. 21.5 cm.
Signed, p. 40: George Deibler.
See also nos. 580, 720.
OUrC. Illustrated in Stutler (1951), p. 2. 358

Democratic Party. Virginia.
[1828] President, Andrew Jackson. Vice-President, John C. Calhoun. Virginia. Presidential electors ... [Wheeling? 1828?]
Broadside. 12 x 8.3 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 359

----- [1860] National Democratic ticket. Our principles in 1856 ... Our principles in 1860 ... For President. John C. Breckinridge, of Kentucky ... For Clerk of the Circuit Court. Lucien Lowther ... Election Tuesday, Nov. 6th. P. H. Moore & Co. Printers, Wheeling.
Broadside. 20.5 x 13 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 360

Dent, Marshall M.
A campaign paper for 50 cents. [Morgantown, 1856]
Broadside. 54 x 37.5 cm.
Caption title.
Text reads: To the Democracy of Preston, Taylor, Barbour and other counties of Virginia... Prospectus for a campaign democratic newspaper in Morgantown, Va., to be called the Virginia Star. ... Marshall M.Dent, Morgantown, July 4, 1856.
Wv-Ar. WvU. 361

DIRECTORIES. VIRGINIA. WHEELING.
[1836] Wheeling Directory. [Wheeling, 1836]
Broadside.
No copy known.
"We received on Wednesday a very neat royal sheet from the press of Messrs. Newton & Fishers, entitled 'Wheeling directory.' compiled and edited by Mr. James Green."--Wheeling tri-weekly Gazette, Mar 18 1836. 362

----- [1839] The Wheeling directory and advertiser: In which are alphabetically arranged the names of the chiefs of all the families ... the cards of merchants, manufacturers and other business men. By J. B. Bowen. Wheeling: John M. M'Creary, printer. 1839.
90, [18] p. 14.5 cm.
DLC. NN. OClWHi. PHi. ViU. WvU. WvW. WvWO. Norona. etc. 363

----- [1851] Directory of the city of Wheeling & Ohio county ... and the statistics of the county, as exhibited by the census of 1850. By Oliver I. Taylor. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Gazette. 1851.
112, [60] p. 21.5 cm.
NN. OClWHi. PHi. WvW. WvWO. Norona. etc. 364

----- [1856] Williams' Wheeling directory, city guide, and

business mirror. Volume I. - 1856-'57. Compiled by C. S. Williams ... Wheeling: John H. Thompson. 1856.
200 p. 22 cm.
C. DLC. WvW. Matheny.* Stutler. Copy in cornerstone of customhouse bldg., Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 365

DIRECTORIES. VIRGINIA. WHEELING.
[1859] Directory of the city of Wheeling and vicinity; embracing the adjoining towns of Benwood, Lagrange, Bellaire, Kirkwood, Bridgeport, Martinsville and Fulton. For 1859,-60. Compiled by George H. Thurston. Daily Intelligencer office, Wheeling, Va. 1859.
168, 23 p. 22.2 cm.
WvW. Norona. 366

----- [1860] The Wheeling directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, a subscribers' business directory, and an appendix of much useful information. Compiled by Mears & Snavely. Wheeling, Va. "Intelligencer office," corner of Quincy and Main. 1860.
143, [6] p. Paging irregular. 23 cm.
WvW. WvU. 367

----- [1862] The Wheeling business directory, for 1862-3, in which will be found a list of every branch of business, profession or trade ... also, an appendix, exhibiting full lists of courts, banks ... etc. Compiled by T. Tuther, jr. Wheeling, Va.: From the office of the "Press," No. 166, Market St. 1862.
107 p. 18 cm.
WvW. 368

----- [1863] [William's & Co. Wheeling directory]
No copy known.
Refs. to directory in course of preparation in Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Sep 25, 28, Oct 1, 3, 1863. Issue of Dec 23 1863 states, "Mr. John F. Ulhorn, of the firm of Williams & Co., has returned to the city and is now distributing the new city directory." 369

A discourse, delivered in the Protestant Episcopal church, on Sunday, November 23, 1806, Martinsburg, Virginia. Martinsburg, printed by John Alburtis. [1806]
14 p. 16 cm.
DLC. NHi. OO (not found). Norona (photo). 370

District public school system, provided for in the first fifteen sections of an act passed March 5th, 1846. Chap. 41. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Times & Gazette. 1852.
11, [1] p. 20.2 cm.
Signed: Geo. W. Sights, Cl'k of the Board.
WvU. 371

Doddridge, Joseph, 1769-1826.
A discourse, delivered in Wellsburgh ... September, 1820, at the funeral of David Stokely ... by the Rev'd Dr. Joseph Dodd-

ridge ... Wellsburgh, Va. Printed by John Berry. 1820.
24 p. 20 cm.
OClWHi. Norona (photo). 372

Doddridge, Joseph, 1769-1826.
An elegy. On his family vault. By Dr. Joseph Doddridge. [Wellsburgh. 1824]
Broadside. 33 x 19.5 cm.
Caption title.
DLC. Norona (photo). 373

----- Logan. The last of the race of Shikellemus chief of the Cayuga nation. A dramatic piece. To which is added, the dialogue of the backwoodsman, and the dandy, first recited at the Buffaloe seminary, July the 1st 1821. By Dr. Joseph Doddridge ... Buffaloe Creek: Brooke county, Va. Printed for the author, by Solomon Sala, at the Buffaloe printing office. 1823.
46, [1] p. 18.5 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. NN. OMC. RPB-H. WHi. etc. 374

----- Notes, on the settlement and Indian wars, of the western parts of Virginia & Pennsylvania ... with a view, of the state of society and manners of the first settlers of the Western country. By the Rev. Dr. Jos. Doddridge. Wellsburgh, Va. Printed at the office of the Gazette, for the author. 1824.
316 p. 17.5 cm.
p. [312]-316: "An elegy on his family vault." See no.373
CSmH.* DLC. ICN. OClWHi. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvWO. Norona. etc. 375

----- An oration, delivered before the Masonic society, of Wellsburgh and its vicinity ... June 24th, 1817. By Dr. Joseph Doddridge ... (Published at the request of the society.) Printed -- by John Berry. Wellsburgh, Va. 1817.
21 p. 20.5 cm.
DSC.* PPiU. Stutler. 376

Dolbeare, Benjamin.
A narrative of the suffering and captivity of Dolly Webster among the Camanche Indians, in Texas ... as related by Mrs. Webster. [Clarksburg, 1843?]
No copy known.
Copyright Sep 16 1843.--Copyright Record (1822-1845).
Mentioned in Clarksburg Exponent Sep 29 1939. 377

Doolittle, Ephraim.
Reasons for leaving the Methodists and becoming a Disciple, by Ephraim Doolittle. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer Book and Job office, North East corner of Quincy and Main streets. 1859.
60 p. 21.5 cm.
WvU. 378

Dorsey, N. L.
[Lottery bulletin. 1846, Sep. Dorsey's monthly lottery bulletin. Wheeling, Sep 1 1846. Wheeling Argus. Maclane & Brother, publishers. Office, S.E. corner of Main & Monroe.

N. L. Dorsey, lottery & exchange broker, Main Street, Wheeling, Va.]
Broadside. 49.2 x 35 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona (photo). Stutler. 379

Dorsey, N. L.
[Lottery bulletin. 1846, Oct. Dorsey's monthly lottery bulletin. Wheeling, Va., Oct 1 1846. N. L. Dorsey, lottery & exchange broker, Main street, Wheeling, Va. Argus, printer, S. E. corner of Main & Monroe streets]
Broadside. 48.7 x 34.7 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona (photo). Stutler. 380

----- [Lottery bulletin. 1847. Jan. Dorsey's monthly lottery bulletin. N. L. Dorsey, No. 113 Main street, Wheeling, Va. Grand schemes for Jan 1847. Argus, print.]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [2-3]. 33 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona (photo). Stutler. 381

----- [Lottery bulletin. 1847. Feb. Dorsey's bulletin. Published monthly. N. L. Dorsey, lottery vender, and exchange broker, No. 113 Main street, Wheeling, Va. Argus print -- Wheeling, Va. Grand schemes for Feb 1847]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [2-3]. 31.7 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona (photo). Stutler. 382

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777-1834.
History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal concentrated in one, containing his experience and travels, from childhood to near his fiftieth year. Also his polemical writings; consisting of I. His chain, with five links, two hooks and a swivel. II. Reflections on matrimony. III. Analects upon the rights of man. IV. A journey from Babylon to Jerusalem. V. Dialogue between the curious and singular. VI. Hints on the fulfilment of prophecy. VII. On Church government and the ministry, &C. &C. To which is added the "Journey of life," by Peggy Dow. Revised and corrected, with notes ... Published by Joshua Martin. Printed by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va. 1848.
720 p. 21.3 cm. The first Wheeling edition.
Norona. 383

----- [1848] History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal ... Revised and corrected, with notes ... Published by Joshua Martin, Washington, O. Printed by John B. Wolff. 1848 [Wheeling?]
720 p. 21.3 cm. The second Wheeling edition.
CSmH.* Matheny.* 384

----- [1848] History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal ... Third edition. Revised and corrected, with notes Published by Joshua Martin. Printed by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va. 1848.
720 p. 21 cm.
ICN. KyBgW. OCl. OClWHi. T. WvW (defective). Matheny.* 385

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777-1834.

[1848] History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal ... Fourth edition. Revised and corrected, with notes. Published by Joshua Martin, Washington, O. Printed by John B. Wolff. 1848. [Wheeling?]
720 p. 21 cm.
Verso of t.p.: Stereotyped by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va.
CU. IU. OCl. Vi. WvU. Matheny.* etc. 386

----- [1848] History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal ... Fifth edition. Revised and corrected, with notes Published by Joshua Martin. Printed by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va. 1848.
720 p. 21 cm.
BrMus. Ia-HA. MoS. OCl. OHi. Wv-Ar. Norona. etc. 387

----- [1849] History of Cosmopolite; or the four volumes of Lorenzo Dow's journal ... Sixth edition. Revised and corrected, with notes, published by Joshua Martin. Printed by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va. 1849.
720 p. 21 cm.
Verso of t.p.: Stereotyped by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va.
IEG. NNFM. ScDuE. Matheny.* Norona. 388

NOTE

Several later editions of Dow's History of Cosmopolite ... were published with Cincinnati imprints on their title pages and "Stereotyped by John B. Wolff, Wheeling, Va." on verso of the title pages.

These are:

6th ed. Published by Joshua Martin & Alex. S. Robertson, Cincinnati, 1849;
6th ed. Cincinnati, Joshua Martin, 1849;
7th ed. Joshua Martin & Alex. S. Robertson, Cincinnati. 1849;
8th ed. Cincinnati: Published by Alexander S. Robertson. 1850;
8th ed. Cincinnati: Published by H.S. and J. Applegate & Co. No. 43 Main street. 1851;
8th ed. Cincinnati: Published by H.S. Applegate & Co., No. 43 Main street, 1853;
Cincinnati: Anderson, Gates, & Wright, 112 Main street. 1857;
6th ed. Cincinnati, H. M. Rulison, Philadelphia, Duane Rulison, 1857;
8th ed. Cincinnati: Published by Applegate, & Co., No. 43 Main street. 1857;
Cincinnati: Anderson, Gates & Wright, 112 Main street. 1859.

----- The Stranger in Charleston! or the trial and confession of Lorenzo Dow; with an appendix of reflections addressed to the United States in general, and South Carolina in particular ... Third edition. Wheeling, (Va.) Printed by Robert I. Curtis 1826
94 p. 19 cm.
C. DLC. 389

----- The Yankee priest, handed for publication by the Rev. Lorenzo Dow. [Wheeling? 1826]

Broadside. 32 x 19.5 cm.
Stutler.* 390

Drelincourt, Charles.
The Christian's consolations against the fears of death ... written originally in French, by Charles Drelincourt, late minister of the Protestant Church in Paris ... From the fifth American edition. Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by Davis & M'Carty, 1824.
612 p. 21 cm.
MH. NcD. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvHu.* WvU.* WvW. Norona. etc. 391

----- The Christian's consolations ... ⌈text same as no. 391⌋ ... Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by William Davis. 1826.
612 p. 22.5 cm.
ICU. InUpT. ODW. OM. Wv-Ar. WvC.* Stutler.* etc. 392

Dutch Church.
⌈Lottery for building a Dutch church in Martinsburg. c.1797⌋
A number of tickets printed on one sheet of paper.
Perry (mutilated). 393

Dyer, William, d. 1696, and Watts, Isaac.
The believer's golden chain; embracing the substance of some dissertations on Christ's famous titles ... By William Dyer ... with a guide to prayer ... by Isaac Watts, D.D. Compiled and published by S.S. Henderson. Wheeling, Va: Printed by John B. Wolff. 1849.
599, ⌈1⌋ p. 18.3 cm.
DLC. ICU. InIB. OU. Wv-Ar. WvHu* WvU.* WvW. Norona. etc. 394

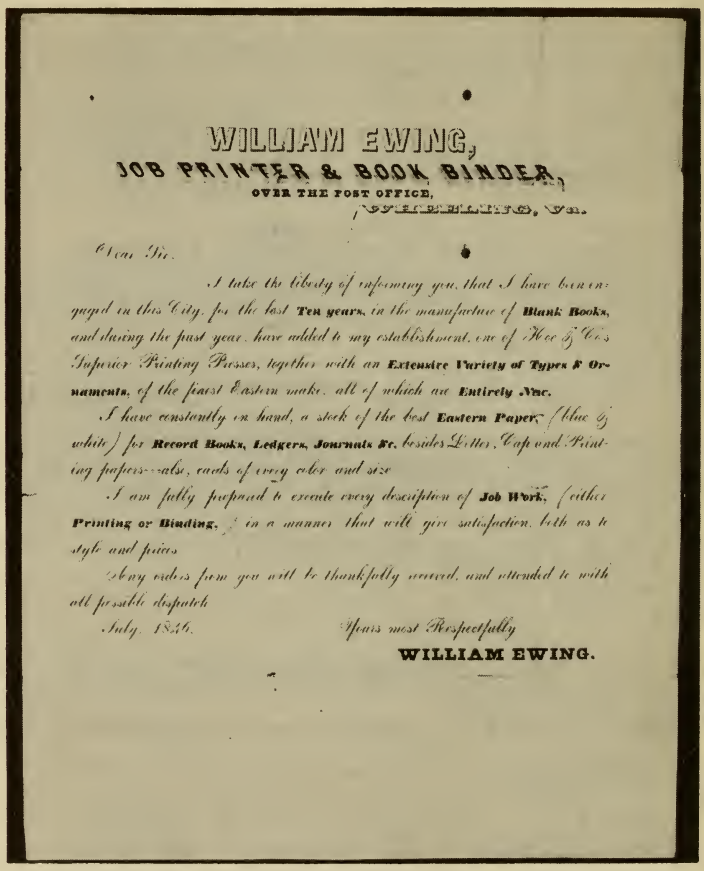
Early, Samuel Henry, 1813-1875, petitioner.
... Early & wife v. Friend et al. An appeal from the Circuit Court of Kanawha. Lewisburg, Va:. William F. Farish, printer. 1857.
At head of title: ... Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.
32 p. 21 cm.
Cover title.
DLC. 395

----- ... Supplement to Early & wife v. Friend et al.; an appeal from the Circuit Court of Greenbrier. Lewisburg, Va., W. F. Farish, printer. 1859.
At head of title: ... Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.
32 p. 22 cm.
DLC (not found).* 396

Ellet, Charles, jr., 1810-1882, and Knight, Jonathan.
General principles of the comparison of the Grave Creek and Fish Creek routes. Submitted to the board of arbitrators by Charles Ellet, jr., and Jonathan Knight, engineers of Wheeling. To the Board of Engineers. ⌈Wheeling?⌋
4 p. 20.5 cm. ⌈Caption title⌋
Signed, p. 4: Charles Ellet, jr. Jonathan Knight. Wheeling July 6, 1850.
WU. Norona (photo). 397

Evans, James.
1,010 brave men wanted [for a regiment of ten companies of 101 men each] July 29, 1861. James Evans. [Morgantown?]
Broadside. 44.8 x 35 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 398

Ewing, William.
William Ewing, job printer & book binder, over the post office, Wheeling, Va. [Soliciting job work] July, 1846. William Ewing. [Wheeling]
Circular. 25.1 x 19.7 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). Illustration below. 399



WILLIAM EWING,

JOB PRINTER & BOOK BINDER,

OVER THE POST OFFICE,

WHEELING, Va.

Dear Sir.

I take the liberty of informing you, that I have been engaged in this City, for the last **Ten years**, in the manufacture of **Blank Books**, and during the past year, have added to my establishment, one of Hoe & Co's Superior Printing Presses, together with an **Extensive Variety of Types & Ornaments**, of the finest Eastern make, all of which are **Entirely New.**

I have constantly on hand, a stock of the best **Eastern Paper**, (blue & white) for **Record Books, Ledgers, Journals &c.** besides Letter, Cap and Printing papers—cards, cards of every color and size.

I am fully prepared to execute every description of **Job Work**, (either **Printing or Binding**,) in a manner that will give satisfaction, both as to style and prices.

Any orders from you will be thankfully received, and attended to with all possible dispatch.

July, 1846. Yours most Respectfully

WILLIAM EWING.

No. 399

Illustration (trimmed) of circular of William Ewing, an active Wheeling job printer and book binder for many years, showing some of the styles of type used by him.

Ewing, William.
[Wm. Ewing's counting house calendar. 1847-1863]
Broadsides.
No copies known.
That calendars were published by William Ewing is indicated by the existence of Wm. Ewing's 29th annual counting house calendar for 1875. Wheeling. 400

Fairmont, Va. Citizens.
[Call for mass meeting of friends of Secession. Fairmont. c. May 22 1861]
Broadside.
No copy known.
"Hand bills had been published, during the day, for a great mass meeting of the friends of secession at the courthouse at night."--Ambler, Francis H. Pierpoint, p. 410-411. 401

Fairmont, Va. Temperance convention.
Proceedings of the Temperance convention, held at Fairmont, Marion county, Virginia, May 12th and 13th, 1852. Morgantown, Va. Printed by S. Siegfried. June....1852.
23 p. 22.8 cm.
Signed: W. T. Willey, Chairman.
WvU. Stutler. 402

Faulkner, Charles James, 1806-1884.
Address delivered by Charles James Faulkner, Esq., in the Lutheran Church, in Martinsburg, July 4th, 1832. The Federal Union: - Its origin and value. [n.p. Martinsburg?]
12 p.
Caption title.
NcD.* NN. 403

----- To the voters of Berkeley, Jefferson & Clarke. [n.p. Martinsburg?]
Broadside. 48.5 x 33 cm.
Signed: Chas. Jas. Faulkner. July 22, 1850.
WvU. 404

----- To the voters of the 10th Congressional District. [Martinsburg?]
Broadside. 45 x 30.2 cm.
Signed: Charles James Faulkner, Berkeley County, Sept 27, 1851.
WvU. 405

Fickeisen, John.
The Wheeling Bridge Polka, composed by John Fickeisen. Wheeling, Va. Published by John Fickeisen. New York. Firth Pond & Co. ... 2 cts nett. [1853]
5 p. 25½ cm.
Sheet music.
Stutler. 406

Fisher, A. & Co.
Fulton Mill. [Woodcut of mill with National road in back-

ground] A. Fisher & Co. Wheeling, Va. A. Fisher & Co's Superfine Vellum [torn]
Broadside. 32.5 x 23 cm.
Stutler (defective). Illustration same as no. 56. 407

Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, 1755-1794.
William Tell; or, Swisserland delivered: by the Chevalier de Florian ... A posthumous work ... Translated from the French by William B. Hewetson ... Martinsburgh, (Va.) Printed by John Alburtis. 1811.
108, [4] p. 16.5 cm.
Matheny. Perry. 408

Forrester, R H
Anniversary address, delivered before the American Literary Institute, of Bethany College; November 10th, 1842. By R. H. Forrester, of Pittsburgh. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell 1842.
21 p. 22 cm.
NcMHi. PPPrHi.* WvBeC. 409

Free Press. Charles Town.
See Virginia Free Press.

Freemasons. Lewisburg, Va. Greenbrier Lodge.
By-laws and rules of order of Greenbrier Lodge, Number 49, chartered by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Virginia, December 5, 1796. Lewisburg, Va. William F. Farish, pr. 1860
14 p. 21 cm.
IaCrM (not found).* Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory. 410

Freemasons. Shepherds-Town, Va. Mount Nebo Lodge.
The by-laws of Mount Nebo Lodge No. 91, Shepherds-town, Virginia. Printed by order of the Lodge. Shepherds-town, Printed by Nathaniel Mitchell, A. D. 1823 -- A. L. 5823.
12 p. 18.5 cm.
Stutler. 411

Freemasons. Wheeling. Knight Templars.
By-laws of Wheeling encampment of Knight Templars and Knights of Malta, and council of Red Cross Knights: Adopted November 14, 1838.
No copy known.
Data from by-laws of 1846, no. 413. 412

----- By-laws of Wheeling encampment of Knight Templars and Knights of Malta, and council of Red Cross Knights: Adopted November 14, 1838. And with various amendments, ordered to be re-printed October 21, 1846. Wheeling: James E. Wharton, printer. 1846.
12 p. 16 cm.
Stutler. Copy in cornerstone of old customhouse building, Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 413

Freemasons. Wheeling. Ohio Lodge No. 101.
By-Laws of Ohio Lodge, No. 101, of Free and Accepted Ancient

York Masons, held in the city of Wheeling, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the state of Virginia. Wheeling: Printed for the use of the members. 1849.
20 p.
DSC.* Copy in cornerstone of old customhouse bldg., Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 414

Freemasons. Wheeling. Union Chapter No. 19.
By-laws of Wheeling Union Chapter, No. 19, working under charter from the Grand Chapter of Virginia, Wheeling: Printed by James E. Wharton. 1843.
7 p. 15.5 cm.
DSC. Copy in cornerstone of old customhouse bldg., Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 415

----- By-laws of Wheeling Union Chapter, No. 19, of Royal Arch Masons. Wheeling: Daily Intelligencer Book and Job Office. 1855.
11 p. 12.5 cm.
WvWO. 416

Freemasons. Wheeling. Wheeling Lodge No. 128.
By-laws of Wheeling Lodge, No. 128, of free and accepted ancient York Masons, held in the city of Wheeling, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of the state of Virginia. Wheeling: Printed for the use of the members. 1855.
12 p. 13 cm.
p. 12: Printed at the Gazette office, Wheeling, Va.
WvWO. Copy in cornerstone of old customhouse bldg., Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 417

Friends, Society of. Ohio yearly meeting.
Minutes of the Ohio yearly meeting of Friends, held in Mount Pleasant, by adjournments ... 1831. Wheeling; printed by Robert I. Curtis. 1831.
8 p. 17.3 cm.
Formerly in Matheny colln.* Present location unknown. 418

----- Minutes of the Ohio yearly meeting of Friends, held in Mount Pleasant, by adjournments ... 1832. Wheeling; printed by Robert Curtis. 1832.
10 p. 18.5 cm.
Formerly in Matheny colln.* Present location unknown. 419

----- [Minutes of the Ohio yearly meeting of Friends at Mount Pleasant. 1838. Printed by R. Fisher, Wheeling]
No copy known.
"Cash paid R. Fisher for printing minutes of 1838, $14.50."
--Entry in Minutes for 1839, no. 421. 420

----- Minutes of Ohio yearly meeting, of the Society of Friends. Held by adjournment, at Mount Pleasant ... Wheeling: Times office - J. E. Wharton, printer. 1839.
12 p. 17 cm.
Formerly in Matheny colln.* Present location unknown. 421

237494

Friends, Society of. Ohio yearly meeting - Meeting for sufferings.
Some account of the late separation in Ohio yearly meeting, and the causes that led thereto. Published by direction of the meeting for sufferings. 1855. Printed at Ewing's Job Office and Blank Book Manufactory, Wheeling:
16 p. 23 cm.
PHC.* PPM. Stutler. 422

From the Berkeley Springs (Va.) "Constitution." The Truth! Having listened with attention to the discussion ... [Political discussion favorable to Faulkner. Martinsburg? 1856]
Broadside. 41.6 x 26.3 cm.
WvU. 423

[Fry, Joseph L], 1805-1865.
Appellees' notes of argument. In the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. Lewisburg. Early & wife v. Friend et al. [Lewisburg, Va. Parish, printer, 185-]
28 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 28: J. L. Fry. [See also Early, Saml. H., no. 395]
DLC.* 424

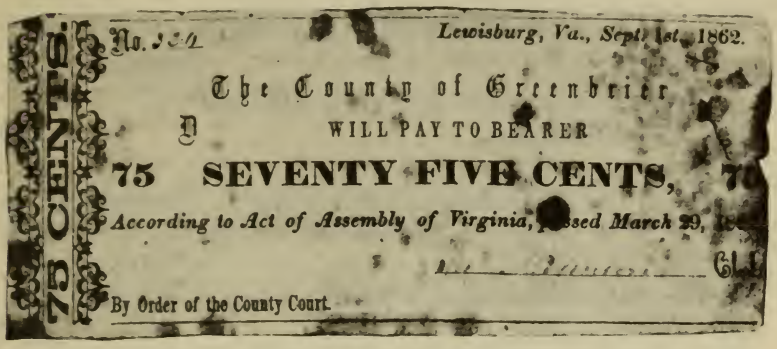
Gally, Thomas M
An address on the life and character of Henry Clay, delivered in the 4th Street M. E. Church, July 10th, 1852, by Thos. M. Gally. Wheeling: Printed at the job office of the Daily Gazette, Monroe Street. 1852.
11 p. 25.5 cm.
NcU. Norona (photo). 425

Gibbons, William, 1781-1845.
An exposition of modern scepticism, in a letter ... By William Gibbons, M. D. From the third Wilmington edition, corrected and enlarged. Re-printed by R. I. Curtis, Wheeling, for the representative committee of the Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends. 1830.
47 p. 20.5 cm.
CSmH.* OCHP.* Perry. 426

Gilmer, Ripley and Ohio Turnpike Company.
Rates of toll on the Gilmer, Ripley and Ohio Turnpike ... October 20, 1858. [n.p.]
Broadside. 21.5 x 20.8 cm.
WvU. 427

Glass, Rev. Joseph.
[Pamphlet. Printed by John Alburtis. Martinsburg, 1822]
No copy known.
Manuscript letter John Alburtis, Apr 12 1822, billing Revd. Joseph Glass for printing 150 pamphlets. Perry. 428

Greenbrier Co., Va. County court.
... Lewisburg, Va., Sept. 1st, 1862. The county of Greenbrier will pay to bearer 75 seventy five cents, according to act of Assembly of Virginia, passed March 29, 1862 ... By order of the county court. [Lewisburg?]
Note. 6.3 x 15 cm.
Matheny. Norona (photo). See illustration. 429



No. 429
An act of the General Assembly of the Virginia Confederate government authorized towns and counties to issue small notes under the denomination of one dollar. The county court of Greenbrier county on Aug 25 1862 ordered that notes in the denominations of 25, 50 and 75 cents be issued. No 25 or 50 cent notes are known to exist.

Hall, Alexander.
Christian chorister. [Wheeling? 1851?]
No copy known.
"These pages are designed for the first of the forthcoming volume called Christian Chorister ... will be out next winter."--Hall, The phonetic class book, no. 431 430

----- The phonetic class book; containing a variety of choice music, with a new system of musical notation ... By Alexander Hall Wheeling, Va: Stereotyped and printed by John B. Wolff. 1850 ...
28 p. 28.5 cm.
Wrapper title.
Matheny. 431

Hall, William.
Encyclopaedia of English grammar: Designed for the use of schools ... By William Hall. Wheeling, Va: Printed by John B. Wolff. 1849.
502, [2] p. 19 cm.
NNC. PPL. PU. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvWO. Stutler.* etc. 432

Hamilton, William F.
"Character in its relation to success." Address before the ... Monongalia Academy, Morgantown, Va. ... June 24th, 1857. By Rev. William F. Hamilton, of Uniontown, Pa. Morgantown, Va., Printed at the Book and Job Office of the Virginia Weekly Star. 1857.
23 p. 21.5 cm.
CSmH.* MH.* PPPrHi. 433

Hammond, Charles, Noah Zane, and George Miller.
To the citizens of Ohio county [Political handbill] Charles Hammond, Noah Zane, George Miller. Monday, April 3d, 1809. [Wheeling?]
Broadside. 45 x 28 cm. See nos. 503, 761.
DLC. Norona (photo). 434

Hansbrough, George W
Circular. To the voters of Taylor county. [Announcing his candidacy as the Disunion delegate to the state convention in Richmond, Feb 13 1861]
Broadside. 40.6 x 28 cm.
Signed: G.W. Hansbrough. Pruntytown, Va., Jan. 22nd 1861.
WvU. Norona (photo). 435

Harpers Ferry, Va. Citizens.
... Public dinner to the Hon. Charles James Faulkner, at Harper's Ferry, on Thursday, 21st of April, 1853.
At head of title: From the Spirit of Jefferson [Charles Town]
14 p. 24 cm.
Caption title.
DLC. Perry. 436

Harrison, Peyton R
A card to the citizens of Berkeley county. [Urging people to vote for Secession] Peyton R. Harrison. Harper's-Perry, May 7th, 1861.
Broadside. 31.7 x 12 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 437

Harrison Co., Va. Citizens.
The corresponding committee appointed by the meetings of the people of Harrison county to the freeholders of the Monongalia district [Supporting candidacy of General John G. Jackson. Clarksburg, 1813]
8 p. 19.2 cm.
Caption title.
p. 8: Joseph Johnson, Secretary. F. & A. Britton. Printers.
WvU. Norona (photo). 438

----- States-rights meeting in Harrison. [Held April 26 1861. Clarksburg?]
Broadside. 37.2 x 21.5 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 439

Hart, John Seely, 1810-1877.
An address to the literary societies of Washington College, Washington, Pa., delivered September 27th, 1848 By John S. Hart, A.M. Wheeling, Va. Printed by John B. Wolff. 1848.
16 p. 20.3 cm.
CSmH.* CtY. OC1WHi. PWW. 440

Henshaw, Levi, and others.
Land for sale [and improvements], January 20, 1807. Martinsburg, Virginia: Printed by John Alburtis.
Broadside.
No copy known.
Text in West Va. Historical Magazine, Apr 1904, p.166 441

Hersey, J
The visible church of Jesus Christ defined. A sermon preached ... August 30, 1807, at the baptism of several professed believers in Christ. By J. Hersey. Morgantown, Va. Printed by J. Campbell for the author. 1807
No copy known.
Copyrighted Jan 29 1808.--Copyright Record (1790-1844) 442

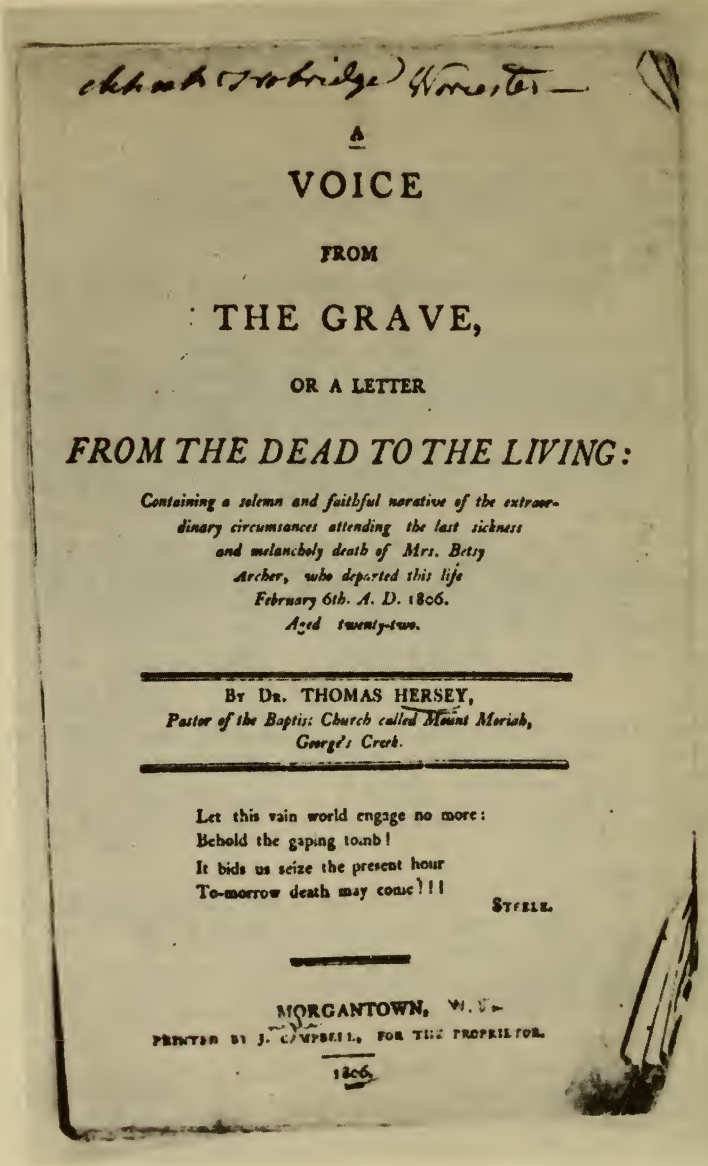
Hersey, Thomas.
A voice from the grave, or a letter from the dead to the living ... By Dr. Thomas Hersey, Pastor of the Baptist Church called Mount Moriah, George's Creek. Morgantown, Printed by J. Campbell, for the proprietor. 1806.
8 p. 21 cm.
MWA. WvU (film). Norona (photo). Illustr. on p. 86. 443

Heyworth, J
Observations on the principles of correct education. By J. Heyworth. Second edition. Buffaloe: Published by the author. Campbell & Sala, print. 1823.
12 p. 17 cm.
NN. WvU (film). 444

Hickey, Thomas.
Thomas Hickey's narrative of the last Arctic expedition of the late Dr. Kane. Wheeling, Va., printed at the Times Job Office, 166 Market Street. 1859.
32 p. 19 cm.
OO. Norona (photo). 445

Hoge, John Blair.
The Heavenly rest; a sermon, delivered at Martinsburgh ... on occasion of the death of ... 1819 ... By John Blair Hoge. Martinsburgh, Va. Printed by J. Alburtis. .....1819.....
35 p. 19.5 cm.
Wrapper title.
PPPrHi. 446

Holloway, A K
To the voters of Lewis county. [Candidate for office of county surveyor], A. K. Holloway. Weston, April 27th, 1852.
Broadside. 17 x 30 cm.
WvU. 447



A

VOICE

FROM

THE GRAVE,

OR A LETTER

FROM THE DEAD TO THE LIVING:

Containing a solemn and faithful narative of the extraordinary circumstances attending the last sickness and melancholy death of Mrs. Betsy Archer, who departed this life February 6th. A. D. 1806. Aged twenty-two.

By Dr. THOMAS HERSEY,
Pastor of the Baptist Church called Mount Moriah, George's Creek.

Let this vain world engage no more:
Behold the gaping tomb!
It bids us seize the present hour
To-morrow death may come!!!

STEELE.

MORGANTOWN, V. T.
PRINTED BY J. CAMPBELL, FOR THE PROPRIETOR.
1806.

No. 443

The earliest known pamphlet printed in West Virginia west of the Allegheny mountains. Printed by Joseph Campbell, who had established a newspaper at Morgantown two years earlier. See no. 1302.

Hope Fire Company.
Constitution of the Hope Fire Company, adopted March 16, 1835, and subsequently amended April 2, 1836. Wheeling: S. H. Davis, printer. 1836.
8 p. 14.4 cm.
WvWO. Perry. 448

Houston, M H
An address, delivered before the Ohio county medical society, on the evening of its organization. July 5, 1847, by M. H. Houston, M.D. ... Wheeling: Printed by William Ewing, over the post office 1847
20 p. 21 cm.
CSmH. DSG. MH. Norona (photo). 449

How the state of Virginia may be kept in the Union by her own people. [Wheeling? 1861]
4 p. 22 cm.
Caption title.
Signed at end: H.
NN. Norona (photo). 450

Hubbard, Chester D 1814-
Marching along [5 verse poem] [Wheeling, 1862]
Caption title.
Broadside.
WvU (mutilated). 451

Hughart, William H
The necessity and utility of the principles of the present reformation, a discourse delivered before the state meeting of the Disciples of Virginia, by Wm. H. Hughart, M.D. ... Itelligencer [sic] Office Print. 1855. [Wheeling]
12 p. 26 cm.
Stutler. 452

Hughes, Nimrod.
A solemn warning to all the dwellers upon earth ... The certain destruction of one third of mankind ... must take place on the Fourth day of June ... 1812. Martinsburgh, Virginia: Re-printed by J.Alburtis, for John R. Crawford.——May, 1811.
31 p. 20.5cm.
OMC. 453

Hughs, James.
A farewell sermon preached at West Liberty, Va. On the 11th of September, 1814, by the Rev'd. James Hughs, A.M. On leaving his congregations, Buffalo & Short Creek. Charlestown, Va. Printed by Samuel Workman. 1814.
16 p. 20.2 cm.
WvU. 454

Huntington, William.
The Arminian skeleton; or, the Arminian dissected and anatomised. By William Huntington ... Martinsburgh, Virginia; Printed by John Alburtis 1810.

276 p. 15 cm.
MMeT-Hi. MWA. Vi. Wv-Ar. WvHu. WvU. Matheny.* etc. 455

The I. O. O. F. Harmonia: a collection of sentimental and pleasing songs. Wheeling, Va: Printed by E. W. Newton, for H. Clake, [sic] Copy Right secured. 1835.
62 p. 15 cm.
Cover title.
DLC. ViU. 456

Jackson, Blackwell.
Circular. To the voters of the counties of Randolph, Tucker, Barbour, Upshur, Lewis, Gilmer and Calhoun. [Announces candidacy for state senate] Blackwell Jackson. Weston, Lewis Co., Va., May 11th, 1861
Broadside. 29 x 10 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). 457

Jackson, John George.
An oration pronounced in Clarksburg, on the Fourth Day of July, 1812 ... By Gen. John G. Jackson. Clarksburg, Virginia, Printed by F. & A. Britton. 1812.
[2], 8 p. 20 cm.
MWA. PPM. Norona (photo). 458

Jackson, John J.
Parkersburg, February 17th, 1862. Wm. P. Peterson, Esq., Wheeling, Va. [States his position on Secession]
6 p. 22 cm.
Author's name on p. 6.
MdHi. Norona (photo). 459

Jacob, John Gabriel, 1826-1903.
The life and times of Patrick Gass, now sole survivor of the overland expedition to the Pacific, under Lewis and Clark, in 1804-5-6 ... and sketches of some events occuring during the last century in the upper Ohio country ... By J. G. Jacob. Jacob & Smith, publishers and printers, Wellsburg, Va. 1859.
280 p. 18.6 cm.
CSmH.* IC. ICN. OClWHi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW. WvWO. Norona. etc. 460

James, Aaron B.
Aaron E. James' Bee-house. [Aaron E. James of Pt. Pleasant obtained patent Jan 6 1844 for a bee-house. Illustration of bee house. Parkersburg?]
Broadside. 47.5 x 32 cm.
Perry. 461

Kanawha Co., Va. Manufacturers of Salt.
Memorial of the manufacturers of salt in Kanawha county, Virginia: Praying for a restoration of the duty on imported salt. Addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States. Kanawha C. H. Virginia, Printed at the office of the Kanawha Banner. 1830.
19, 7 p. 24 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. MB. ScU. WHi. 462

Kanawha Co., Va. Standing committee for the promotion of internal improvements.
Charlestown, [sic] Kanawha County, Virginia.
Broadside. 31 x 22.8 cm.
Caption title. Memorial asking for opening of James and Great Kanawha rivers to highest points of navigation and connecting same by an artificial road. Dated Sep 3 1817.
O-Ar. Matheny (photo). Norona (photo). 463

Kenna's heirs. Plaintiff.
... Kenna's heirs v. Quarrier's heirs et al. From the Circuit Court of Kanawha. Lewisburg, Va: Archibald W. Folk, printer. 1861.
At head of title: ... Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.
123, [2] p. 20.5cm.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 464

The Kentucky pocket lawyer, form book, or self-conveyancer; containing all the necessary legal forms used in the state of Kentucky. By a member of the Kentucky bar. [Wheeling?]
No copy known.
Copyright Aug 4 1831 by A. & E. Picket.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 465

Kercheval, A W
An address delivered before the Phrena-Kosmian Society of the Romney Classical Institute, April 3, 1851, by A. W. Kercheval, Esq. Printed by order of the Society. Romney: Printed at the "Argus" office. Main Street. 1851.
8 p. 21.5 cm.
ViU.* 466

Kingwood and West Union Turnpike Company.
Notice to road makers! ... [Specifications for macadamizing] George M. Hagans, Sup't. 1st Division of K. and W. U. T. Co. June 19th, 1860 ... Printed at the Virginia Weekly Star Office, Morgantown.
Broadside. 45 x 32.5 cm.
WvU. 467

----- Notice to turnpike road makers ... [Specifications for construction] Buckner Fairfax, April 26, 1850. Superintendent Kingwood & West Union T. P. R.
Broadside. 32 x 19.3 cm.
WvU. 468

Kirkpatrick, David Shields.
The key of the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelations of St. John, the Divine. In two volumes. Volume I by a professor in the Western part of the United States. [Wheeling?]
No copy known.
Copyright May 30 1842 by David S. Kirkpatrick.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). Referred to in no. 470. 469

----- The wisdom of Moses, the Hebrew prophet ... By David Shields Kirkpatrick: Author of the Key of the Apocalypse, or

Book of Revelation of St. John the Divine ... Wheeling. D. Hull, printer, Gazette office; 1844.
16 p. 23.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. 470

Knight, Jonathan.
Review of the report of thechief engineer of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road Company, dated July 11, 1845. By Jonathan Knight,Esq. at the request of the city of Wheeling. [Wheeling]
36 p. 22.2 cm.
OCHP.* 471

The Ladies' Garland, devoted to miscellaneous literature ... Harpers-Ferry, Jefferson county, Virginia, Published by John S. Gallaher. Volume I.--From February 1824, to February 1825. [sic] Containing 208 quarto pages. (Harpers-Perry, 1826)
208 p. 28 cm.
A collection of monthly issues, Vol. I No. 1-52, Fe 14 1824 - Fe 5 1825 with above title page.
WvU. 472

----- ... Volume II.--From February 1825, to February 1826. Containing 208 quarto pages.
208 p. 28 cm.
A collection of monthly issues, Vol. II No. 1-52, Fe 12 1825 - Fe 4 1826, with above title page.
WvU. 473

La Fayette Ball. The pleasure of Company is requested at a Ball to be given in honor of General La Fayette, on his arrival, at Mr. E. Graham's Tavern. Managers ... Wheeling, May 13, 1825.
Broadside. 7.4 x 11.3 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 474

Lancaster and Schuylkill Bridge Company.
Report of the managers of the "Lancaster and Schuylkill Bridge Company to the stockholders, March 3, 1814. Romney, Va., Printed at the Intelligencer office by W. Harper for L. Wernwag, 1835.
21 p. 20.5 cm.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 475

Lard, Moses Easterly, 1818-1880.
One argument, thought to be decisive of the Truth of Christianity--by a student of Bethany College. [Bethany?]
24 p.
No copy known.
Advt. in Millennial Harbinger for Mar 1848. 476

Leahey, Edward.
Rev. E. Leahey, D.D. Late a monk of La Trappe! Will appear ... May 21 at 8 o'clock in the Melodeon: Wheeling. Subject.--Popish nunneries ... Edward Leahey ... [Wheeling]
Broadside. 42 x 21 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. Illustration on p. 91. 477

REV. E. LEAHEY, D. D.

LATE A

MONK OF LA TRAPPE!

Will appear in

MONASTIC DRESS,

And deliver his

SECOND LECTURE,

Tuesday Evening, May 21 at 8 o'clock

IN THE

MELODEON,

WHEELING.

SUBJECT.—Popish Nunneries and Auricular Confession, according to Bishops Kenrick and Hughs' Theology.

"Lect nfessi, qui magnum proximum, pastor in tenebris diem tactis allegris, examni pollute mentis Coeli tenere abstinentiam est, et proximo non nisi valde nocivus."

The above quotation is taken from Bishop Kenrick's Lenn Theology; Volume 1, page 214.

The Lecture will be illustrated by a vast number of unconteverible quotations from the Latin Theology of the Infallible Church of Rome. Each catalogue Mr. Leahey has, by public request, translated and published, with the original Latin on one side of the page, and English on the other, and will be offered for sale on the evening of the Lecture, at the low price of 25 cents for each book.

Mr. Leahey will show, at the close of his Lecture, that he made solemn vows as Monk of La Trappe—was subsequently released from his solemn Vow of Celibacy by the late Pope—was afterwards married to a young lady, by the Rev. Felix Barbelin, a Jesuit Priest, at St. Joseph's Church Philadelphia—she and Priest Barbelin connected with Bishop Kenrick and Priest Walsh of New Orleans, in the final separation of Mr. Leahey and wife, which separation was obtained by SACERDOTAL PERJURY!! In corroboration of the above statement, Mr Leahey, at the close of his lecture, will exhibit original Latin Documents from the Pope and Bishop Kenrick, signed by J Swift, Esq., Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.

I CORDIALLY INVITE ANY ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST TO BE PRESENT AT MY LECTURE, and then it will be shown whether the reading of the Standard Catholic Books, published under the sanction of the Right Reverend Bishops among us, in bearing false witness against them.

EDWARD LEAHEY

LADIES AND YOUTHS

Are positively prohibited from coming to this Lecture, as some awful disclosures will be made.

Gentlemen admitted at 25 cents

No. 477

Broadside (original measures 16½" x 8") used in announcing one of Edward Leahy's anti-Popish lectures. Leahy sometimes stirred up near riots during his public appearances. In 1852, failing in a suit against a man, Edward Leahy took the law into his own hands and killed his opponent.

Lee, Charles Carter.

Speech of Mr. Lee, of Hardy, in the rail-road convention at Clarksburg, Harrison county, Virginia, on the 29th of May, 1845. Published by request of the committee of correspondence. [Clarksburg? 1845]

34 p. 22.5 cm.

NjP.* 478

Lees, Thomas J.

The age of humbugs: the grand tour, and other original poems, by the author of the "Snowy daughter," ... Wheeling: Times press -- E. W. Newton & Co. Printers. 1837.

52 p. 17.5 cm.
RPB. Norona (film). 479

Lees, Thomas J.
The musings of Carol; containing an essay on liberty: The desperado, a tale of the ocean, and other original poems. By Thomas J. Lees ... Wheeling, Va. Published by the author. A. & E. Picket, Print. 1831.
178 p. 15 cm.
DLC. MB. NcD. ViU. WvHu. WvWO (defective). Stutler.* etc. 480

----- The poetical works of Thomas J. Lees. Revised and improved, by the author. Wheeling: Printed by Jas.E. Wharton, 1839.
246 p. 17.5 cm.
NcD. OU. RPB. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvWO. Perry.* etc. 481

----- The snowy daughter; a poem of the frontier. By Thomas J. Lees. Published for the author. Wheeling: Printed by Armstrong & Fishers. 1833.
60 p. 18 cm.
PU. 482

Leigh, William.
Address of Wm. Leigh, Esqr., delivered before the military and citizens of Martinsburg, Va., Feb 22d 1860. [Martinsburg, Va., American and Gazette Print 1860]
16 p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
MH.* 483

Leland, John.
An examination of infant-rantism; or a concise view ... said to be written by the elder John Leland. Reprinted for John W. Patterson, pastor of the Baptist Church, Mount Tabor, Indian Creek, Virginia. ... Morgantown, Va. Printed by Joseph Campbell.
23 p. 18 cm.
p. 19: Odes, written ... By the rev'd John W. Patterson, July 29 1806.
Stutler. 484

Lewis county seminary, Weston, Va.
[Circular, giving full particulars of the institution]
No copy known.
Advt. in Cooper's Clarksburg Register, Jul 11 1856. 485

Lewisburg. Convention.
Journal and proceedings of the Lewisburg convention, convened on the 31st of October, 1831, to deliberate on the subject of internal improvement in Virginia. Kanawha C. H. Va. Printed by Campbell & Walker, 1831.
36 p. 20.5cm.
CSmH.* MH. NN. NcD. Vi. ViU. 486

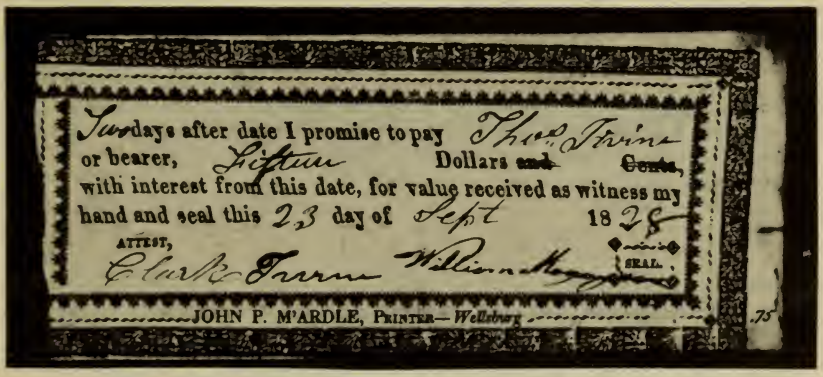
The lives of Sir Walter Raleigh and Capt. John Smith; with an account of the Governors of Virginia, to the year 1781. By

a Virginian. Shepherd's-Town; printed by Maxwell & Harper. 1817.
121. [1] p. 16.5 cm.
NcD. WHi.* Perry. 487

Logan, T. H. & Co.
[List of supplies] T. H. Logan & Co., wholesale druggists, No. 47 Main Street, near B. & O. R. R. depot and steamboat landing, Wheeling, Va. [Wheeling, 1863?]
Broadside. 21.5 x 35.5 cm.
Norona. 488

Lucas, Edward, 1790-1858.
[Handbill. August 8 1831. Political controversy with Thomas Davis. Martinsburg?]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Davis, To the Public. 1831. no. 353. 489

M'Ardle, John P.
days after date I promise to pay or bearer, Dollars ... John P. M'Ardle, printer—Wellsburg [c. 1828]
Promissory note form. 6.5 x 14.8 cm.
Norona. 490



No. 490
Promissory note form printed by John P. M'Ardle. The only known item printed by him. See comment on p. 15.

M'Burnie, James.
A catechism for Romanists & Protestants, respectfully presented to the citizens of Wheeling and its vicinity. By James M'Burnie ... James E. Wharton, printer. Wheeling, Va. 1848.
126 p. 17 cm.
CSmH.* ICP. KyLoP. OClWHi. Matheny.* Perry.* 491

McCabe, James Dabney.
Discourse pronounced before Equality Lodge, No. 136, and the citizens of Martinsburg, Va. ... January 25, A.L. 5855, A.D. 1856. By Rev. James D. McCabe, D.D. ... Martinsburg, Va. Printed at the Gazette office. 1855.

29 p. 23 cm.
MdBD.*MsJPED. 492

McCabe, James Dabney.
A pastor's warning, against the sins of the season: A sermon preached in St. John's Church, Wheeling, Va. ... Dec. 22, 1850. By Rev. James D. M'Cabe, rector. Wheeling: Printed by E. R. Bartleson, Monroe Street. 1851.
20 p. 17.8 cm.
DLC. McBD. WvU. 493

McCarty, Joseph.
Notice. All persons having accounts with M'Carty & Werninger ... are notified to make known their liability, or indebtedness, to me ... Joseph M'Carty. Clarksburg, July 26, 1850.
Broadside. 27.5 x 30 cm. See nos. 495 and 966.
WvU. Norona (photo). 494

McCarty, Joseph. Plaintiff.
Notice. At the fall term of the Circuit Court for Harrison county, in the case of McCarty against Werninger ... cadvising those indebted to Werninger to settle debts due Werninger; Clarksburg Va., January 6th 1851.
Broadside. 27.5 x 40 cm.
See nos. 494 and 966.
WvU. Norona (photo). 495

McCluney, James.
United States Insurance, Annuity, and Trust Company, of Philadelphia. January 1, 1859. James McCluney, agent, Wheeling, Va.
32 p. 13.2 cm.
WvWO. 496

McCormick, Robert Jr.
A new preceptor for the violin. Being a selection of plain tunes, marches, cotillions, &c., with a gamut adapted to a system of scales invented by (the) author, whereby the art of performing on the violin can be taught with great ease.
No copy known.
Copyright Jun 1 1832 by Robert McCormick, Jr.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 497

McDonald, Andrew.
An address to the students of the Polydelphian literary society of West Alexander, Washington county, Pa. Subject: The difficulties of obtaining an education ... Delivered September 18th 1845, by Andrew McDonald, Esq., of Morgantown Va. Morgantown Va. Printed by Nimrod N. Huffman. 1846.
11 p. 18.2 cm.
PPL-R. Norona (photo). 498

McElhenny, John.
... Semi-centenary sermon, delivered by Rev. John McElhenny, D.D. Pastor of the Presbyterian church at Lewisburg, Va. Crane & Harlow, printers, Lewisburg. Virginia. 1858.
At head of title: [Quotation] Deuteronomy VIII. 2.
16 p. 22 cm.
Cover title.
CSmH.* NBLiHi. Nb (lacks covers). PPPrHi.* Matheny.* 499

----- A sermon delivered at the first meeting of the Greenbrier Presbytery, at Lewisburg, April 12, 1838. By John McElhenny. ... Charleston, Va. Printed at the office of the Kanawha Banner. 1838. [Charleston]
13 p. 19.5 cm.
WHi.* Matheny.* 500

M'Elroy, George B.
Design and genius of Masonry. An address delivered at Fairmont, Marion county, Virginia: June 24th, A. L. 5854. By Rev. George B. M'Elroy ... Published at the request of Fairmont Lodge, No. 9, A. Y. M. Fairmont: Printed at the True Virginian Office, 1854.
8 p. 24 cm.
Cover title.
WHi.* 501

M'Granaghan, William.
Proposals, for publishing in Clarksburgh, Virginia, a weekly news-paper, to be entitled The Independent Virginian. By William M'Granaghan. [1819]
Broadside. 16.4 x 19.5 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo).
See no. 1219. 502

M'Kinley, William.
To Charles Hamand, Noah Zane, and Geo. Miller, Esqrs. Wheeling, (Va.) West-Liberty, August 12th, 1809. [Refers to their handbill of April 3rd] Wm. M'Kinley. [Wheeling?]
Broadside. 26 x 38 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo).
See no. 434, 761. 503

McLaughlin, Hugh & James.
Way-bill, furnished by Hugh & James McLaughlin at the sign of the Blue Bell, in the town of Lewisburg, Virginia. From Lewisburg to Chilicothe, Ohio ... [Lewisburg? J. P. Caldwell, printer? 1823]
Broadside. 16 x 20 cm.
Stutler. 504

Madison, James, Bishop, 1749-1812.
An address to the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. By the Right Rev. J. Madison, D.D. Bishop

of the said church. Virginia: Shepherd's-Town: Printed by N. Willis; [n.d., probably 1791]
22 p. 20 cm.
Perry. Illustration of t.p. on p. 4 505

Malta, Sons of. Old Dominion Lodge No. 1.
Constitution and by-laws of Old Dominion Lodge No. 1, and Supreme Grand Council, Independent order of Sons of Malta, of Virginia. Adopted November 8, 1858. Wheeling: Printed by Wm. Ewing, Market St. Cor. Monroe. 1859.
24 p. 15.7 cm.
WvWO. 506

Marshall Advocate.
New Year's address, to the patrons of the defunct Marshall Advocate, as rapped out from the spirit land, by the "Devil." Moundsville, January 1, 1855.
Broadside. 37 x 30.3 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona. 507

Martin, Presley, and Margaret Martin.
Notice of a deed! This indenture made this 21st day of June 1849 ... [Conveying lots 32and 33 of town of New Martinsville to justices of county of Wetzel] [n.p. Wheeling?]
Broadside. 30.4 x 23.9 cm.
WvU (photo). Norona. 508

Martinsburg, Va. Citizens.
The company of is requested at a Ball, to be held ... in Martinsburg, on Tuesday evening the 14th instant ... Managers. February 6, 1809.
Printed on reverse of a playing-card. 9.2 x 6.4 cm.
Perry. 509

Martinsburg, Va. Ordinances, etc.
An act establishing the town of Martinsburg, and all acts passed concerning said town together with all the by-laws of a permanent character, passed by the trustees thereof. Printed by Samuel Alburtis, Martinsburg, Va., Janu'ry, 1849.
15 p. 22.5 cm.
Perry. 510

----- Notice. At a meeting of the trustees of the town of Martinsburg ... 1st day of November, 1856, the following by-law was passed [prohibiting the building of fires at night] [Martinsburg?]
Broadside. 33.5 x 24.2 cm.
Perry. 511

----- Ordinances and by-laws of the corporation of Martinsburg, to which is appended the act of incorporation passed by the General Assembly of Virginia, on the 6th of March, 1856.
38 p.
NcD.* 512

Martinsburg Gazette.
Carrier's address ⌈1826⌉ to the patrons of the Martinsburg Gazette. January 1st, 1826. ⌈Martinsburg⌉
Broadside. 34.5 x 21.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. 513

----- ⌈Carrier's address 1827⌉ The address of the carriers of the Martinsburg Gazette to its patrons, on the commencement of the year 1827. ⌈Martinsburg⌉
Broadside. 39.5 x 30.7 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 514

----- ⌈Carrier's address. 1829⌉ Address of the carriers of the Martinsburg Gazette, on the first of January, 1829. ⌈Martinsburg⌉
Broadside. 44.5 x 28.5 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 515

----- ⌈Carrier's address. 1832⌉ Address to the patrons of the Martinsburg Gazette, by the carrier - alias the Devil. New Year's morning, 1832 ... January 2, 1832. ⌈Martinsburg⌉
Broadside. 43 x 27.5 cm.
WvU. 516

Martinsburg Light Artillery.
Certificate of membership of the Martinsburg Light Artillery. ... Statesman Print, Martinsburg, W. Va. 1861.
Broadside. 18.5 x 23.5 cm.
NcD (not found).* ⌈Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory⌉ 517

Mathers, William.
The rise, progress and downfall of aristocracy ... By William Mathers. Wheeling, published by the author. Printed by W. Cooper Howells--1831.
200 p. 19.7 cm.
CSmH.* ICN. IU. OC1WHi. Vi. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW. Matheny.etc.518

Matthews, John.
Ministerial devotedness: A sermon ... By the Rev. John Matthews, D.D. Charlestown, Va. Printed by Richard Williams. 1826.
36 p. 21 cm.
MH-And. Matheny. Perry. 519

Mayer, Lewis, 1783-1849.
The Christian calling. A sermon preached in Shepherd's Town: Va. ... June Twenty Fourth, 1818. By the Rev. Lewis Mayer. Printed by Robinson and Harper. ⌈Shepherd's-Town. 1818⌉
23 p. 20 cm.
PHi (not found).* ⌈Data from McMurtrie (1940), no. 35⌉ 520

----- The crisis, a sermon, preached at Shepherd's-Town ... August 20, 1812, the day appointed by the President of the United States, to be observed as a day of humiliation and prayer. By Lewis Mayer ... Printed by John Alburtis: Martins-

burgh, Virginia. 1812.
18 p. 20 cm.
PLT. 521

Mayer, Lewis, 1783-1849.
The gifts of God. A discourse delivered at Shepherd's-Town, (Va.) on the Fourth Day of July, 1817 ... By Lewis Mayer. Shepherd's-Town, (Va.) Printed by John N. Snider. 1817.
14 p. 23 cm.
Cover title.
Stutler.* 522

----- An illustration of the Church and its ministry, in a sermon preached ... June 24, 1816 ... By Lewis Mayer ... Shepherd's-Town, Printed by J. N. Snider 1816.
30 p. 18.5 cm.
Cover title.
Stutler.* 523

Methodist Episcopal Church. Western Va. Conference.
The minutes [1854] of the Western Virginia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Fairmont, Va., May 31st, A.D. 1854 Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Times and Gazette. 1854:
38 p.
NNMHi. Wv-Ar. WvU. 524

----- Minutes [1855] of the Western Virginia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Wheeling, Va., May 30th, A.D. 1855. Wheeling. Printed at the office of the Daily Times and Gazette. 1855.
40, [1] p. 21.2 cm.
WvU. 525

----- Minutes [1856] of the Western Virginia conference, of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Buckhanon, Upshur county, Virginia, June 12th. 1856, Wheeling, Va. Printed at the book and job printing office of the Daily Times, Monroe street. 1856.
36, [2] p. 22.2 cm.
NNMHi. Wv-Ar. Stutler. 526

----- Minutes [1858] of the Western Virginia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Charleston, Kanawha Co., Va., April 15, 1858. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer job office. Corner of Quincy and Main streets. 1858.
38 p. 28.6 cm.
NNMHi. Wv-Ar. WvU. 527

----- Minutes [1859] of the Western Virginia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Parkersburg, Wood county, Va., April 20, 1859. Parkersburg: Printed at the Parkersburg News book and job office, Spencer's building, at the Point. 1859.
32 p. 21.4 cm.
NNMHi. Wv-Ar. WvU. 528

Methodist Episcopal Church. Western Va. Conference.
Minutes [1861] of the Western Virginia annual conference. Of the Methodist Episcopal church, held in Wheeling, Virginia, March 13th, 1861 ... Wheeling, Va. Campbell & M'Dermot, printers, Cor. Quincy & Main-Sts. 1861.
28 p. 26.6 cm.
NNMHi. Wv-Ar. 529

----- Minutes [1863] of the Western Virginia annual conference, of the Methodist Episcopal church, held at Fairmont, Virginia, March 18th, 1863 ... Campbell & M'Dermot, printers, Cor. Quincy & Main-Sts. 1863.
27 p. 26.6 cm.
NNMHi. WvU. Wv-Ar. 530

Middletown, Va. Ordinances, etc.
Town ordinances, regulating the boro' of Middletown, Monongalia Co. Va. ... September 12th, 1839. Benjamin Fleming. [n.p. Clarksburg?]
Broadside. 31 x 38.3 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 531

The Millennial Harbinger.
Published monthly from Jan 1830 through 1863. Alexander Campbell, editor. From 1846 other persons assisted as co-editors.
Sets of monthly issues were assembled and bound in book form with title pages and index. Extras were frequently issued with the earlier volumes, sometimes separately paged.
See also data in Part II, no. 1173.

[----- 1829] Proposals by Alexander Campbell, for publishing by subscription, a monthly paper, to be denominated The Millennial Harbinger. Prospectus.
Caption title.
"The first number to be issued on the first Monday of January, 1830."
No separately published copy known. Bound with Debate on the evidences of Christianity. Bethany, 1829. no.245. 532

HOLDINGS OF THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER

The following have sets of the Millennial Harbinger, nos.533 - 568 [except no. 546, no copy known, and no. 552, copy in TNDC.*]:
CSmH (lacks nos. 540-543, 548, 557-568. Some vols. incomplete)* DLC (all). ICU (lacks nos. 562, 567, 568). InIB (all).* KyLxCB (all).* NN (lacks nos. 551, 555-557, 559-568). NcWilC (all).* TNDC (all).* ViU (lacks nos. 567-568. Some vols. incomplete).* WvBeC (lacks no. 541). WvU (lacks no. 565). Norona (all). etc.

----- [1830] Edited by Alexander Campbell. [Quotation] Vol. I. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. 1830.
[2], 576, 88, 4 p. 19.7 cm.

With Extras separately paged:
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra. Bethany, Va. Monday, July 5, 1830 ... Remission of sins. p. [1]-60.
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra. No. II. Bethany, Va. December, 1830 ... The breaking of the loaf. p. [61]-88.
533

The Millennial Harbinger [1831] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Vol. II. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. MDCCXXXI. [sic]
[2], 574, 48 p. p. 574 numbered 174 in error. 19.7 cm.
With Extra separately paged:
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra Bethany, Virginia: No. 3 Vol. II. Monday October 10, 1831. The Extra defended: Being an examination of Mr. A. Broaddus' "Extra examined." p. [1]-48. 534

----- [1832] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Vol. III. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. MDCCCXXXII.
624 p. 20 cm.
With Extras:
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra No. 4. Vol. III. Bethany, Virginia: Monday, August 6, 1832. p. [337]-372.
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra No. 5. Vol. III. Bethany, Virginia: Monday, August 6, 1832 ... Character of "The debate on Campbellism ..." p. [421]-432. 535

----- [1833] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Volume IV. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. 1833.
624 p. 20 cm.
With Extra:
The Millennial Harbinger, Extra. No. VI. Bethany, Va. August 5, 1833. Regeneration. p. [337]-384. 536

----- [1834] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Vol. V. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor 1834.
622, [2] p. 19.5 cm.
With Extra:
The Kingdom of Heaven. Millennial Harbinger--Extra. Number VII. Bethany, Va. August, 1834. p. [385]-444.
Caption title on p. [387]. p. [385] has: The Kingdom of Heaven. 537

----- [1835] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Volume VI. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. 1835.
622, [2] p. 19.7 cm.
With Extra:
Millenial [sic] Harbinger—Extra. Number VIII. Bethany, Va. October, 1835. Order. p. [481]-528. 538

----- [1836] Edited by Alexander Campbell ... Volume VII. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by the editor. 1836.
612 p. 22.5 cm.

For holdings see HOLDINGS OF THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, p. 99.

With Extra:
Millennial Harbinger--Extra. No. IX. Bethany, Va. December, 1836. [Education] p. [577]-608. 539

The Millennial Harbinger, [1837] a monthly publication, devoted to primitive Christianity; conducted by Alexander Campbell. [quotation] New Series—Vol. I. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1837.
588, [2] p. 22.5 cm.
With Extra:
Extra, No. I.—New Series. Bethany, Va. December, 1837. [John Thomas controversy] p. [577]-588. 540

----- [1838] ... [same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. II. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1838.
574, [2] p. 19.2 cm. 541

----- [1839] ... same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. III. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1839.
600 p. 20 cm.
With Extra:
Harbinger--Extra--Number XI. Bethany, Va. October, 1839. A review of a review of something called "Campbellism. p. [481]-504. 542

----- [1840] ... [same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. IV. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1840.
576 p. 20.5 cm. 543

----- [1841] ... [same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. V. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1841.
600 p. 20 cm. 544

----- [1842] ... [same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. VI. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1842
576 p. 20 cm. 545

----- [1842] Prospectus.
No copy known.
Mentioned in Millennial Harbinger, Mar 1842, p. 143. 546

----- [1843] ... [same as no. 540] ... New Series—Vol. VII. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1843
576 p. 19.8 cm. 547

----- [1844] ... [same as no. 540] ... Third series--Vol. I. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1844.
624 p. 20 cm.
With Extra:
The Millennial Harbinger. Extra. Bethany, Va., December, 1844. Life and death. p. [529]-574. 548

----- [1845] ... [same as no. 540] ... Series III.—Vol. II. Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1845.

For holdings see HOLDINGS OF THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, p. 99.

c2], 574 p. 22 cm. 549

The Millennial Harbinger, c1846] conducted by A. Campbell & W. K. Pendleton. cquotation] Series III.....Vol. III. Bethany, Va.: Printed by A. Campbell. 1846.
c2], 718 p. 22 cm. 550

----- c1847] ... csame as no. 550] ... Series III.....Vol. IV. Bethany, Va.: Printed by A. Campbell. 1847.
720 p. 19.5 cm. 551

----- c1847] Extra. Bethany College. cBethany, 1847]
8 p.
Bound with April, 1847, issue.
TNDC.* 552

... ----- c1848] conducted by A. Campbell, proprietor; co-editors, W. K. Pendleton and R. Richardson, cquotation] Bethany, Va. Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1848.
At head of title: No. 1. Vol. V. Third series.
720 p. 20.7 cm. 553

... ----- c1849] conducted by A. Campbell, proprietor; co-editors, W. K. Pendleton, R. Richardson, and A. W. Campbell. cquotation] Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1849.
At head of title: No. I. Vol. VI. Third series.
720 p. 19.5 cm. 554

----- c1850] ... csame as no. 554] ... Series III.—Volume VII. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1850
719 p. 20 cm. 555

----- c1851] ... csame as no. 554] ... Series IV.—Volume I. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1851
720 p. 20 cm. 556

----- c1852] ... csame as no. 554] ... Series IV.—Volume II. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1852
720 p. 20 cm. 557

----- c1853] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton and A. W. Campbell. cquotation] Series IV.—Volume III. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1853
720 p. 20 cm. 558

----- c1854] ... csame as no. 558] ... Series IV.—Volume IV. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1854
720 p. 20 cm. 559

For holdings see HOLDINGS OF THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, p. 99.

The Millennial Harbinger; c1855] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton and A. W. Campbell. cquotation] Series IV.—Volume V. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1855
720 p. 20 cm. 560

----- c1856] conducted by Alexander Campbell. A. W. Campbell, co-editor. cquotation] Series IV.—Volume VI. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1856
720 p. 20 cm. 561

----- c1857] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton, A. W. Campbell, R. Richardson, R. Milligan. cquotation] Series IV.—Volume VII. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1857
720 p. 20 cm. 562

----- c1858] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton, R. Milligan, A. W. Campbell. cquotation] Series V.—Volume I. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1858
720 p. 20 cm. 563

----- c1859] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton, A. W. Campbell, R. Milligan. cquotation] Series V.—Volume II Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1859
720 p. 20 cm. 564

----- c1860] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton, A. W. Campbell. cquotation] Series V—Volume III Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1860
720 p. 20 cm. 565

----- c1861] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editors: W. K. Pendleton, A. W. Campbell, Isaac Errett. cquotation] Series IV.—Volume III. csic. Should be Series V—Volume IVc Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1861
720 p. 20 cm. 566

----- c1862] ... csame as no. 566] ... Series V.—Volume V. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1862
576 p. 20 cm. 567

----- c1863] conducted by Alexander Campbell. Co-editor: W. K. Pendleton. cquotation] Series V.—Volume VI. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1863
576 p. 20 cm. 568

Mintor, Jesse.
The moralist; a selection of moral essays, etc. By Jesse Mintor. cquotation] Lewisburg, Va. Printed by J. F. Caldwell.

For holdings of Millennial Harbinger, see HOLDINGS OF THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, p. 99.

1829.
104 p. 22 cm.
"A selection of hymns," p. [101]-104.
NcD. Vi. WvU (film). Perry. 569

Monongalia Academy, Morgantown, Va.
[1857] Catalogue of ... Monongalia Academy, Morgantown, Va. ... Morgantown, Va.: Printed at the book and job printing office of the "Virginia Weekly Star." 1857.
8 p. 22 cm.
PWcHi (not found).* Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory. 570

----- [1860] Catalogue of the teachers and students of Monongalia Academy ... for the year ending June, 1860. Morgantown, Va., Printed at the "Virginia weekly star" Office, 1860.
13 p. 21 cm.
Vi.* 571

----- [1863] Catalogue of the teachers and students of Monongalia Academy ... for the year ending June, 1863. Morgantown, Va.: Printed at the book and job office of the Morgantown Monitor. 1863.
16 p. 21 cm.
WvU.* 572

Monongalia Co., Va.
[Petition to the House of Representatives that it concur at its December, 1862, session in the Senate bill providing for the admission of the proposed state of West Virginia] [n.p. Morgantown? 1862]
Broadside. 30.5 x 19.8 cm. See no. 908.
DNA. Norona (photo). 573

Monongalia Co., Va. Clerk.
... Before the subscriber [blank] for the county aforesaid, this day in my said county came [blank] and took and subscribed the following oath ... [n.p. Morgantown? 1861?]
At head of title: State of Virginia, Monongalia county, ss:
Broadside. 11.2 x 21 cm.
Loyalty Oath form. See note under no. 922.
WvU. Norona (photo). 574

----- ... Before the subscriber ... [n.p. Morgantown? 1861?] Loyalty Oath form. Text identical with no. 574 but type reset.
WvU. Norona (photo). 575

Monongalia Co., Va. Commissioners.
[1862] To bridge builders! The undersigned commissioners, appointed at the April term, 1862, of the county court ... [will receive proposals for erection of a bridge across Decker's Creek] [n.p. Morgantown?]
Broadside. 48 x 31.5 cm.
WvU. 576

----- [1863] Public notice The undersigned commissioners, appointed by the county court of Monongalia county, West Va. [sic] ... [Proposals for work on bridge across Decker's Creek

to be received May 23⌋ April 25, 1863 ... "Monitor" print, Morgantown, Va.
Broadside. 40.5 x 32 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 577

Moore, Franklin.
The crucifixion of Christ, a sermon delivered before the alumni of Washington College, Pa. June 17th, 1856, by Rev. Franklin Moore, A.M. of Wheeling, Va. ⌈Wheeling?⌋
11-26 p. 12.5 cm.
PWcHi (not found).* Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory. 578

Moorefield, Va. Citizens.
⌈Notice of meeting at Moorfields. May 22, 1846. To receive Frederick Douglass the speaker on condition ...⌋
Broadside.
Listed in Chicago Book & Art Auction, Catalog 10, 6/16/31. Data from American Imprints Inventory. 579

Morgan, Charles Stephen.
Remarks of Charles S. Morgan, in the Senate of Virginia, on the bill, to organize a convention, to amend the constitution of the state, with the votes on several important propositions. Morgantown Va. Printed by E. D. Morgan. April, 1829.
32 p. 23.5 cm.
Vi (photo).* 580

Mount Pleasant College, Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Annual catalogue of the officers and students of Mount Pleasant College, for ... 1854-55. Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Virginia Telescope, printer. West Columbia, Va. 1855.
20 p. 21.5 cm.
OC1WHi. 581

Murder--Horrible Murder!! Clarksburg, Virginia, November, 1805 ⌈sic⌋ ... ⌈Murder by Abel Clemmons of his wife and eight children⌋ ⌈Morgantown? 1806?⌋
Broadside. 43 x 26 cm. See also nos. 358 and 720.
MWA. Norona (photo). Illustr. in Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, 4th Quarter, 1948, p. 323. 582

Murray, Lindley, 1745-1826.
The English Reader; or, pieces in prose and poetry ... With a few preliminary observations on the principles of good reading. By Lindley Murray, author of an English Grammar, etc. etc. Stereotyped by J. Howe. Wheeling: Published and sold by William Davis. Wholesale and retail 1826.
252 p. 14.5 cm.
PMA. Data from McMurtrie (1940), no. 79. 583

----- Introduction to the English Reader; or, a selection of pieces, in prose and poetry ... To which are added rules and observations for assisting children to read with propriety. By Lindley Murray, author of an English Grammar. &c., &c. Wheeling, Va. Published by Davis & M'Carty 1824.

166 p. 16.5 cm.
Stutler. 584

Murray, Nicholas.
[An address delivered at the celebration of the public schools in the city of Wheeling, July 4, 1849. By Professor Nicholas Murray of Washington College, Pa. Wheeling: E. R. Bartleson, printer. 1849]
Copy deposited in cornerstone of old customhouse building, Wheeling.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856. 585

National Republican Party. Virginia.
The American system. Internal improvements and domestic manufactures. For President, John Quincy Adams. Vice-President, Richard Rush. Virginia Electoral Ticket ... [n.p. Wheeling? 1828]
Broadside. 19 x 8 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 586

----- Martinsburg Gazette--Extra. The Gazette. Martinsburg, May 18, 1832. We lay before our readers ... the proceedings of the National Republican Young Men of the United States, lately assembled in Washington ...
Broadsheet. 45.5 x 28.5 cm.
WvU. 587

----- Martinsburg Gazette--Extra. The Gazette. Martinsburg, May 31, 1832. Young Men's National Republican Convention.--At Washington ... [Proceedings]
Broadsheet. 34.7 x 24.5 cm.
WvU. 588

----- People's ticket. For president, John Quincy Adams of Mass. For Vice-President, Richard Rush of Pa. Electoral ticket ... [Wheeling? 1828?]
Broadside. 13 x 9 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 589

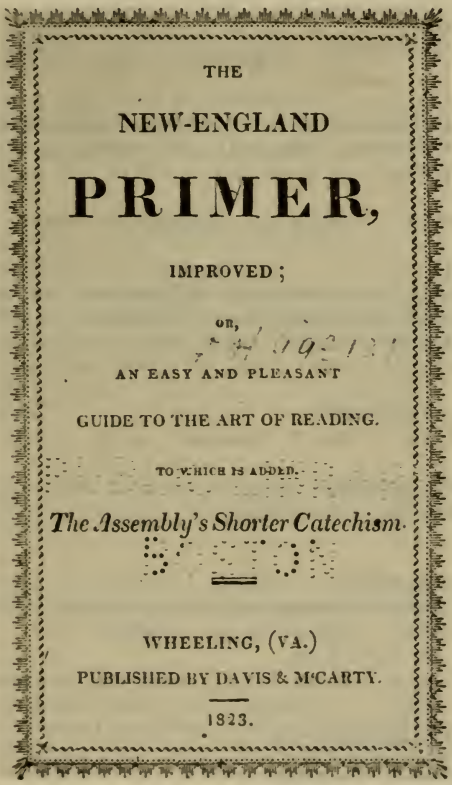
National Road Stage Company.
New and extraordinary travelling accommodations ... to Baltimore, Washington City and Philadelphia. The National Road Stage Co. Since the opening of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road to Hancock ... For seats apply at our office on Water Street ... Wheeling, Va. August 1st 1842. Wm. K. Newman Agent John M. McCreary, printer -- Wheeling, Va.
Broadside. c. 30" x 24".
B.& O.Museum, Baltimore. WvW (photo). Illus. in Wheeling News-Register, Jun 6 1943. 590

Neil, William.
Appendix to a document entitled "Minutes of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, met according to adjournment, May 18, 1840, at Cherry Fork Meeting House, Adams County, O." [Wheeling? 1840]
Broadside. 54 x 22.3 cm.
Signed: Wm. Neil. Ohio county, Va., August 27, 1840.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 591

A new and large music book, with a new system of notation, and a new staff .. cWheeling? 1849?]
No copy known.
Advt. in Wm. Hall, Encyclopaedia of English Grammar, no. 432. 592

New China Hall.
cAdvertisement. Market Street, Wheeling. Aug 29 1848]
Broadside.
E.J.Harris,Moundsville.* Seen c.1945. Copy now destroyed 593

The New-England primer, improved; or, an easy and pleasant guide to the art of reading. To which is added, the Assembly's shorter catechism. Wheeling, (Va.) Published by Davis & M'Carty. 1823.
36 p. 14 cm.
CtSoP. MB. MH. See illustration below. 594


THE
NEW-ENGLAND
PRIMER,
IMPROVED;
OR,
AN EASY AND PLEASANT
GUIDE TO THE ART OF READING.
TO WHICH IS ADDED,
The Assembly's Shorter Catechism.
WHEELING, (VA.)
PUBLISHED BY DAVIS & M'CARTY.
1823.

No. 594
The New-England Primer, first published about 1690, was reprinted in many cities during a period of over a century and a half. More than a million copies were sold, and it is considered one of the most important cultural documents of colonial America.

The New England primer, to which is added the shorter catechism. Wheeling, ⌈torn⌋ by J. Fisher & Son. ⌈torn⌋
48 p. 10 cm.
Matheny. 595

The New-England primer. To which is added the shorter catechism. Wheeling: Published by W. J. Robb. 1845
34 p. 13.2 cm.
Stutler. 596

New selection of hymns and spiritual songs, for the pious ... Wheeling, Va. Published by Davis & M'Carty. 1825.
216 p. 14 cm.
Stutler. 597

Newham, Wesley T.
Newham's principal interest demonstrator, accompanied by a table of odd days less than a month. By Wesley T. Newham.
No copy known.
Copyright Oct 22 1845.--Copyright record (1822-1845). 598

Newton, John.
A letter, on the doctrines of election and final perseverance. By John Newton. Virginia: Martinsburg: Printed by N. Willis. ⌈c. 1796⌋
8 p. 19 cm.
Stutler. Illus. in West Va. Review, Feb 1934, p.135. 599

Nicoll, Wm. Ming.
Wm. Ming Nicoll, manufacturer of saddles, harness ... No. 109, Main Street, Wheeling, Va. ⌈Wheeling? 184-?⌋
Label. 12.5 x 17 cm.
Norona. 600

Niles, Hezekiah, 1777-1839.
The agriculture of the U. States. By H. Niles. Wheeling, 1827.
16 p. 21 cm. Caption title.
p. 18: Curtis, Pr.--Wheeling.
Stutler. 601

North, Nathaniel Greene.
Circular to the ministers and ruling elders of the Presbytery of Winchester. ⌈Charlestown, 1859⌋
Broadside. 48 x 30.5 cm.
Signed: Nathaniel Greene North, near Charlestown, Jeff. Co. Va., Nov 3 1859.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 602

Northwestern Turnpike Company.
Notice! Sealed proposals will be received for the repairs of 40 miles of the Northwestern Turnpike Road, situated between Clarksburg and Parkersburg ... Sup't N. W. Turnpike Road. April 13, 1847. ⌈Clarksburg?⌋
Broadside. 27 x 39.5 cm.
Vi. Norona (photo). 603

Northwestern Virginia Agricultural Society.
Office, Virginia North Western Agricultural Society, Wheeling, 23d July, 1858. Dear Sir: You are appointed one of the judges ... Ewing, pr. [Wheeling]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1]. 19.2 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 604

----- Regulations and list of premiums ... of the first annual fair of the Virginia North Western Agricultural Society to be held on Wheeling Island, Va. ... September ... 1858. Wheeling: Wm. Ewing, job printer & blank book manufacturer.
36 p. 19 cm.
Stutler. 605

----- Regulations and list of premiums ... of the second annual fair of the North Western Virginia Agricultural Society, to be held on Wheeling Island, Va ... September ... 1859. Wheeling: Printed at the Intelligencer job office. 1859.
35 p. 22.5 cm.
C. Perry. 606

----- Regulations and list of premiums ... of the third annual fair, of the Northwestern Virginia Agricultural Society, to be held on Wheeling Island, Va. ... September ... 1860. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Union book and job Office. 1860.
33 p. 22 cm.
Vi. 607

Northwestern Virginia. Citizens.
Journal of the proceedings of a convention, of the citizens of North-western Virginia, friendly to the law relative ... to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; held at Fairmont, Marion county, Va., Monday, July 7, 1845. Wheeling: James E. Wharton, Printer. 1845.
8 p. 23.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. 608

-----[Proceedings and resolutions ... Wheeling, May 13-15, 1861]
See Wheeling. Convention. First Wheeling, May 13-15, 1861. nos. 1104-1107.

----- To the Hon. the General Assembly of Virginia. [Petition for a road from Wheeling to Clarksburg] [Wheeling?]
Broadside. 30 x 19 cm.
Perry. 609

Northwestern Virginia Railroad Company.
Charter of the Northwestern Virginia Railroad Company, incorporated February 14, 1851, together with the provisions of the Code of Virginia, &c., referred to in the act of incorporation. Printed for the Company. Parkersburg: Printed at the Gazette office. 1851.
31 p. 22.7 cm.
CSmH.* MdHi.* Stutler. 610

Northwestern Virginia Railroad Company.
First annual report of the president and directors to the stockholders of the Northwestern Virginia Railroad Company submitted at their annual meeting. August 2nd. 1852. Parkersburg: Printed by M'Creary & Sterrett. Court Street. 1852.
26 p. 25 cm.
MdHi.* 611

----- Report of Benj. H. Latrobe, chief engineer, to the president and directors, of the Northwestern Virginia Railroad Company, on the routes surveyed for the road of the said company; with estimates of cost, &c. Submitted February 23rd, 1852. Parkersburg: Printed at the Gazette office. 1852.
15 p. 22.5 cm.
DLC. MdHi. PPM. ViU. Matheny.* Norona (photo). 612

Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Virginia.
Constitution des. R. W. Gross-Lagers des U.O.S.B. in Virginien So wie auch eine Constitution für die untergeordneten Lager des U.O.S.B. Wheeling, Buchoruckerei von J. M. Bürsner. (Virginische Staatszeitung.) 1855.
22 p. 13.8 cm.
WvWO. 613

----- Proceedings of the R. W. Grand encampment of Virginia, I.O.O.F. at its annual communication, held in the city of Wheeling, on the 4th day of August, 1858. Martinsburg: Printed for the R. W. Grand encampment. 1858.
257 p. 19 cm.
WvWO. 614

----- Proceedings of the R. W. Grand encampment of Virginia. I.O.O.F. at its annual communication, held in the town of Martinsburg, on the first day of August, 1855. Martinsburg: Printed at the Virginia Republican office 1855.
167 p. 19 cm.
NcU. 615

----- Hall of the I.O. of O.F. Wheeling, Va., April 4th, 1859. [Soliciting members to attend corner stone laying on the 26th] [4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] 19.5 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 616

----- Laying the corner-stone -of- Odd Fellows' Hall, on Tuesday, April 26th, A.D., 1859 ... Alonzo Loring, Chief Marshal. ... Intelligencer job office print. [Wheeling]
Broadside. 26.7 x 15.5 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). Illustration on p. 6. 617

----- Specifications of the workmanship and materials to be used in the erection and construction -of the- Odd Fellows' Hall, to be located at the corner of Monroe and Fourth streets, Wheeling, Va. Printed for the committee. Daily Times print. 1858.
8 p. 21.2 cm. Cover title.
WvWO. 618

Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Wheeling. Franklin Lodge No. 13.
By-laws of Franklin Lodge, No. 13, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of the state of Virginia. Instituted at Wheeling, Va., April 2, 1838. Present by-laws adopted March 10, 1856. Wheeling: Printed by Beatty & Co., cor. Main and Quincy 1856.
20 p. 14.2 cm.
WvWO. 619

----- Panola Lodge No. 82.
General laws of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, to which are added the by-laws & rules of order of Panola Lodge, No. 82, of the state of Virginia. Adopted and approved at the April session, 1856. Wheeling: Printed by Beatty & Co., cor. Main & Quincy 1856.
48 p. 14.4 cm.
WvWO. 620

----- Virginius Lodge No. 3.
By-laws of Virginius Lodge No. 3, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of the state of Virginia. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer job office. 1858.
32 p. 14 cm.
WvWO. 621

----- Wheeling Lodge No. 59.
Constitution, by-laws and rules of order, of Wheeling Lodge No. 59, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of the state of Virginia. Instituted at Wheeling, Va., Dec. 11th, 1847. Adopted April 1st, 1854. Approved by the Grand Lodge, April 11, 1854. Wheeling: Printed by John T. Russell, Main St., above Quincy, 1854.
19, c1ɔ p. 14.3 cm.
WvWO. 622

----- Wilhelm Tell Loge No. 33.
Grund- und Nebengestze der Wilhelm Tell Loge No. 33. des Unabhangigen Ordens der Sonderdaren Brüder zu Wheeling Staat Virginien. Wheeling, Va. Buchdruckerei von J. M. Bürsner. (Virginische Staatszeitung.) 1855.
32 p. 14.2 cm.
WvWO. 623

Ohio and Brooke County Agricultural Society.
cPoster advertising Fair on Zane's Island Oct 26 1852ɔ
No copy known.
"The practice of ... pulling down bills ... is getting to be an intolerable outrage. Yesterday nearly all the Fair bills, and also the bills of the great Whig meeting, were torn down."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Oct 23 1852. 624

Ohio County Medical Society.
Constitution, bye-laws, etc., etc., of the Ohio County Medical Society. Wheeling: Printed by William Ewing, over the post office. 1847.

17 p. 21 cm.
CSmH.* Norona (photo). 625

Ohio Co., Va.
For the New State. For delegates to the Convention, Daniel Lamb. James W. Paxton. Andrew Wilson. [Wheeling, 1862]
Election ballot. 13 x 9.3 cm.
Ballot to select delegates to the West Va. Constitutional Convention.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 626

Ohio Co., Va. Citizens.
To the Honorable the Senate and House of Delegates of Virginia in General Assembly ... [Wheeling? 1833?]
Broadside. 12¼ x 15 in.
Memorial in favor of establishing court-house at Elizabethtown.
Norona. 627

----- Western Virginians, Read ... Mass meeting at the court house in Wheeling, Va., on Saturday, May 4th, 1861. The largest meeting ever held in Ohio county. A tremendous gathering of the people. Straight-out resolutions! [Wheeling? 1861]
Broadside. 37.4 x 19 cm.
Caption title. Near bottom of second column is: "Another Great Union meeting in Harrison county."
Matheny. Norona (photo). 628
See no. 1096.

Ohio Co., Va. Committee of Vigilance.
Plain truth. The following documents are submitted to the consideration of a candid public, as conclusive evidence that Andrew Jackson, a candidate for the presidency of the United States, has been a trafficer in human flesh ... From the Knoxville (Tennessee) Enquirer. To the public. [Wheeling, 1828]
15, [1] p. 20.7 cm.
Caption title.
p. 15: "Published by the Ohio County, Va. Committee of Vigilence [sic]"
MB. WvU (film). Norona (photo). 629

----- Plain Truth. The following documents are submitted to the consideration of a candid public, as proofs that Andrew Jackson, a candidate for the presidency of the United States, was associated with Aaron Burr ... [Wheeling, 1828]
15 p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
"Published by the Ohio County, (Va.) Committee of Vigilance."
MB.* 630

Ohio Co., Va. School commissioners.
School election. To the voters of the county of Ohio. The Board of School Commissioners of Ohio county ... call upon the voters ... county court room of Ohio Co. June 12, 1847. [Wheeling?]
Broadside. 46 x 30 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 631

The Ohio form book, containing precedents for proceedings under the laws of the state of Ohio ... By a citizen of Ohio. Wheeling: Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1831.
108 p. 14.6 cm.
ICN. OC. OCHP.* OClWHi. Wv-Ar. Matheny.* 632

The Ohio pocket lawyer, form book, or self-conveyancer: Containing all the necessary legal forms ... By a member of the Ohio bar. Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by A. & E. Picket. Sold by Picket & Co., Cincinnati ... 1831.
140, [4] p. 17 cm.
CtY-L. ICHi. MH-L. NN. OClWHi. Wv-Ar. Stutler.* etc. 633

The Ohio pocket lawyer, or self-conveyancer: containing all the most useful forms ... First edition. Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by A. & E. Picket. Sold by Picket and Co. Cincinnati ... 1831.
107 p. 14.6 cm.
OClWHi. WvWO. 634

Osburn, Abner.
$20 reward. The above reward will be given for the apprehension and securing, so that I can get her, of my negro woman Violet ... Abner Osburn. Rippon Jefferson Co., Virginia June 26, 1858.
Broadside. 22 x 21.5 cm.
Perry. 635

Osburn, Logan.
Messrs. Editors of the [Virginia] Free Press. [Although originally opposed the Secession, he bows to the will of the people and has resumed his seat in the Convention in Richmond. Charlestown, 1861]
Broadside. 34.5 x 25.2 cm.
Signed: Logan Osburn. September 4th, 1861.
Perry. Norona (photo). 636

Packet, John B
Bridal party The pleasure of your company is requested at a bridal party to be given to John B. Packet, Esq. and bride ... Thursday evening next ... Charlestown, March 7, 1840.
Broadside. 8 x 5 in.
Perry.* 637

[Palmer, John Williamson]
Stonewall Jackson's Way. (Found on a Confederate sergeant of Jackson's Brigade, taken at Winchester, Va.) ... [6 verses] ... "Lord save his soul! We'll give him Hell! In Stonewall Jackson's way." Martinsburg, Sept. 13th, 1862.
Broadside. 22.7 x 9.2 cm.
Written by John Williamson Palmer.--R. B. Harwell, Stonewall Jackson ..., Charlottesville, Va. 1954, p. 16n.
NN. Norona (photo). 638

Parkersburg, Va. Citizens.
[Announcing speech by Sherrard Clemens against the new state

and the usurpations of Government. Parkersburg? c. Mar 1863]
No copy known.
Handbills announcing Clemens speech had been in circulation for two weeks or more.--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Mar 14 1863. 639

Parran, Richard.
100 Dollars reward. Ran away ca Negro man named John] Richard Parran. October 31, 1839. Printed at the "Virginia Free Press" office, Charlestown.
Broadside. 23.2 x 21.6 cm.
Formerly Matheny colln.* Norona (photo). 640

Patton, William N.
A notice of the Healing Springs, in Bath county, Virginia, by Wm. N. Patton, M. D., Lewisburg, Va. Lewisburg: Mauzy & Gilmer, printers. 1853.
21 p. 14 cm.
PHi. DAFM. 641

Pendleton, William Kimbrough, 1817-1899.
An address, delivered before the Agricultural Society of Marshall county, Va., at their annual fair, held at Moundsville, on the 19th of October, 1853, by Prof. W. K. Pendleton, of Bethany College. Wheeling: Printed by Swearingen, Taylor & Co. 1854.
22 p. 22 cm.
Norona. 642

----- An address, delivered before the Agricultural Society of Ohio and Brooke counties, and the Mechanics' and Manufacturers' Association of Wheeling, at their fair, on Wheeling Island, October 27th, 1852. By Professor W. K. Pendleton. Together with the list of premiums awarded. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Intelligencer. 1852.
32 p. 21.5 cm.
NcD. Matheny. 643

----- The American Revolution, the fruit of the Protestant reformation: An address, delivered before the literary societies of Bethany College, on the 22d of February, 1849. By W. K. Pendleton, Prof. of Natural Philosophy. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1849.
35 p. 19.5 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. MiU-C. WvU.* 644

----- Means of happiness; or, the enjoyment of life. An address, delivered before the Wellsburg Lyceum, by W. K. Pendleton, Professor of natural philosophy, Bethany College, Va. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1851.
22 p. 19.5 cm.
DLC. MiU-C. NcWilC.* 645

----- Speech delivered at the first exhibition of the Ohio and Brooke Agricultural Society, held at Wheeling, Va., October 19th, 1842; with the proceedings of the Society. By W. K.

Pendleton ... Bethany, Va., Printed by A. Campbell, 1842.
24 p. 21.5 cm.
TNDC.* 646

Peter, John.
To the public. [Refers to slanderous publications against him by Col. Braxton Davenport.] John Peter. Jefferson County. 24th May, 1827. [Martinsburg.]
Broadside. 49 x 30.5 cm.
WvU. 647

Picket, Albert, 1771-1850.
[1822.] ... The juvenile or elementary spelling book of the English language, with progressive reading lessons, adapted to the capacities of children; embracing the standard orthography of Johnson, and the pronounciation of Walker. By A. Picket, author of The American school books. Modified and improved.
At head of title: American school class book No. 1.
No copy known.
Copyright Oct 22 1822 by Charles H. Picket.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 648

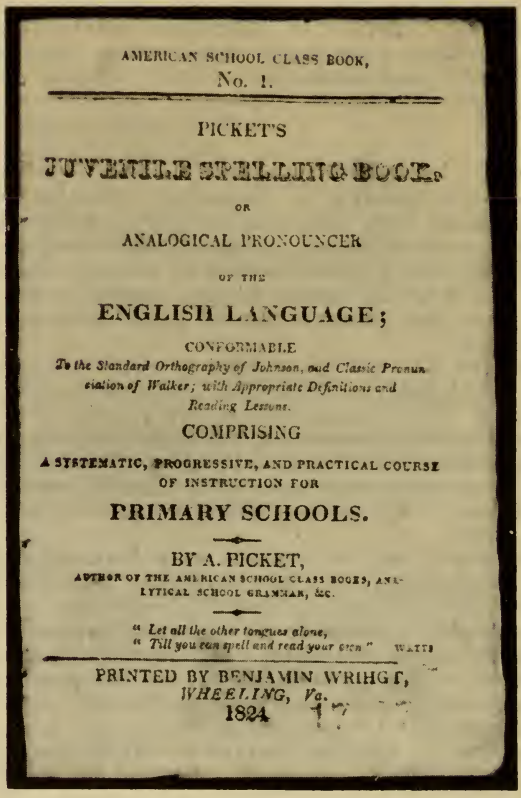
----- [1823.] Picket's grammar of the English (language), comprising its principles and rules; adapted to the business of instruction in primary schools. By A. Picket, author of the American school class books, juvenile speller, &c.
No copy known.
Copyright Sep 8 1823 by Charles H. Picket.--Copyright Record (1822-1845); Va. N.W. Gazette, Sep 26 1823. 649

----- [1823.] Picket's juvenile or universal primer. Being a first book for young children, introductory to the juvenile spelling book. By A. Picket, author of the American school class books, the juvenile spelling book, etc.
No copy known.
Copyright Jan 14 1823 by Charles H. Picket.--Copyright Record (1822-1845); Va. N.W. Gazette, Mar 8 1823 650

----- [1824.] The mentorial reader and youth's definition class book No. 2, supplementary to the juvenile spelling book: containing three essential articles of instruction ... a convenient manual for primary schools. By A. Picket, author of juvenile speller, analytical grammar, &c.
No copy known.
Copyright Oct 4 1824 by Albert Picket, jr.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 651

----- [1824.] ... Picket's juvenile spelling book, or analogical pronouncer of the English language; conformable to the standard orthography of Johnson, and classic pronunciation of Walker; with appropriate definitions and reading lessons. Comprising a systematic, progressive, and practical course of instruction for primary schools. By A. Picket, author of the American school class books, analytical school grammar, &c. [Quotation.] Printed by Benjamin Wrihgt, [sic.] Wheeling, Va. 1824.

At head of title: American school class book, No. 1.
214, 36 p. 14.5 cm.
Norona. 652



AMERICAN SCHOOL CLASS BOOK,
No. 1.

PICKET'S

JUVENILE SPELLING BOOK,

OR

ANALOGICAL PRONOUNCER

OF THE

ENGLISH LANGUAGE;

CONFORMABLE
To the Standard Orthography of Johnson, and Classic Pronunciation of Walker; with Appropriate Definitions and Reading Lessons.

COMPRISING

A SYSTEMATIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND PRACTICAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION FOR

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

BY A. PICKET,
AUTHOR OF THE AMERICAN SCHOOL CLASS BOOKS, ANALYTICAL SCHOOL GRAMMAR, &c.

" Let all the other tongues alone,
" Till you can spell and read your own " WATTS

PRINTED BY BENJAMIN WRIGHT,
WHEELING, Va.
1824

No. 652

The earliest known Wheeling publication of Albert Picket, copyrighted Jan14 1823. Albert Picket was a prominent educator of his era. He and his sons came from New York to Wheeling about 1819, where they were engaged in the teaching profession and as publishers before moving to Cincinnati.

Picket, Albert, 1771-1850.
[1824] ... Picket's juvenile spelling book or analogical pronouncer of the English language; conformable to the standard orthography of Johnson, and classic pronunciation of Walker; with appropriate definitions and reading lessons. Comprising a systematic, progressive, and practical course of instruction for primary schools. By A. Picket, author of the American school class books, analytical school grammar, &c. [Quotation] Wheeling, Va. Published by A. Picket, Jun. 1824.
At head of title: American school class book, No. 1

[2], 214 p. 14.5 cm.
Ct. MWA. NNC. OClWHi. WvU (film). 653

Picket, Albert, 1771-1850.
[1825] The juvenile mentor, or select readings; being American school class-book, No. 3. Containing progressive lessons in orthoepy, reading, and speaking; adapted to the comprehension of youth. By A. Picket, president of the incorporated society of teachers, and member of the historical society, in New-York; senior principal of Manhattan school; author of the American school class-books, the juvenile spelling-book, analytical school-grammar, &c; last revised edition. Wheeling, Virg. Published by A. & E. Picket. 1825.
262 p. 14.5 cm.
Vi. Wv-U. Matheny.* Stutler. 654

----- [1825] ... Picket's juvenile spelling book: Or analogical pronouncer of the English language: Conformable to the standard orthography of Johnson, and classic pronunciation of Walker; with appropriate definitions and reading lessons. Comprising a systematic, progressive, and practical course of instruction for primary schools. By A. Picket, author of American school class books, analytical school grammar, &c. [Quotation] Wheeling, Va. Published by A. Picket, Jun. 1825.
At head of title: American school class book, No. 1.
214 p. 15 cm.
NNC-T. OClWHi. WvU (film). 655

----- [1825] ... Picket's juvenile spelling book: Or analogical pronouncer of the English language: Conformable to the standard orthography of Johnson, and classic pronunciation of Walker; with appropriate definitions and reading lessons. Comprising a systematic, progressive, and practical course of instruction for primary schools. By A. Picket, author of the American school class books, analytical school grammar, &c. [Quotation] Wheeling, Va. Published by A. & E. Picket, 1825.
At head of title: American school class book. No. 1.
214 p. 14.5 cm.
MnU. NNC-T. Data from McMurtrie (1940) no. 71 656

Picket, Albert and Edwin.Picket.
[Catalog of books]
No copy known.
"Printed catalogues of a part of their stock, are now ready for distribution."--Wheeling Gazette, Jun 6 1829. 657

Picket, Albert and John W
The new juvenile expositor or rational reader, and key to the juvenile spelling book: Comprising the definitions of all the syllabic words in that work; with copious illustrations in English etymology: Forming an extensive definition class book for the instruction of youth: Being American school class book No. 4. By A. & J. W. Picket, authors of the American school class books, Essentials of English grammar, &c. [quotation] Stereotyped at the Cincinnati stereotype foundry. Published by Picket & Co. Pearl Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, and by A. &

E. Picket, Wheeling, Va. 1831
372 p. 16.5 cm.
OC. Vi (384 p.) Stutler. 658

Pic-nic party. The young gentlemen of Charlestown and vicinity solicit the pleasure of your company at the Fair Grounds, on Saturday May 30, 1857 ...
Broadside. 9.2 x 12.7 cm.
Perry. 659

The pleasure of company is requested at a ball to be given at Mr. E. Graham's Hotel, on Wednesday evening 28th December ... December 21st, 1825. [Wheeling]
No copy known.
Illus. in Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, 1852-1902, 50th anniversary edition, p. [17] 660

Plunket, F. and Company.
Wheeling flint glass works. Price current of glass ware manufactured by F. Plunket & Co. at their glass works, Wheeling, Va. ... Wheeling Oct 12, 1837.
Broadside. 33.9 x 33.5 cm.
Matheny. Norona (photo). 661

The pocket farrier, showing how to use a horse on a journey. And what remedies are proper for common accidents that may befal him on the road. A new edition, improved and carefully revised by a veterinary surgeon. With additions by Mr. Blyth ... Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by A. & E. Picket. Sold by Picket & Co., Cincinnati; and Wm. Knight, Zanesville. 1832.
48 p. 14.3 cm.
Stutler. 662

The pocket lawyer, or self conveyancer, containing all the most useful forms, rendered so plain, that any man can draw any instrument of writing without the assistance of an attorney, in a method entirely new--4th edition. [n.p. n.d. Wheeling? 1836?]
No copy known.
Advertisement of J. Fisher & Son in Farmers and Mechanics' Almanac for ... 1837, 60 p. ed.,no. 22 663

The pocket lawyer, or self-conveyancer: Containing all the most useful forms, rendered so plain, that every man can draw any instrument of writing, without the assistance of an attorney. In a method entirely new. Fifth edition Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by A. & E. Picket. Sold by Picket and Co. Cincinnati; and Wm. Knight, Zanesville, Ohio. 1831.
107 p. 14.3 cm.
OClWHi. Wv-Ar. 664

Pollok, Robert, 1798-1827.
The course of time, a poem. By Robert Pollok, A. M. With a memoir of the author, by William Livingston Prall, Esq. A copious index, and an analysis prefixed to each book. Wheeling, Va.: Published by J. Fisher and Son. Stereotyped by J.

A. James and Co. 1835.
256 p. 13.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. Perry. 665

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Reformed Dissenting Presbytery.
[Minutes, 1835. Wheeling]
No copy known.
"Wheeling, June 24 1825. Received of Wm. Neil $7.75 for printing, folding and stitching 300 pamphlets for Presbytery. Rec'd payment, L.D. Newton, for Newton & Fishers."--Minutes, 1836, p. 7. See no. 667. 666

----- The minutes [1836] of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, met according to adjournment, at High Ridge meeting house, in Belmont county, Ohio, May 16th 1836. Periodical. Wheeling: Printed by Newton & Fishers. 1836.
15 p. 13.3 cm.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 667

----- [Minutes, 1837, of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery met according to adjournment, at Eagle creek meeting house, Brown county Ohio. May 1837. Wheeling?]
No copy known.
"Adjourned to meet at Eagle creek meeting house, Brown county Ohio ... May 1837."--Minutes, 1836, p. 15.
"Printing minutes of the last Presbytery, $8 00 postage on 80 copies of the same."--Minutes, 1838, p. 24. 668

----- Minutes [1838] of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, met according to adjournment, at Three Ridge meeting house, in Washington county, Pa. May 21st, 1838. Wheeling Printed by Jno. M. M'Creary. 1838.
24 p. 17 cm.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 669

----- Minutes [1839] of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, met according to adjournment, at Will's creek meeting house, in Guernsey county, O. May 27, 1839. Wheeling: Printed by James E. Wharton 1839.
28 p. 17.2 cm.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 670

----- Minutes [1840] of the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, met, according to adjournment, May 18, 1840. At Cherry Fork meeting house, in Adams county, O. Wheeling, Va. Printed by James E. Wharton. 1840.
11 p. 17 cm.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 671

----- A narrative of the introduction and progress of Christianity in Scotland, before the Reformation; and of the Reformation, and the progress of religion, since, in Scotland and America, especially among Presbyterians. For the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, Printed by Alexander Armstrong. Wheeling, September, 1809.

166, [1] p. 21.3 cm.
p. [113] has half title: An act, declaration, and testimony, of the Reformed Dissenting Presbyterian Church, in North-America. For the Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, printed by Alexander Armstrong. Wheeling, September, 1809.
InU. NNUT. Wv-Ar. WvW (film). Norona. Perry.* etc. 672

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Virginia Synod.
Of the Synod of Virginia at their sessions in Lewisburg, September, 1857 with an appendix, Published by order of the Synod. 1857. [n.p.]
[24] p. 21 cm.
NcMHi. Data from ViU. 673

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Winchester Presbytery.
On intemperance. [quotations] Martinsburgh. 1818
30 p. 27 cm.
Caption title.
Imprint, p. 30: Martinsburgh: Printed for the Presbytery of Winchester, by John Alburtis 1818.
OCHP. Data from McMurtrie (1940) no. 36. 674

Preston Co., Va. Citizens.
[Petition to Congress to pass the Senate bill admitting West Virginia into the Union. n.p. Kingwood? 1862]
Broadside. 30.8 x 20.5 cm. See also no. 908.
DNA. Norona (photo). 675

A prophecy of the Southern Confederacy.
Broadside. 35 x 15.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed: J. H. Jefferson county, Virginia.
DLC. Norona (photo). 676

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.
The catechism of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Martinsburgh: Printed by John Alburtis. 1815.
12 p. 13 cm.
Stutler. 677

The pudding proved by eating of it: or, fact; the decider of controversy, &c. A poem. ... whether Thomas Jefferson's administration doth not announce, that he is the man that should be re-elected to the presidential chair; and continued at the helm of government ... Monroe county, Virginia -- 1804.
24 p. 21.2 cm.
Signed, p. 24: An old citizen.
DLC. 678

Rathbone, William P , and others.
An agreement, made ... 1861. Between William P. Rathbone ... by Gideon Draper Camden, jr., their attorney in fact ...
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [2-3]. 31.3 cm.
An early form of oil lease. Wirt co.
Perry. 679

Raymond, M
Bible class lessons. By Rev. M. Raymond, A.M. Romney, Va. Printed by William Harper. [n.d.]
13, [1] p. 19.5 cm.
Caption heading, p. [3]: Bible class lessons, taken chiefly from Catlin's System of Divine truth.
PPPrHi.* 680

Rebel orders for the destruction of the Canal. Taken from the personal baggage of Col. Angus W. McDonald by Brigadier General B. F. Kelley, at the capture of Romney. [1861?]
Broadside. 19.5 x 23 cm.
See no. 334.
Perry. Norona (photo). 681

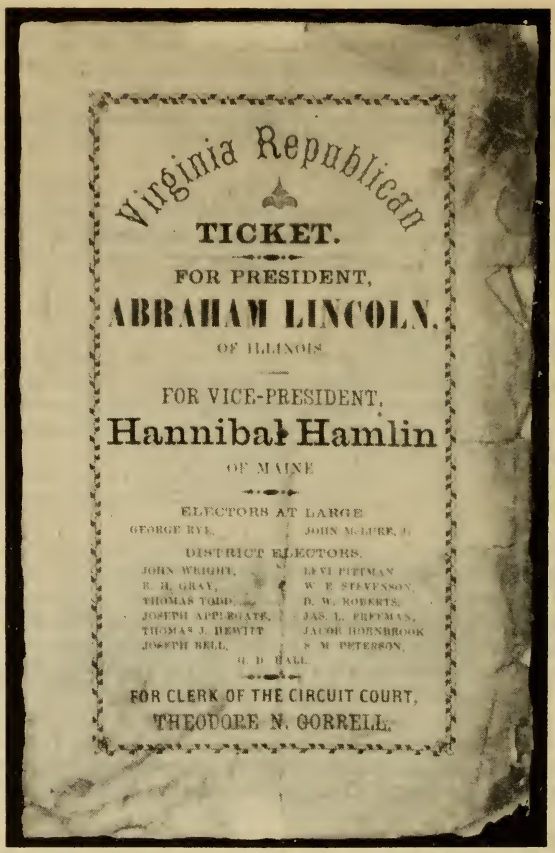
Red Men. Owego Tribe No. 11.
By-laws of the Owego tribe, No. 11, of the improved order of Red Men. Wheeling: Printed at the Gazette office, Monroe Street. 1853.
12 p. 15 cm.
WvWO. 682

Repository, Wheeling.
[Proposals for publishing the Repository]
No copy known.
"Several months ago, Proposals were issued for publishing a newspaper in this place, by Mr. John Colerick and the subscriber."--Alexander Armstrong, Wheeling Repository, Mar 4 1807, Vol. 1, no. 1. 683

Republican Party. Virginia.
To the people of Virginia. Address and resolutions adopted at the Republican State Convention, held in Wheeling, May 2d, 1860.
8 p. 20.6 cm.
p. 8: Daily Intelligencer print, cor. Quincy and Main-Sts., Wheeling.
WvWO. Norona (photo). Perry. Stutler. 684

----- Virginia Republican ticket. For president, Abraham Lincoln, of Illinois. For vice-president, Hannibal Hamlin of Maine. Electors at large. ... For clerk of the Circuit Court, Theodore N. Gorrell.
Broadside. 15.8 x 10 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). Illus. on p. 122 685

Review of an address of George Sullivan ... members of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, to their constituents, on the subject of War with Great Britain. By a Republican. With the report of the Committee on Foreign Relations. Charlestown, (Va.): -- Printed by R. Williams. 1812.
51, [1] p. 24 cm.
PPM. Data from McMurtrie (1940), no. 22. 686



No. 685

Election ticket used in Ohio county in 1860. Lincoln was badly defeated in Virginia (including present West Virginia). He received a little over one percent of the votes cast, of which about two-thirds were from the northern panhandle. Theodore N. Gorrell was the unsuccessful Republican candidate for clerk of the Circuit Court of Ohio county.

Richardson, Nat.
An address, on modern chivalry; delivered at the commencement of Bethany College, July 4, 1853; by Nat. Richardson, of Va. Representative of the Neotrophian Society. Wheeling: Printed by Swearingen, Taylor & Co. 1854.
16 p. 23 cm.
Cover title.
OClWHi. Stutler. 687

Richardson, Robert, 1806-1876.
An address, delivered before the Agricultural Society of Brooke and Ohio counties, Va. at its annual exhibition, Octo-

ber 11, 1843. By R. Richardson, Professor of Chemistry in Bethany College ... Bethany: Printed by A. Campbell. 1843.
20 p. 21.2 cm.
CtY. WvWO. 688

Richardson, Robert, 1806-1876.
The principles and objects of the religious reformation, urged by A. Campbell and others, briefly stated and explained by R. Richardson. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1852
36 p. 20.3 cm.
IU.* 689

----- The principles and objects of the religious reformation, urged by A. Campbell and others, briefly stated and explained by R. Richardson. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Bethany, Va.: Printed and published by A. Campbell. 1853.
90 p. 15.4 cm.
DLC. InIB. OC. ViU. ViW. Matheny.* etc. 690

----- The stability of American Republicanism; an address, delivered before the literary societies of Bethany College, on the 22d of February, 1848. By R. Richardson, professor of chemistry. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1848.
36 p. 20 cm.
DLC. Vi. Stutler. 691

Riddle, John N
Public Sale. Will be sold at public sale ... at my residence ... John N. Riddle. March 15, 1836. Martinsburg Gazette Office print.
Broadside. 50.5 x 39.5 cm.
Perry. 692

Ritchies & Wilson.
Prices current of Crown window glass, manufactured by Ritchies & Wilson, Wheeling, Virginia ... Wheeling, April, 1839. Times Office, Wheeling -- J. E. Wharton, Printer.
Broadside. 31.3 x 19.6 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 693

Robinson, Israel.
Letter of Israel Robinson, state proxy in the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, to the Board of Public Works of Virginia, in reference to the policy of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road towards the canal.
6 p. 22.5 cm.
Wrapper title.
Signed, p. 6: Israel Robinson. Martinsburg, Va. March 1st 1859.
DLC. Vi. 694

Rogers, Henry, d. 1837.
Directions for a family medicine chest, put up and sold by Henry Rogers, chemist and druggist, Charleston, Kanawha county, Virginia. [n.d. c.1830]

9 p. 15 cm.
p. 2: Laidley & Co. printers.
Roy B. Cook, Charleston, W.Va. Illus. in Cook, Annals of Pharmacy, 1943, p. 45. 695

Rose, E M P
The poetry of Locofocoism; or, modern Democracy and Cassism unmasked. By E. M. P. Rose. Wellsburg, Va: J. A. Metcalf. 1848.
48 p. 14 cm.
Wrapper title includes: A political and personal poem, containing 275 stanzas. Price 12½ cts. single copy ...
RPB.* 696

Ross, A F
An address, delivered before the Jefferson and philosophic literary societies, of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, on the 21st August, 1844. By A. F. Ross ... Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1845.
23 p. 22 cm.
OC1WHi. 697

----- The duties of an American citizen; an address, delivered before the literary society of Bethany College, on the 22d of February, 1845. By A. F. Ross, A. M. Prof. of languages and ancient literature. Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1845.
27 p. 19 cm.
CSmH.* CtY. DLC. NN. NcD. 698

[Ruffner, Henry], 1790-1861.
"The Ruffner pamphlet." Address to the people of West Virginia; delivered at Lexington, Va., in 1847, showing that slavery is injurious to the public welfare ... By a slave holder of West Virginia. Wheeling: Re-printed by Campbell & M'Dermot. 1862.
40 p. 22.2 cm.
Cover title.
WvU. 699

Russell, Charles Wells, 1816-1867, and others.
To the people of North Western Virginia ... [urging them to support the Southern cause] ... Chas. W. Russell [and 19 others] February, 1863. [n.p. May not be West Va.?]
Broadside. 36.5 x 23.5 cm.
DLC. GEU. Norona (photo). 700

Rutherford, Samuel, 1600?-1671.
The trial and triumph of Faith ... By Samuel Rutherford, Professor of Divinity in the University of Saint Andrews ... Wheeling, Va. Printed for William Wilson: MDCCCXL.
400 p. 17.7 cm.
GAU. OC1WHi. ViWi. Wv-Ar. WvWO. Norona. etc. 701

S——a, Miss.
A letter from Miss S——a to Mrs. R——, who, on her way to Bath, visited Saint Rozo Villozo! The most celebrated personage in this part of the country, and now residing near Sharpsburg. Virginia: Shepherd's-Town: Printed by N. Willis.
15 p. 16.3cm.
Dated, p. c3ɔ: Bath, August 19, 1791.
MH. WvU (film).*Matheny (photo). Norona (photo). 702

The "Sabbath" question. Review of the report of the National convention of the Lord's Day, held in Baltimore, December 28th & 29th, 1844. The Assembly's shorter catechism ... Wheeling, Va. J. E. Wharton, printer--city news room. 1845.
24 p. 19.4 cm.
Cover title.
OCHP. Vi. Stutler. 703

cSargent, Lucius Manliusɔ, 1786-1867.
Diary of the Rev. Solomon Spittle ... Wheeling. Published by John B. Wolff. 1850.
46 p. 16 cm.
OC1WHi. 704

Saurin, James, 1677-1730.
Sermons translated from the original French of the late Rev. James Saurin, pastor of the French church at the Hague ... By Joseph Sutcliffe. Wheeling, (Va.) Davis & M'Carty, printers and publishers. 1822.
316 p. 21.5 cm.
KSalW. TColISJ. WvW. Perry.* 705

Scott, J. T. & Co.
Circular. Having again secured ... cAdvertisement of watches, clocksɔ ... cHasɔ erected a suitable building, and procured a reliable transit ... established a true meridian for the city of Wheeling ... J. T. Scott & Co. ... No. 127 Main Street, Wheeling, Va.
c4ɔ p. leaflet. Printed on p. c2-3ɔ. 25.5 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 706

Scott, Walter, 1796-1861.
A discourse on the Holy Spirit. By Walter Scott. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Bethany, Va. Printed by Alexander Campbell. MDCCCXXXI.
24 p. 18.5 cm.
KyLxCB. OC1WHi. PPiW. ViRU. Data from Amer.Imprints Inven.707

----- To Themelion: The Union of Christians, on Christian principles ... by Walter Scott, author of the "Gospel Restored" to be had at all our offices Bethany, Cincinnati, Lexington at $2 per dozen, and $10 per 100 copies Cincinnati: C. A. Morgan & Co., stereotypers Hammond St.
128 p. 15.2 cm.
InIB.* 708

Scott, Walter, 1791-1861.
The union of Christians and the death of Christ. Bethany, Va. 1852.
Data from Spencer (1946), p. 292. 709

Secessionists. Below is a complete list, from the poll-book of Wheeling, of those who voted the Secession ticket, May, 1861. [list of 81 names. Wheeling, 1861]
Broadside. 41.5 x 15.2 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). Perry. 710

Senseney, Jakob.
Great excitement. Lesset - Jugend u. Alter! Zweiter Einkauf neuer Frühlings - und Sommer - Waaren!! durch Jakob Senseney, 138 Main Stratze, Wheeling, Va ... [1859]
Broadside. 31 x 24 cm.
WvWO. Norona. 711

Shannon, James, 1790-1859.
Inaugural address, delivered by James Shannon, before the trustees of Bacon College, at his installation as president ... 13th day of November, 1840, in Harrodsburg, Kentucky ... Bethany, Va. Printed by A. Campbell. 1841.
20 p. 20.8 cm.
MH. NN. NcWilC.* TNDC.* Norona (photo). 712

Shannondale. The pleasure of your company is respectfully invited to spend the day at Shannondale ... August 22, 1836
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] 19.5 cm.
Perry.
Property now owned by T. T. Perry. 713

Shannondale: The quality and character of its waters, and their effects upon various diseases. Charlestown: 1838. Printed at the Free Press office.
16 p. 16 cm.
p. 16: By a Baltimorean.
DLC. Perry.* 714

She stoops to conquer. The spoiled child.
Broadside.
No copy known. Reference to bills advertising theatre performance Oct 26 1829.--Wheeling Gazette, Oct 24 1829. 715

Shennandoah Paper Manufacturing Company.
An act incorporating the Shenandoah Paper and Manufacturing Company, in the county of Jefferson, state of Virginia. [Harper's Ferry?, 1848?]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1-3]
Caption title.
Signed: Hiram Ellis, Agent, Harper's Ferry, Va. Act passed Mar 28 1848.
DLC. Norona (photo). 716

Shepherdstown, Va. Citizens.
Shepherdstown, Va., August 10th, 1858. [Invitation to attend barbecue at "Morgan's Spring" near this town] ...
Broadside. 19.5 x 16 cm.
Perry. 717

Shepherdstown Register.
The Carrier's address to the friends and patrons of the "Shepherdstown Register." January 1, 1859 ...
Broadside. 39.3 x 28 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 718

Sheppard, Jeremiah B
J. B. Sheppard, (Successor to B. M. Carr,) manufacturer of saddles, bridles ... &c, No. 113, Main Street, Wheeling, Va. Gazette Print, Monroe St., Wheeling. [Wheeling, 185-]
Red and blue label. 15 x 19 cm.
WvWO. 719

Shocking murder. Abel Clemmons murdered his wife and eight children. Clarksburg, (Vir.) Jan. 11, 1815.
Broadside. 43.8 x 28 cm.
Matheny (photo). Norona (photo). Stutler.
See also nos. 358 and 582. 720

Shreve, Joseph.
The speller's guide, a spelling book, on a new plan; with reading lessons, adapted to the juvenile understanding; and a few outlines of geography. By Joseph Shreve. Second edition, corrected and improved. Published by Jackson & Harvey. Buffaloe, Va. Printed by Campbell & Sala. 1824.
167 p. 16.5 cm.
DLC. OC1WHi. TNDC.* ViU. WvBeC. WvHu. Matheny.* etc. 721

Silk Culturist and farmer's manual.
Prospectus. [Brandonville?]
No copy known.
"In our prospectus we promised to issue the first number ... as soon as 1,000 subscribers are obtained."--Silk Culturist and Farmer's Manual, Vol. 1, no. 1, Jun 1839. 722

Sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison, compiled from authentic sources. Wheeling: Press of the Western Virginia Times. 1836.
24 p. 18 cm.
Norona. 723

Slocomb, William.
The Federal calculator, or, a concise system of practical arithmetick ... to which is added, a short system of book-keeping. By William Slocomb. Wheeling: Published by the author. R. I. Curtis, Printer. 1828.
137, [1], 4, 2 p. 16.4 cm.
DLC. InU. OC1WHi. WvU. WvW. Stutler. 724

Smith, Fountain.
To the voters of Marion county. [Announces candidacy for

convention convening Feb 13 1861. Is opposed to Secession⊐ F. Smith ⊏Fairmont? 1861⊐
Broadside. 24.7 x 12.7 cm.
WvU. 725

Smith, G Price.
A phrenological chart descriptive of the character, talent, and tempermant of as given by Dr. G. Price Smith practical phrenologist together with a brief synopsis of phrenology Wheeling Printed at the office of The Times and Gazette 1855
22 p.
NcWilC.* 726

Smith, Joseph.
Circular. To the voters of the Convention district composed of the counties of Randolph, Barbour, Braxton, Lewis, Gilmer, Wirt, and Jackson ... ⊏announcing candidacy for seat in Constitutional Convention to assemble October next⊐ July 26, 1850. J. Smith ⊏n.p.⊐
Broadside. 37 x 28 cm.
WvU. 727

Smith, Wesley.
A defence of the Methodist Episcopal Church against the charges of Rev. S. Kelly and others, of the M. E. Church, South, By Rev. Wesley Smith, of the Western Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church ... Fairmont, Va.: Printed at the True Virginian office. 1855.
50 p. 22 cm.
Wrapper title.
Wv-Ar. 728

----- A discourse on our national affairs, delivered on Fast Day, May 9th, 1861, By Rev. Wesley Smith, Pastor of the Fourth Street M. E. Church, Wheeling, Va. ... Wm. Ewing, printer and blank book manufacturer, corner Market and Monroe streets. 1861.
36 p. 18.7 cm.
DLC. ICN. Norona (photo). 729

The song of the exile. Air--"Dixie." ⊏9 verses and chorus⊐ Martinsburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1861. B.
Broadside. 27 x 11 cm.
NN. ViU. Norona (photo). 730

Sons of Temperance of North America. Grand division of Virginia. Wellsburg division.
The Campbellite church at Wellsburg, Virginia, against the Sons of Temperance. Wellsburg, Va. Published by order of Wellsburg division No. 37, Sons of Temperance. Wellsburg, Va. J. A. Metcalf, 1848.
32 p. 19.5 cm. (trimmed)
TxU.* Wv-Ar. 731

South Wheeling. Ordinances, etc.
⊏Ordinance. Wheeling? 1851⊐
No copy known.

"In Nov 1851 the treasurer for South Wheeling paid $5.00 for printing ordinance."--Newton, History of the Pan-handle, p. 195. 732

Spencer, John.
A discourse on the witness of the spirit. By John Spencer ... Wellsburg, Va. Printed at the office of the Brooke Republican. 1834.
24 p. 17 cm.
Cover title.
CSmH.* MBNMHi. 733

Standeford, Ben D P
An address, delivered at the anniversary of the Neotrophian society of Bethany College, November 5th, 1853 ... By B. D. P. Standeford, of Ky. Wheeling: Printed by Swearingen, Taylor & Co., 1854.
16 p. 23 cm.
PPPrHi. Norona (photo). 734

Sterret, James.
Death for treason! Charlestown criminal executions. Uncle Sam's national express! Urged ... by James Sterret, the sightless American traveller and Unionist ... [Charlestown? 1860?]
Broadside. 34 x 25.5 cm.
At bottom: "The above lines ... have been copied from a sheet of verses and notes which were printed and circulated in Charlestown, on [March 16 1860]"
Norona (photo). Perry. 735

----- [Original sheet of verses mentioned above]
No copy known. 736

Straith, Alexander.
Remarks on ministerial purity. [Martinsburgh, 1820]
No copy known.
MS bill, John Alburtis to Doctr. Alexander Straith, "1820 Sept. To printing pamphlets Remarks on ministerial purity $40.00." [Perry colln. 737

Streit, Philip B.
Address by Philip B. Streit, Esq., delivered on the 4th of July, 1842, in the Presbyterian church, at Romney, at the request of the Hampshire County Temperance Society. Romney, Va. Printed by William Harper. 1842.
16 p. 20.5 cm.
PPPrHi.* 738

Sweeney, Johnston & Co.
Missouri Iron Works. Sweeney, Johnston & Co., warehouse 66 and 68 Main Street, Wheeling, Virginia ... Wheeling 185 Daily Intelligencer, print., 21 Water Street [Wheeling, c. 1859]
Broadside. 36 x 27.5 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 739

Sweeneys & Co.
Sweeneys & Co. Manufacturers of all kinds of cooking, parlor and heating stoves ... [Wheeling, 1863 or earlier]
Broadsheet. 28.7 x 46.5 cm.
Verso: Sweeneys & Co. No. 30, Union St., Wheeling, Va.
WvWO. 740

Swimley, John.
Public sale. Will be sold, at public vendue [personal property] John Swimley, Ex'r. March 8, 1824. W. Evans, printer, Martinsburg, Virginia.
Broadside. 26.5 x 28.5 cm.
Norona (photo). Perry. 741

Talliaferro, William B., Major-General, Virginia Militia.
Proclamation! In pursuance of instructions from the Governor ... November 28th, '59. Spirit Print. [Charlestown. Spirit of Jefferson, printer]
Broadside. 31.7 x 28.5 cm. See also no. 302.
NN. Norona (photo). Stutler. See illus. opposite page. 742

Teter, Joseph.
To the people of Barbour. [Philippi.? 1861]
Broadside. 33.7 x 15 cm.
Dated May 20 1861. Announces candidacy for election on May 23 1861.
WvU. Norona (photo). 743

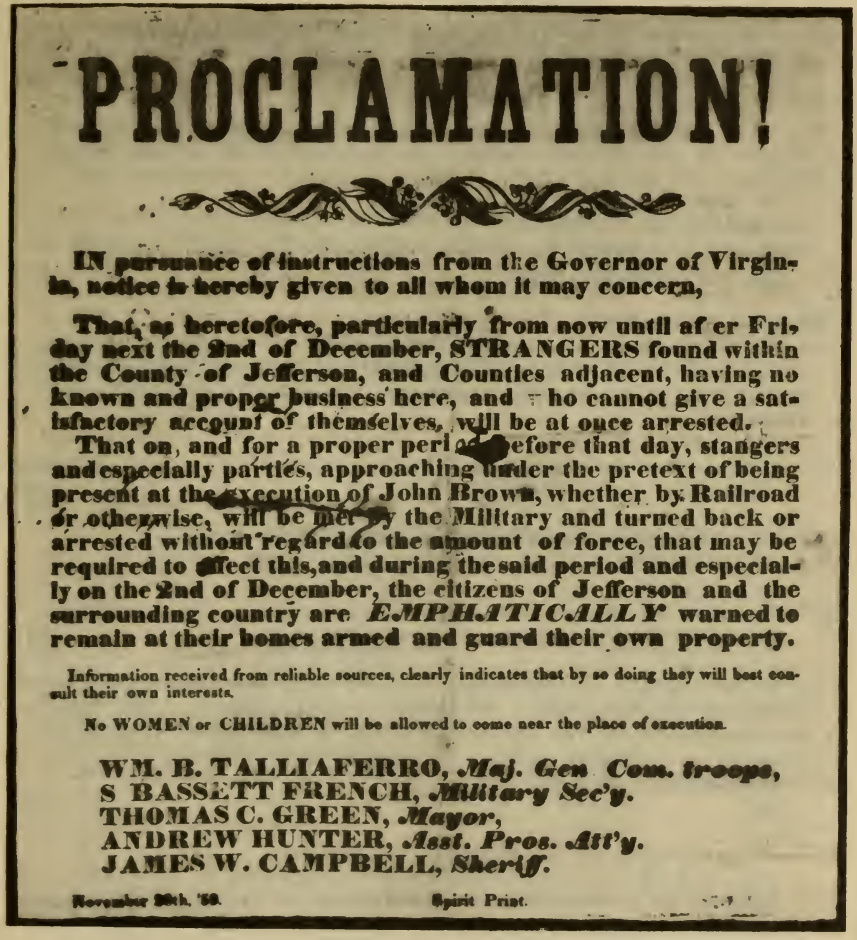
Theatre, Wheeling. First night of the celebrated play of the Hunchback ... This evening, Friday, January 24th, 1834 ... E. W. & L. D. Newton, printers, "Times office," Main-Street, Wheeling, Va.
Broadside. 52.3 x 21.5 cm.
WvWO. 744

Thomasson, W P
To the citizens of Jefferson county. [n.p. 1849?]
12 p. 22 cm.
Caption title.
Signed: W. P. Thomasson. "A few facts touching the Colony of Liberia."
CtY. MH.* 745

Thompson, Charles, and others.
A view of the Holy Land, its present inhabitants, their manners and customs ... By George Thompson, and others. Published by James Rossell, Loydsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. Wheeling, Va: Printed by John B. Wolff. 1850.
495, [1] p.
Errata note states the author's name should be Charles Thompson instead of George.
NN. OClWHi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvWO. Norona, etc. 746

Thompson, George Western, 1806-1888.
Secession is revolution; the dangers of the South; the barrier states, their position, character and duty; the con-

stitutional democracy, in a discourse delivered at Wheeling, Va., December 1st, 1860, by George W. Thompson, Judge of the Wheeling Circuit. Wheeling, Va.: 1861.
28 p. 20.8 cm.
Cover title.
CSmH.* DLC. NN. NcU. TxU. Wv-Ar. Norona. 747



PROCLAMATION!

IN pursuance of instructions from the Governor of Virginia, notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern,

That, as heretofore, particularly from now until after Friday next the 2nd of December, STRANGERS found within the County of Jefferson, and Counties adjacent, having no known and proper business here, and who cannot give a satisfactory account of themselves, will be at once arrested.

That on, and for a proper period before that day, stangers and especially parties, approaching under the pretext of being present at the execution of John Brown, whether by Railroad or otherwise, will be met by the Military and turned back or arrested without regard to the amount of force, that may be required to effect this, and during the said period and especially on the 2nd of December, the citizens of Jefferson and the surrounding country are *EMPHATICALLY* warned to remain at their homes armed and guard their own property.

Information received from reliable sources, clearly indicates that by so doing they will best consult their own interests.

No WOMEN or CHILDREN will be allowed to come near the place of execution.

WM. B. TALLIAFERRO, *Maj. Gen Com. troops,*
S BASSETT FRENCH, *Military Sec'y.*
THOMAS C. GREEN, *Mayor,*
ANDREW HUNTER, *Asst. Pros. Att'y.*
JAMES W. CAMPBELL, *Sheriff.*

November 30th, '59. Spirit Print.

No. 742
Proclamation prohibiting strangers from attending execution of John Brown. Signed by Major General Wm. B. Talliaferro of the Virginia militia, who later served with distinction as an officer in the Confederate Army, and by Thomas C. Green, mayor of Charles Town. See no. 302.

Thompson, George Western, 1806-1888.
The state of things in North West Virginia. To the Senate of the United States; the Supreme Court of the United States; the people of North West Virginia. [Wheeling]
6 p. 21 cm.
Signed and dated, p. 6: Geo. W. Thompson, July 4, 1861.
NN. Matheny. Norona (photo). 748

----- The state of things in North West Virginia. Second edition.
No copy known. 749

----- ... The state of things in North West Virginia. To the Senate of the United States; the Supreme Court of the United States; the people of North West Virginia. [Wheeling]
At head of title: Third edition.
6 p. 21 cm.
Signed and dated, p. 6: Geo. W. Thompson, July 4, 1861.
NN. NjP. Norona (photo). 750

Thompson, Robert H.
Negroes wanted! ... I wish to purchase a number of likely young negroes ... I may be found at the Kanawha House, Kanawha C. H., Va. ... Robert H. Thompson. Kanawha C.H., February, 1854.
Broadside. c. 14 x 9 in.
Illustrated in newspaper article [name of newspaper and date unknown] Colln Stutler. 751

Three orations, delivered at the Buffaloe Seminary ... Printed by John Berry, Wellsburgh, Va. 1820.
27 p. 18 cm.
Orations by Joseph Doddridge, Joseph Rogers, Joseph Trevor.
NN. WvU (film). Matheny.* Norona (photo). 752

To the people of Berkeley. I have read the communication of Edmund Pendleton, Esq., in reply to my article ... Mr. Pendleton complains of the spirit in which I approached this discussion ... August, 1850. F. [Martinsburg? 1850]
Broadside. 55.5 x 28 cm.
WvU. 753

To the people of Greenbrier. [Lewisburg, 1832]
4 p. 53 cm.
Address of a committee of the friends of General Jackson. Preface signed "Virginius." At end in mss.: "By John Bowyer Calwell."
Wv-Ar. WvU (film).* 754

Todd, A S
Boots, shoes & leather. South end of the Market Square. Sign of the Black Mammoth Boot. A. S. Todd ... sold for cash.
[n.d. c. 1845. Printed by J. E. Wharton?]
Broadside. 70 x 56 cm.
WvW. 755

Todd, A S
Garden seeds. A. S. Todd ... can now be seen at the drug and medicine store of A. S. Todd, a few doors above M'cCallen's Big Red Boot, Main Street, Wheeling ... cn.d. c.1845. Printed by J. E. Wharton?]
Broadside. 28 x 23 cm.
WvW. 756

----- Second veto from the Black Mammoth Boot Boots & shoes at south end of Market Square, sign of the Black Mammoth Boot ... Engraved by W. K. Lindsay, Wheeling, Va. And all kinds of engraving done ... James E. Wharton man of skill is the printer of this bill ... A. S. Todd ... cn.d. c. 1845]
Broadside. 60 x 43.5 cm.
WvW. 757

----- Todd's boot, shoe & leather store, sign of the Black Mammoth Boot South end of Market Square, Wheeling. A. S. Todd ... cn.d. c. 1845. Printed by J. E. Wharton?]
Broadside. 30 x 21.5 cm.
WvW. 758

----- 20.000 pairs of boots and shoes at the south end of Market Square, sign of the iron wheeled Black Mammoth Boot. A. S. Todd has just received ... boots & shoes ... Wharton printed. cn.d., c. 1845]
Broadside. 54.8 x 38.2 cm.
WvW. 759

Todd, William S
Wm. S. Todd, saddle harness, and trunk manufacturer. Main-St. Wellsburg, Va. Always keeps on hand ... cn.d. Wellsburg?]
Oval label. 7.5 x 5.5 cm.
WvWO. 760

Tomlinson, Joseph, and others.
Address to the freeholders of Ohio county, Virginia. Joseph Tomlinson. Thomas Evans. William M'Kinley. Wheeling, March 6, 1809. Printed by E: Pentland.
Broadside. 29.2 x 24.8 cm.
Ephraim Pentland was printer of the Commonwealth, Pittsburgh. See nos. 434, 503.
DLC. Norona (photo). 761

Tragedy of Evadne, or, the statue.
Broadside.
No copy known.
Reference to bills advertising theatre performance January 31 1829.--Wheeling Gazette, Jan 31 1829. 762

Traitors in Wheeling. Below will be found a complete list of the traitors and rebels of Wheeling, Va., who voted May 23, 1861, for the infamous ordinance of Secession, adopted by the usurpers in the Richmond, Va., Convention. ... cWheeling,1861]
Broadside. 21.6 x 17.7 cm.
Norona (photo). 763

Trueman, D and Oliver I. Taylor.
An address by the Reverend D. Trueman, and a poem by Oliver I. Taylor, delivered ... in the city of Wheeling, on the 28th of September, 1852. Published by order of Panola Lodge, No. 82, I.O.O.F. (Wheeling Intelligencer, publisher.)
No copy known.
"The 2,000 copies of this pamphlet ... are now ready for distribution. Members ... can procure copies ... at the Daily Intelligencer Office."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Dec 17 1852. 764

Turner, F P
Oration: delivered at Ravenswood, Jackson county, Virginia, July 4, 1855. By F. P. Turner.
7 p. 22 cm.
Caption title.
p. 7: Charles Rhoads, printer, News office, Parkersburg, Va.
ViW. Norona (photo). 765

Tyler Co., Va. Citizens.
To the citizens of the county of Tyler. [Wheeling? 1841]
Broadside. 48.3 x 29.3 cm.
Caption title. Discusses act of Feb 1 1841 for vote as to whether county seat shall be removed from Middlebourne to Sistersville. Favorable to Sistersville.
Norona (photo). Perry. 766

Tyler Co., Va. Clerk.
I solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States ... Tyler county, towit: ... [Middlebourne,1861?]
Broadside. 10 x 18.5 cm.
Loyalty Oath form. See note under no. 922.
WvU. Norona (photo). 767

----- I solemnly swear ... [Middlebourne, 1861?]
Broadside. 8 x 18.3 cm.
Loyalty Oath form. Text identical with no. 767, but type reset.
WvU. Norona (photo) 768

Union Club. Wheeling.
U. C. address to the people of Western Virginia, on the ratification of the Willey amendment to the state constitution. [n.p. n.d. c. 1862]
12 p. 15.5 cm.
Caption title.
Norona (photo). Stutler. 769

Union, Daily. See Daily Union, Wheeling.

U.S. Army.

WAR WITH MEXICO

[Show bill for the recruiting rendezvous for the Mexican War in Wheeling, George W. Clutter, 1st Lieut, 13th Infantry, recruiting officer. n.p. Wheeling? c.1846]
Copy deposited in cornerstone of customhouse building, Wheeling, Sep 1856.--Wheeling Argus, Sep 19, 1856. 770

U.S. Army.

CIVIL WAR

[1861, May 30. Camp Mason. Lost A copy of the Army regulations. The finder will please leave it at head quarters, Camp Mason, May 30 1861] [n.p. Probably Mason Co.]
Broadside. 25.6 x 18 cm.
Matheny. 771

U.S. Army. Army of Occupation, Western Virginia. [Formerly Dept. of the Ohio]
[1861, Jul 15. Huttonsville. Gen. Ord. No. 1. Commanders to make daily reports. Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan]
Broadside
DNA. Norona (film). 772

----- [1861, Jul 16. Beverly. Congratulatory address to soldiers. Maj. Gen. McClellan]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 773

----- [1861, Jul 16. Company commanders to detail men to provide fuel daily. Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 774

----- [1861, Jul 25. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 1. Maj. Gen. McClellan ordered to Washington. Command of Dept. of the Ohio, of which the Army of Occupation, Western Va. is a part, devolves upon Brig. Gen. Rosecrans. Four brigades created, one "Brigade of the Kanawha," Brig. Gen. Cox in command. Brig. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 775

----- [1861, Jul 25. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 2. Region watered by Lower Tygart's Valley and Cheat river to constitute "District of Cheat River," Col. Biddle in command. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 776

----- [1861, Jul 28. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 3. Plundering prohibited. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 777

----- [1861, Jul 26. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 4. Commanders to make daily reports. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 778

----- [1861, Jul 27. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 5. Joseph Darr jr. appointed aid de camp. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 779

U.S. Army. Army of Occupation, Western Virginia.
c1861, Aug 3. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 6. Quarter masters to provide transportation and subsistence to telegraph officers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 780

----- c1861, Aug 3. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 7. The line of the B. & O. R.R., Cumberland to Wheeling, and N.W. Va. R.R. from Grafton with the military posts will constitute a special military district, to be called the District of Grafton.
Brig. Gen. B. F. Kelley assigned to district of Grafton. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans] [See no. 860]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 781

----- c1861, Aug 5. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 8, Searches of houses for arms, traitors or spies and arrests of offenders shall only be made by special authority of the department commander. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 782

----- c1861, Aug 5. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 9. Transportation authorized only to sick, wounded, and discharged soldiers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 783

----- c1861, Aug 8. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 10. Resignations of volunteer officers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 784

----- c1861, Aug 9. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 11. Discharging soldiers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 785

----- c1861, Aug 10. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 12. Granting of furloughs; guard duty; official communications. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 786

----- c1861, Aug 12. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 13. Certain persons allowed to remain in camp and follow movements of troops; discharges; returns to headquarters. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 787

----- c1861, Aug 12. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 14. Pay and allowances; discharges; names and residences of prisoners to be reported; vacancies among commissioned officers in volunteer regiments will be filled by the governors of the respec-

tive states. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadsheet.
DNA. Norona (film). 788

U.S. Army. Army of Occupation, Western Virginia.
c1861, Aug 15. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 15. Requisitions for supplies. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 789

----- c1861, Aug 17. Clarksburg. Arrests and discharges of prisoners. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 790

----- c1861, Aug 20. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 16. Gen. H. W. Benham assigned to command of Third Brigade and Cheat River District, headquarters moveable; 1st Lieut. C. N. Goulding appointed provost marshal, duties; women not permitted to accompany troops off lines of rail roads or steamboat navigation; medical officers to make returns and reports. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 791

----- c1861, Aug 20. Clarksburg. Proclamation to loyal citizens of Western Virginia. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadsheet. 19 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). Perry. Stutler. 792

----- c1861, Aug 24. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 17. Paymasters; leaves of absence. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 793

----- c1861, Aug 29. Clarksburg. Gen. Ord. No. 18. Major A. J. Slemmer appointed Asst. Inspector General; returns to be made as to number of horses, wagons, &c.; Capt. Joseph Darr, jr., to take place of Capt. C. N. Goulding as provost marshal. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 794

----- c1861, Sep 5. Sutton. Gen. Ord. No. 19. Forces to be formed into temporary brigades: 1st Brigade, Brig. Gen. H. W. Benham, commanding; 2d Brigade, Col. R. L. McCook, commanding; 3d Brigade, Col. E. P. Scammon, commanding; brigade commanders to organize; colonels will create pioneer guards. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 795

----- c1861, Sep 8. Camp Smith, Big Birch. Gen. Ord. No. 20. Capt. C. O. Loomis appointed chief of artillery for volunteer artillery. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside.

DNA. Norona (film). 796

U.S. Army. Army of Occupation, Western Virginia.
c1861, Sep 18. Cross Lanes. Gen. Ord. No. 21. Duty of officers to read Army regulations; looting prohibited. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadside.
DNA. Matheny. Norona (film). 797

----- c1861, Sep 19. Cross Lanes. Gen. Ord. No. 22. Major R. B. Hayes, 23d Regiment, O.V., appointed judge advocate of the Army in Western Virginia and of the Dept. of the Ohio. He will be attached to the staff of the General Commanding and will conduct proceedings of general courts martial as judge advocate and will supervise those of regimental and garrison courts. Charges against prisoners will be sent to these headquarters addressed to him. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
DNA. Norona (film). 798

----- c1861, Sep 20. Cross Lanes. Gen. Ord. No. 23. Findings of court martial at Sutton, reassembled at Camp Scott. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadsheet.
DNA. Norona (film). 799

----- c1861, Sep. 21. Cross Lanes. Gen. Ord. No. 24. Findings of court martial at Cross Lanes. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadsheet.
DNA. Norona (film). 800

----- c1861, Sep 23. Cross Lanes. Gen. Ord. No. 25. Findings of court martial at Cross Lanes. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 801

----- c1861, Sep 24. Head Quarters. Regulations relative to marches. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 802

----- c1861 c. Oct 1. Head Quarters. Regulations relating to companies and soldiers' mess. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadside.
DNA. Norona (film). 803

----- c1861, Oct 10. Mountain Cove. Gen. Ord. No. 26. Findings of court martial at Camp Sewell. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
3 p.
DNA. Norona (film). 804

NOTE: Name of Army of Occupation, Western Virginia, changed to Department of Western Virginia.

U.S. Army. Banks' Division.
c1862, Mar 4. Charlestown. Condemns depredations on property and disturbance of peaceful families by soldiers of this

Division. Penalties. By order of Gen. N. P. Banks⌋
Broadside. 34.5 x 25.5 cm.
Perry. 805

U.S. Army. Cheat Mountain Division.
⌈1862, Nov 25. New Creek. Gen. Ord. No. 36. Prohibiting circulation of Wheeling Press, a treasonable newspaper. Ordering arrest of persons bringing the paper within our lines. Brig. Gen. R. H. Milroy⌋
Broadside. 18.8 x 12.6 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 806

U.S. Army. Department of the Ohio.
⌈1861, May 26. To the Union men of Western Virginia: Troops ordered to cross the Ohio river, coming as your friends and brothers. Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 25 x 6.2 cm.
Copies printed in Parkersburg and Wheeling.--Theo. F. Land, Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865, p. 27.
WvU. Norona (photo). Illus. on p. 140. 807

----- ⌈1861, Jun 23. Grafton. To the inhabitants of Western Virginia. Promising protection to loyal citizens; warning public enemies. Maj. Gen. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 21.5 x 8 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). Illus. on p. 140. 808

----- ⌈1861, Jun 25. Grafton. To the soldiers of the Army of the West. To protect loyal citizens, etc. Maj. Gen. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 26.5 x 9 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). 809

----- ⌈1861, Jun 26. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 15. Commanders to keep advance and rear guards. Maj. Gen. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 18.2 x 11 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 810

----- ⌈1861, Jun 28. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 16. Subsistence for troops. Maj. Gen. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 18 x 11 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). 811

----- ⌈1861, Jun 28. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 17. Arrest of Capt. Abbott. Maj. Gen. McClellan⌋
Broadside. 18 x 11 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). 812

NOTE: Name of Department of the Ohio changed to Army of Occupation, Western Virginia.

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia. ⌈Formerly Army of Occupation, Western Virginia⌋
⌈1861, Oct 11. Mountain Cove. Gen. Ord. No. 1. This Department will hereafter be called the Dept. of Western Virginia, comprising so much of Virginia as lies west of Blue Ridge Mountains. Assignments. Brig. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans⌋

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO, May 26, 1861.

To the Union Men of Western Virginia!

VIRGINIANS! The General Government has long enough endured the machinations of a few factious rebels in your midst. Armed traitors have in vain endeavored to deter you from expressing your loyalty at the polls. Having failed in this infamous attempt to deprive you of the exercise of your dearest rights, they now seek to inaugurate a reign of terror, and thus force you to yield to their schemes and submit to the yoke of the traitorous conspiracy dignified by the name of the Southern Confederacy. They are destroying the property of citizens of your State and ruining your magnificent railways. The General Government has heretofore carefully abstained from sending troops across the Ohio, or even from posting them along its banks, although frequently urged to do so by many of your prominent citizens. It determined to await the result of the late election, desirous that no one might be able to say that the slightest effort had been made from this side to influence the free expression of your opinions, although the many agencies brought to bear upon you by the rebels were well known. You have now shown under the most adverse circumstances that the great mass of the people of Western Virginia are true and loyal to that benificent government under which we and our fathers have lived so long. As soon as the result of the election was known the traitors commenced their work of destruction. The General Government cannot close its ears to the demand you have made for assistance. I have ordered troops to cross the Ohio river. They come as your friends and brothers, as enemies only to the armed rebels who are preying upon you. Your homes, your families, and your property are safe under our protection. All your rights shall be religiously respected, notwithstanding all that has been said by the traitors to induce you to believe that our advent among you will be signalized by interference with your slaves. Understand one thing clearly. Not only will we abstain from all such interference, but we will on the contrary with an iron hand crush any attempt at insurrection on their part, now that we are in your midst. I call upon you to fly to arms and support the general government, sever the connection that binds you to traitors, proclaim to the world that the faith and loyalty so long boasted by the Old Dominion are still preserved in Western Virginia, and

No. 807

Head-Quarters, Department of the Ohio.

GRAFTON, VA., June 23d, 1861.

To the Inhabitants of Western Virginia:

The army of this Department, headed by Virginia troops, is rapidly occupying all Western Virginia. This is done in co-operation with, and in support of such civil authorities of the State as are faithful to the Constitution and laws of the United States. The proclamation issued by me, under date of May 26th, 1861, will be strictly maintained. Your houses, families, property, and all your rights will be religiously respected; we are enemies to none but armed rebels, and those voluntarily giving them aid. All officers of this army will be held responsible for the most prompt and vigorous action in repressing disorder, and punishing aggression by those under their command.

To my great regret I find that enemies of the United States continue to carry on a system of hostilities prohibited by the laws of war among belligerent nations, and of course far more wicked and intolerable when directed against loyal citizens engaged in the defense of the common Government of all. Individuals and marauding parties are pursuing a guerilla warfare, firing upon sentinels and pickets; burning bridges; insulting, injuring and even killing citizens because of their Union sentiments, and committing many kindred acts.

I do now, therefore, make proclamation, and warn all persons, that individuals or parties engaged in this species of warfare—irregular in every view which can be taken of it—thus attacking sentries, pickets or other soldiers; destroying public or private property, or committing injuries against any of the inhabitants because of Union sentiments or conduct, will be dealt with in their persons and property according to the severest rules of military law.

All persons giving information or aid to the public enemies, will be arrested and kept in close custody; and all persons found bearing arms, unless of known loyalty, will be arrested and held for examination.

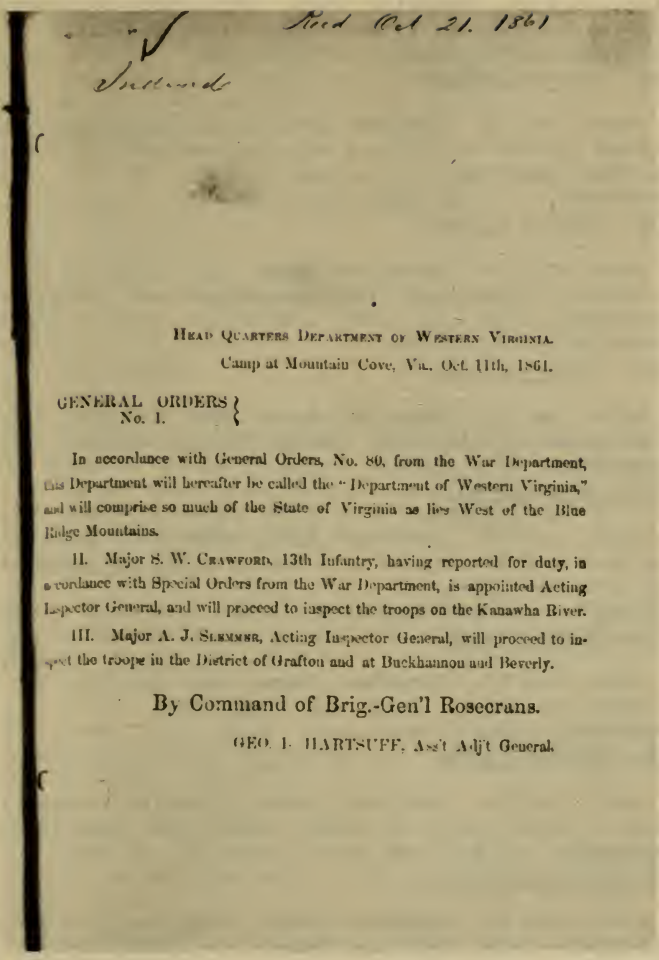
GEO. B. McCLELLAN,
Maj. Gen. U. S. Army, Commanding Department.

No. 808

No. 807. Before the breaking out of hostilities, the people of Virginia were strongly opposed to the U.S. Army entering the state. This proclamation, printed in Parkersburg and in Wheeling, gives the reason for the entry of Federal troops into western Virginia.

No. 808. Proclamation by General McClellan promising protection to loyal citizens and warning enemies.

Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (photo). 813



Rec'd Oct 21. 1861

Head Quarters Department of Western Virginia.
Camp at Mountain Cove, Va., Oct. 11th, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 1.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 80, from the War Department, this Department will hereafter be called the "Department of Western Virginia," and will comprise so much of the State of Virginia as lies West of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

II. Major S. W. Crawford, 13th Infantry, having reported for duty, in accordance with Special Orders from the War Department, is appointed Acting Inspector General, and will proceed to inspect the troops on the Kanawha River.

III. Major A. J. Slemmer, Acting Inspector General, will proceed to inspect the troops in the District of Grafton and at Buckhannon and Beverly.

By Command of Brig.-Gen'l Rosecrans.

GEO. I. HARTSUFF, Asst Adj't General.

No. 813

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
c1861, Oct 16. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 2. Commanders to make reports as to supplies; clothing store established. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 814

----- c1861, Oct 21. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 3. Officers to keep journals on marches. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans.

Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 815

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
[1861, Oct 23. Tompkins' Farm. Circular. Equipment. Organization of pioneer guards. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 816

----- [1861, Oct 24. Tomkins' [sic] Farm. Circular. Letters endorsed SOLDIER by officers will be forwarded in the mails. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 817

----- [1861, Oct 24. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 4. Commanders to give history or itinerary of marches. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 818

----- [1861, Oct 25. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 5. Physical incapacity of soldiers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 819

----- [1861, Oct 25. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 6. Reports of property of Quartermaster's Dept.; names of sergeants, etc. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 820

----- [1861, Oct 27. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 7. Duties of brigade surgeons. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 821

----- [1861, Oct 28. Tompkins' Farm. Circular. Prohibiting giving of intelligence to enemy. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 822

----- [1861, Oct 28. Tompkins' Farm. Gen. Ord. No. 8. Hospitalization. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 823

----- [1861, Nov. 4. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 9. Soldiers' discharge papers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 824

----- [1861, Nov 7. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 10. Medical director appointed. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 825

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
c1861, Nov 8. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 11. Seniority of captains. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film) 826

----- c1861, Nov 8. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 12. Promotions and appointments. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 827

-----,c1861, Nov 15. Camp at Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 13. Court martials. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
8 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 828

----- c1861, Nov 16. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 14. Chief Quartermaster Dept. appointed. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 829

----- c1861, Nov 29. Camp Gauley Mt. Gen. Ord. No. 15. Maj. Darr to proceed to Camp Chase and examine into case of prisoners from Western Va. to determine whether they should be retained or turned over to authorities at Wheeling to await action of the U.S. Court. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 830

----- c1861. n.p. n.d. Dec ? Wheeling? Circular. Making monthly returns and muster rolls. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 16 cm.
DNA. 831

----- c1861, n.p. n.d. Dec? Wheeling? Circular. Quartermasters making payments to employees. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 16.7 x 12 cm.
DNA. 832

----- c1861, Dec 11. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 16. Headquarters of Dept. will be at Wheeling. Staff appointments. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 833

----- c1861, Dec 16. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 17. Appointments. Leaves. Chief commissary of subsistence appointed. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 834

----- c1861, Dec 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 18. Appointing manager of Govt. telegraph lines. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 835

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
c1861, Dec 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 19. Medical Dept.; salaries. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 836

----- c1861, Dec 20. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 20. Both banks of Gauley and Kanawha rivers and portion of Dept. lying south of them will constitute "The District of the Kanawha" Brig. Gen. J. D. Cox, commanding. Portion of Dept. lying south of the rail road west of Cheat Mtn., including it, and extending southward to the District of the Kanawha will constitute "The Cheat Mountain District," Brig. Gen. Milroy commanding. Rail roads in the Dept. with posts on them will constitute the "Rail Road District," Brig. Gen. Kelley commanding. Troops at and in vicinity of Romney to constitute a division under Brig. Gen. Reynolds. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 837

----- c1861, Dec 23. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 21. Clothing allowances. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 838

----- cn.p. n.d. 1861, Dec ? Wheeling ? Proclamation: Congratulations to officers and soldiers on close of campaign. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
2 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Printed in Whg. Daily Intelligencer, Dec 21 1861. 839

----- c1862, Jan 6. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 1. Applications for leaves of absence. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
2 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 840

----- c1862, Jan 8. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 2. Distribution of General Orders which are printed in abundance; all field and staff officers should have copies. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 841

----- c1862, Jan 13. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 3. Absences. Disbursements of money. Full written reports accompanied by topographical sketches required of commanders of expeditions against the enemy. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 842

----- c1862, Jan 13. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 4. Following are limits of Dept. of Western Va.: So much of Western Va. as lies north of Great Kanawha, north and east of Greenbrier r., and a line thence northward to the southeast corner of Maryland; headquarters Wheeling. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 843

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
c1862, Jan ? Wheeling. Erratum. Gen. Ord. of Jan 13th should read, "to the south-west corner instead of south-east corner"of Maryland. Geo. L. Hartsuff, Asst. Adj. Gen.]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 844

----- c1862, Jan 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 5. Changes in assignments. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 845

----- c1862, Jan 28. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 6. Boundaries of Dept. of Western Va. should be: So much of Virginia as lies between its entire boundary on the west, the western slope of the Alleghany Mtns. on the east, the boundaries of Penna. and Md. on the north and north-east, and of Tennessee on the south. Men sent to hospitals. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 846

----- c1862, Jan 30. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 7. Lists of casualties and persons discharged. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 847

----- c1862, Feb 3. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 8. Appointments. Furloughs. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 848

----- c1862, Feb 5. csic] Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 10. Court martials at Summerville. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
8 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Stutler. Norona (film). 849

----- c1862, Feb 6. Wheeling. Circular. Preparation of returns of troops. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
3 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 850

----- c1862, Feb 6. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 9. Gen. Ord. No. 111 from Army Hq. re court martials quoted. Form of proceedings for court martials. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
4 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 851

----- c1862, Feb 10. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 11. Boards of examiners at Wheeling and Charleston to examine officers]
2 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 852

----- c1862, Feb 17. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 12. Property captured from enemy and in transit between loyal and disloyal districts. Taking private property. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]

2 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 853

U.S. Army. Department of Western Virginia.
c1862, Feb 17. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 13. Court martials at Huttonville. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
4 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 854

----- c1862, Feb 20. Wheeling. Circular. Examining boards to be furnished with lists of officers. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 x 12 cm.
DNA. 855

----- c1862, Feb 25. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 14. Court martials at Wheeling. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
7 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 856

----- c1862, Mar 14. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 15. Appointments. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
Broadside. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 857

----- c1862, Mar 14. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 16. Court martial at Clarksburg. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
7 p. 17.5 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 858

----- c1862, Mar 14. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 17. Quotes order from President of Mar 11 that country west of the Dept. of the Potomac and east of the Dept. of the Mississippi to be called the Mountain Dept., Maj. Gen. Fremont commanding. Reports to be addressed to "The Mountain Department, Wheeling, Va." Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]

DNA. Norona (film). 859

NOTE: Name of Department of Western Virginia changed to Mountain Department.

U.S. Army. District of Grafton.
c1861, Sep 7. Grafton. Gen. Ord. No. 7. Citizens will be given full and ample protection. Brig. Gen. Kelley]
Folder broadside. 5 x 8 in. [See no. 781]
Stutler. 860

U.S. Army. Mountain Department. [Formerly Department of Western Virginia]
c1862, Mar 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 1. Court martial, Fayetteville. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]
3 p. 16.8 cm.
DNA. 861

----- c1862, Mar 22. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 2. Appointments, Examining boards. Brig. Gen. Rosecrans]

Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 862

U.S. Army. Mountain Department.
c1862. Gen. Ord. No. 3.
No copy known. 863

----- c1862, Mar 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 4. President's War Order 3 changing limits and style of this Dept. Arrival of Maj. Gen. John C. Fremont to assume command. Farewell message. W. S. Rosecrans, Brig. Gen.
2 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 864

----- c1862, Mar 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 5. Pursuant to President's War Order 3, Mar 11, undersigned assumes command of this Dept. Chiefs of the staff will remain in performance of their duties. J. C. Fremont, Maj. Gen.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 865

----- c1862, Mar 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 6. All of Western Va., north of Jackson, Roane, Calhoun, Braxton, Lewis, Barbour, and Tucker counties, and west of the Alleghenies, Maryland and Pennsylvania, will constitute the Rail Road District, Brig. Gen. B. F. Kelley in command. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 866

----- c1862, Mar 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 7. Capt. Albert Tracy appointed Asst. Adjutant General. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 867

----- c1862. Gen. Ord. No. 8.
No copy known. 868

----- c1862, Apr 2. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 9. Applications for leaves of absences; care of sick, lists of men in hospitals; officers to have blank forms. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film) 869

----- c1862, Apr 7. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 10. Col. Chas. Zagony assigned chief of cavalry. Unauthorized persons excluded from telegraph stations. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 870

----- c1862, Apr 7. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 11. Destruction of bands of guerrillas. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 871

----- c1862, Apr 9. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 12. Hospital nurses and cooks. Appointments. Maj. Gen. Fremont.

Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 872

U.S. Army. Mountain Department.
----- c1862, Apr 14. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 13. Handling of sick. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 873

----- c1862, Apr 17. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 14. Appointment of chief of artillery. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 874

----- c1862, Apr 19. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 15. Brig. Gen. Milroy relieved from command of Cheat Mtn. dist. Braxton,Webster, Upshur, and Randolph counties will constitute Cheat Mtn. dist. under Lt. Col. T. M. Harris, 10th Va. Vol. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 875

----- c1862, Apr 23. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 16. Court martial, Charleston. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
38 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 876

----- c1862, Apr 25. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 17. Military commission at Charleston sentencing civilians to death for murdering U.S. soldiers. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
3 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 877

----- c1862, Apr 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 18. Staff changes. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 878

----- c1862, Apr 29. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 19. Staff changes. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 879

----- c1862, Apr 30. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 20. Staff changes. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 880

----- c1862, Apr 30. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 21. Arrests and prisoners. Maj. Gen. Fremont.
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. 881

----- c1862, May 5. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 22. Staff changes. Limits of Railroad District extended to embrace all that part of Hampshire and Hardy counties lying within the Mountain Dept. Maj. Gen. Fremont.

Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 882

U.S. Army. Mountain Department.
----- c1862, May 6. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 23. Assignment to duty. Maj. Gen. Gremont]
Broadside. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 883

----- c1862, May 10. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 24. Staff changes. Maj. Gen. Fremont]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 884

----- c1862, May 26. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 25. Appointments. Maj. Gen. Fremont]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 885

----- c1862, Jun 13. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 26. Assignments. Hospitals left in rear of advancing troops to communicate with medical director at Wheeling. Maj. Gen. Fremont]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 886

----- c1862, Jun 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 27. Assignment. Maj. Gen. Fremont]
Broadside. 17 x 12 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 887

----- c1862, Jun 18. Wheeling. Gen. Ord. No. 28. Absences of officers. Maj. Gen. Fremont]
3 p. 17 cm.
DNA. Norona (film). 888

U.S. Customs.
Customs office, port of Wheeling, 1863. Having furnished satisfactory proof of h loyalty to the United States Government, is hereby permitted to transport from to Packages containing the articles here enumerated, for the exclusive use of h family and for no other purpose whatever, agreeably to instructions from the Treasury Department of January 12, 1863, and subject to the approval of the military authority ... cWheeling, 1863]
Broadside. 15 x 9.9 cm.
Perry. 889

U.S. Inspector of boilers and machinery.
Know all men by these presents, that I, John Moore, inspector of the boilers and machinery in vessels propelled in whole or in part by steam ... Ewing, Pr.
Broadside. 25.6 x 18 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 890

U.S. President, 1825-1829 (John Quincy Adams).
President's message. Martinsburg Gazette....Extra. Thursday, December 6, 1827. The President of the United States

transmitted, this day, to both Houses of Congress, the following Message ... John Quincy Adams. Washington, December 4, 1827.
Broadside. 18 x 20 in.
Stutler.* 891

U.S. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren).
Wheeling Gazette -- Extra. Wednesday, January 1, 1840 -- 7 o'clock, P.M. ... We received this document by the mail this morning ... President's Message ... M. Van Buren December 2, 1839.
Broadside. 22½ x 17¼ in.
WvW. 892

U.S. President, 1850-1853 (Millard Filmore).
[President's Message. Wheeling, Dec 7? 1852, published in Wheeling Gazette]
No copy known.
Referred to as "a half sheet of paper miserably printed on one side thrown around town 19 hours after the receipt of the message" by the Wheeling Gazette.--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Dec 9 1852. 893

U.S. President, 1853-1857 (Franklin Pierce).
[President's Message, Dec 8 1853. Wheeling Argus]
No copy known.
The "message was not printed at the Argus office" in Wheeling but was prepared at the Govt. Printing office at Washington before delivered by President Pierce and forwarded to favored newspapers, including the Wheeling Argus. Extras with the Message were probably also published by the Wheeling Gazette and the Wheeling Intelligencer.--Wheeling Intelligencer, Nov 30, Dec 9, 12, 13, 1853. 894

The United States' spelling-book, with appropriate reading lessons: Being an easy standard for spelling, reading and pronouncing the English language, according to the rules established by John Walker ... Wheeling, Va. Published by J.Fisher & Son. 1829. Stereotyped by J. Howe.....Philad.
144 p. 17 cm.
WvWO. Stutler. 895

The United States' spelling-book ... [same as no. 895] ... Wheeling, Va. Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1831. Stereotyped by J. Howe.....Philad.
144 p. 16.6 cm.
Stutler. 896

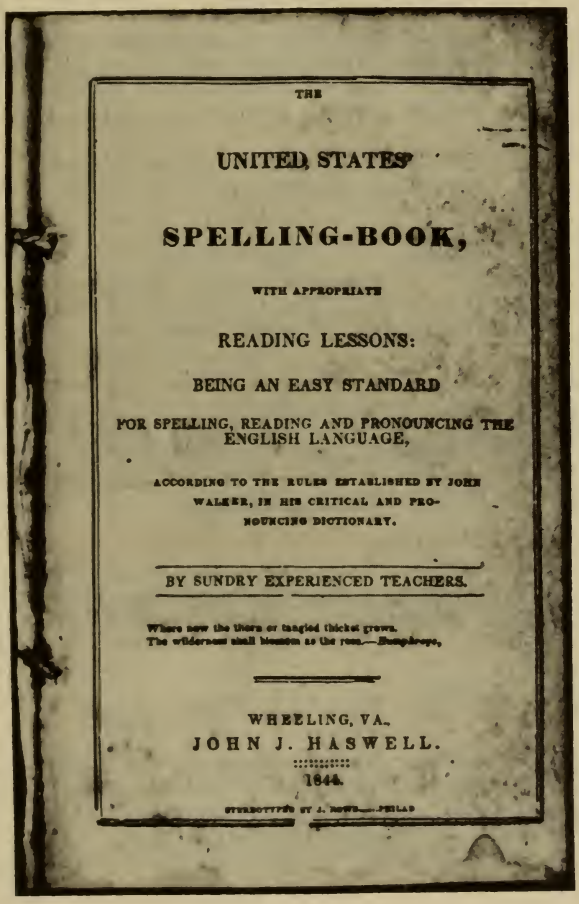
The United States' spelling-book ... [same as no. 895] ... Wheeling, Va. Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1833 Stereotyped by J. Howe.....Philad.
144 p. 16.6 cm.
Stutler. 897

The United States' spelling book [c. 1836]
No copy known.

Advt. on verso of front wrapper of Farmers & Mechanics' almanac for 1837, pub. by J. Fisher & Son, no. 22, lists: United States' spelling book. 898

The United States spelling-book ... [same as no. 895] ... Wheeling, Va. Published by Stephenson & Garwood. 1840.
144 p. 17 cm.
Matheny.* Stutler. 899

The United States' spelling-book ... [same as no. 895] ... Wheeling, Va., John J. Haswell. 1844. Stereotyped by J. Howe.....Philad
144 p. 16.6 cm.
WvU. 900


THE

UNITED STATES'

SPELLING-BOOK,

WITH APPROPRIATE

READING LESSONS:

BEING AN EASY STANDARD

FOR SPELLING, READING AND PRONOUNCING THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,

ACCORDING TO THE RULES ESTABLISHED BY JOHN WALKER, IN HIS CRITICAL AND PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.

BY SUNDRY EXPERIENCED TEACHERS.

Where now the thorn or tangled thicket grows,
The wilderness shall blossom as the rose.—Humphreys.

WHEELING, VA.
JOHN J. HASWELL.
1844.

STEREOTYPED BY J. HOWE.....PHILAD

No. 900

One of the several Wheeling editions of the United States' spelling-book, published by John J. Haswell.

The United States spelling-book. c. 1849.
No copy known.
Advt. by J. B. Wolff in Wm. Hall, Encyclopaedia of English Grammar, 1849, no. 432, lists: United States Spelling Book revised and corrected. 901

The Universal school atlas, arranged on the inductive plan, and designed to render the study of geography both easy and instructive; containing thirty-four maps.-- as follows ... Baltimore: Published by Joseph Jewett, sold by A. & E. Picket, Wheeling, and Picket & Co. Cincinnati, 1832.
45 p. 18 cm.
On cover: Baltimore: Published by Joseph Jewett.
CtY.* 902

The Universal school atlas, arranged on the inductive plan, and designed to render the study of geography both easy and instructive; containing thirty-four maps.-- as follows ... Wheeling: Published by A. & E. Picket, sold by Picket & Co. Cincinnati, and Joseph Jewett, Baltimore. 1832.
45 p. 17.8 cm.
On cover: Wheeling: Published by A. & E. Picket.
Perry. 903

Vincent, John A
For sale or exchange! ... land located in ... Missouri ... Also, 160 acres ... Franklin county, Kansas And 160 acres near Council Bluffs, Iowa. John A. Vincent, office in Union building, Main Street, Feb. 25,1859. Wheeling, Va. Intel. pr.
Broadside. 33 x 25 cm.
Matheny. 904

----- John A. Vincent, attorney at law, Wheeling, Va. [Advertising collecting, real estate and patent agency. 1859?]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [3]
WvWO. Matheny(Photo). Norona (photo). 905

Vincent, Thomas, 1634-1678.
Christ's sudden and certain appearance to judgment. By Thomas Vincent, sometime minister of Maudlin, Milk-Street, London. To which is prefixed, a sketch of the life of the author. Wheeling, (Va.) Printed and published by Davis & M'Carty. 1823.
358, [2] p. 18 cm.
ICU. MWA. NcD. OClWHi. Wv-Ar. WvU WvW. Norona. etc. 906

----- Christ's sudden and certain appearance to judgment. By Thomas Vincent, sometime minister of Maudlin, Milk-Street, London. To which is prefixed, a sketch of the life of the author. Wheeling. Published by William Davis. 1826.
358 p. 18 cm.
Perry.* Stutler.* 907

Virginia. Citizens.
[1862]. Petition to the House of Representatives that it concur at its December, 1862, session in the Senate bill pro-

viding for the admission of the new state of West Virginia. n.p. 1862]
Broadside. 35.5 x 21.5 cm.
Final paragraph dated: December, 1862.
DNA. Norona (photo). 908

NOTE: Petitions were circulated in many counties of Northwestern Virginia in the fall of 1862, requesting the House of Representatives to pass the Senate bill providing for the admission of West Virginia into the Union.
Four different printed forms of these petitions are known, nos. 573, 675, 908, and 909.

Virginia. Citizens.
c1862. Petition ... csame as no. 908] ... n.p. Wheeling? 1862]
Broadside. 34 x 19.5 cm.
Final paragraph dated: December, One thousand eight hundred and sixty-two.
DNA. Norona (photo). 909

Virginia. Courts. Circuit Court (Hampshire Co.)
Rules of practice in the circuit and county court of Hampshire county, in the Thirteenth Judicial Circuit of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Romney: Printed by William Harper, 1856.
15 p. 18 cm.
MH-L.* 910

----- Circuit Court (Ohio Co.)
The Commonwealth of Virginia: To Andrew Wilson, mayor of the city of Wheeling, and ... Council of the city of Wheeling ... cDirecting levy of a tax upon the real estate of Wheeling to pay J. B. French $3,438.48. Signed Lucien Lowther, Clerk, Dec 19 1860. Wheeling, 1860]
Broadside. 33.2 x 23 cm.
Perry. 911

----- Superior Court (Jefferson Co.)
Opinion of Judge White, in the case of Turman, &c vs. Orndorff, Jefferson Superior court, September term, 1822. cn.p.]
22 p.
No copy known.
NN (photo of t.p.) Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory. 912

Virginia Free Press.
Free Press Extra. Friday morning, Nov. 11. Yesterday morning Cooke, Coppec, Green ... caccount of sentence of John E. Cooke, Edwin Coppec, Shields Green, and John Copeland in connection with John Brown raid. Charlestown, 1859]
Broadside. 30.3 x 17.3 cm.
Stutler. Norona (photo). 913

----- Virginia Free Press ... published weekly, at Charlestown, Jefferson county, Virginia csoliciting subscriptions. Charlestown, 1860 or 1861]

Broadside. 30.3 x 19.5 cm.
Perry. 914

Virginia. General Assembly. 1850-1851.
An act to establish banks at Wheeling, Kanawha & Fincastle. Passed March 29th, 1851. [Wheeling?]
Broadsheet. 30.5 x 18.8 cm.
Caption title.
Norona. 915

Virginia legal forms for the transaction of business ... Also, a set of tax and interest tables, together with a short system of book-keeping ... Martinsburg, Va., printed at the Gazette office. 1854.
48 p. 18 cm.
ViU. ViW. 916

The Virginia pocket lawyer, form book, or self-conveyancer; containing all the necessary legal forms used in the state of Virginia. By a member of the Virginia bar. [Wheeling?]
No copy known.
Copyright Aug 4 1831 by A. & E. Picket.--Copyright Record (1822-1845). 917

Virginia (Richmond Govt.) Governor, 1860-186 (Letcher)
Spirit of Jefferson--Supplement, January 17, 1862. By the Governor of Virginia. A Proclamation Whereas the Convention of the Commonwealth, on the 5th day of December, 1861, adopted a Constitution ... [Proclaims the following to be a true copy] ... this 12th day of December, 1861 ... John Letcher ... [Charlestown]
Broadside. 44.5 x 30.5 cm.
Perry. 918

Virginia Saline Bank.
Articles of Association of the "Virginia Saline Bank." [n.p. Clarksburg? 1814?]
[8] p. 23 cm.
p. [3] Books to be opened in Clarksburg Aug 15 1814.
Matheny. Norona (photo). 919

... Virginia state lottery. For the benefit of the Elizabeth Town turnpike ... To be drawn at Wheeling, Va., on Friday, March 1, 1839 ... [Wheeling? 1839]
At head of title: One prize [torn] Thousand dollars ...
Broadside. 81.5 x 62 cm.
OAU. Norona (photo). 920

Virginia Weekly Star.
Morgantown [July 10 1861 in MS] promise to pay to the Merchants' and mechanics' bank of Wheeling or order at its office in Morgantown ... Star Print, Morgantown.
Broadside.
WvU. 921

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.)

HISTORICAL NOTE: As a result of dissatisfaction with the action taken by the state of Virginia in the matter of secession from the Union, a convention of the people of North Western Virginia was held in May, 1861, at Wheeling, popularly known as the Wheeling Convention. Its publications are entered under: Wheeling. Convention, First Wheeling; nos. 1104 to 1107.

In June, 1861, a second convention was held in Wheeling. Its publications are entered under: Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling; nos. 1108 to 1112.

As a result of action taken at the Wheeling conventions, a reorganized state government was set up at Wheeling. Its publications are entered under: Virginia (Wheeling Govt.); nos. 922 to 948.

The Assembly of the reorganized government, setting the machinery in motion for the erection of a new state out of a portion of the state of Virginia, called for a constitutional convention to meet in Wheeling in Nov 1861. Publications of the Constitutional Convention are entered under: West Virginia. Constitution; and, West Virginia. Constitutional Convention; nos. 968 to 1071.

----- ... Before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid ... came [blank] and took and subscribed the following ... [n.p. 186_]

At head of title: State of Virginia [blank] County, ss:

Broadside. 12 x 19.5 cm.

WvU. Norona (photo). Illus. on p. 156. 922

NOTE AS TO LOYALTY OATH FORMS: Loyalty oaths were provided for by Ordinance of Jun 19 1861 of the Second Wheeling Convention, no. 1110, and Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the Regular Session, Dec 2 1861, p. 72, no. 931.

"It shall be the duties of the clerks of all counties ... to have prepared at the expense of their respective counties, printed copies of the oath aforesaid ..."

For form printed by Brooke county, see no. 218, illus. on p. 51; by Monongalia county, no. 574; by Tyler county, nos. 767 and 768.

----- ... Before the subscriber ... [n.p. 186_]

Broadside. 12 x 19.5 cm.

Loyalty oath form. Text identical with no. 922, but type reset.

WvU. Norona. 923

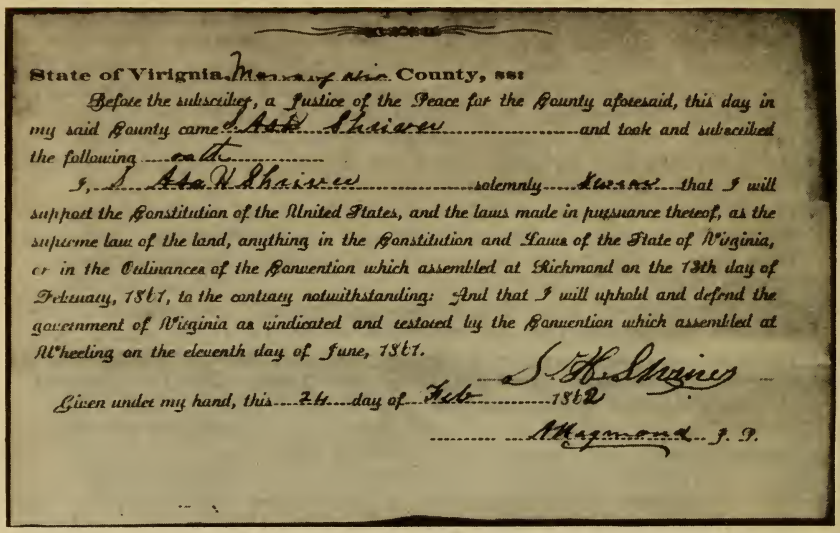
----- Auditor, 1861 (Wilkison)

Tables showing the population of the several districts of the state of Virginia, as returned by the eighth census, 1860. And the Federal numbers of the counties. [Wheeling, 1861]

8 p. 20.5 cm.

p. 2: "Auditor's office, Wheeling, July 5th, 1861. To the Honorable House of Delegates ... N. Wilkison, auditor."

NN. Norona (photo). 924



State of Virginia, Monongalia County, ss:

Before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid, this day in my said County came I. Asa W. Chaines and took and subscribed the following oath

I, I. Asa W. Chaines solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the laws made in pursuance thereof, as the supreme law of the land, anything in the Constitution and Laws of the State of Virginia, or in the Ordinances of the Convention which assembled at Richmond on the 13th day of February, 1861, to the contrary notwithstanding: And that I will uphold and defend the government of Virginia as vindicated and restored by the Convention which assembled at Wheeling on the eleventh day of June, 1861.

I. A. W. Chaines

Given under my hand, this 24 day of Feb 1862

A. Hazzard J. P.

No. 922

Loyalty oath form used in Monongalia county in 1862.

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) Auditor, 1862-1863 (Crane)
Facts and figures for the people of West Virginia, submitted by Samuel Crane, auditor of the restored state of Virginia. Wheeling, February 9th, 1863. [Wheeling, 1863]
12 p. 22.4 cm. Caption title.
Perry. 925

----- ----- Report of the auditor of public accounts. 1862
Wheeling: Campbell & M'Dermot, printers. 1862.
15 p. 22 cm. Cover title.
Wv-Ar. 926

----- General Assembly. 1861, Extra session.
Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the extra session, held July First, 1861. At the city of Wheeling. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Press book and job office, 166, Market Street. 1861.
65 p. 21.5 cm.
p. 31-35: Joint resolutions.
p. [37]: Ordinances of the convention, assembled at Wheeling, on the 11th of June, 1861.
Also printed separately. See Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 1st sess., no. 1110.
p. [39]: A declaration of the people of Virginia, represented in convention, at the city of Wheeling, Thursday, June 13th, 1861.
p. 40-62: Ordinances.
CSmH.* NN. Nj. Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW-L. WvWO. Norona. etc. 927

NOTE: In 1866 it was "Resolved by the Legislature of West Virginia: Fifteen hundred copies each of the ordinances of the convention which assembled at Wheeling, on the 11th of June, 1861, of the acts of the general assembly of Virginia, passed at the sessions commencing July 1, 1861, December 2, 1861, May 6, 1862, and December 4, 1862, with the constitution of this state ... and the ordinances accompanying the amended constitution ... shall be printed and bound in one volume."

These reprints, separately paged, appear in Ordinances and acts of the Restored Government of Virginia, prior to the formation of the state ... Wheeling ... 1866. Although published in 1866, they have the same imprint dates on their title pages as appear on the original publications, and when removed from the bound copies may easily be confused with the original editions.

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) General Assembly, 1861, Extra session.
Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the extra session, held July First, 1861, at the city of Wheeling. Wheeling, Virginia: 1861. [1866]
29 p. 22.7 cm.
See note after no. 927.

----- ----- An ordinance to provide for the formation of a new state out of a portion of the territory of this state. Passed August 20, 1861.
4 p. 20.8 cm.
Caption title.
NN. Matheny.* Norona (photo). 928

----- ----- House.
Journal of the House of Delegates, of the state of Virginia, for the extra session, 1861. Wheeling: Printed at the "Daily Press," book and job office. 1861.
104 p. 21.5 cm.
CSmH.* IHi. MdHi. NN. NjP. OC. PPL. Wv-Ar. Norona (film). etc. 929

NOTE: Frequent references will be found in the House and Senate journals to bills, reports, etc., which were ordered to be printed but of which no copies are known. It is possible that many of these were never printed. References to them are here omitted, with the exception of three items in connection with public printing and the public printer, A. S. Trowbridge, over whom considerable controversy developed. See nos. 937 to 939.

----- ----- Senate.
Journal of the Senate, of the commonwealth of Virginia, (extra session) begun and held in the city of Wheeling, on Monday, the 1st day of July, 1861. Wheeling: Printed at "Daily Press," book and job office, 166, Market street. 1861.
67 p. 20.5 cm.
Vi. WvC. WvU (photo).* Norona (photo).
See note after no. 929. 930

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) General Assembly. 1861-1862.
Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the regular session, held December Second, 1861, at the city of Wheeling. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Press book and job office. 1862.
111 p. 21.5 cm.
CSmH.* NN. OClWHi. RPB. Wv-Ar. WvC. WvU. Norona. etc. 931

----- ----- Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the regular session, held December 2, 1861, at the city of Wheeling. Wheeling, Virginia: 1862. [1866]
75 p. 22.7 cm.
See note after no. 927.

----- ----- Sketches of the acts of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed at its regular session, commenced and held in the city of Wheeling, on the second day of December, A.D., 1861. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Press book and job office. 1862.
52 p. 22.5 cm.
Cover title.
CSmH.* ICN. Wv-Ar. 932

----- ----- House.
Journal of the House of Delegates, at its regular session, in the city of Wheeling, Monday, December 2, 1861. Wheeling: A. S. Trowbridge, printer. 1861. [1862]
292 p. 21.5 cm.
The session adjourned Feb 13 1862.
See note after no. 929.
RPB. Vi. Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona. 933

----- ----- Senate.
Journal of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, regular session, in the city of Wheeling, on Monday, the 2d day of December, 1861. Wheeling: A. S. Trowbridge, state printer. 1861. [1862]
236 p. 21.7 cm.
The session adjourned Feb 13 1862.
See note after no. 929.
DLC. MH. RPB. Vi.* Wv-Ar. WvC. WvU. Norona. 934

----- General Assembly. 1862, Extra session.
Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the extra session, held May Sixth, 1862, at the city of Wheeling, Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Press book and job office. 1862.
31 p. 21.6 cm.
Cover title: Wheeling A.S. Trowbridge, state printer.
CSmH.* DLC. NN. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona. etc. 935

----- ----- Acts of the General Assembly, passed at the extra session, held May sixth, 1862, at the city of Wheeling. Wheeling, Virginia: 1862. <17> [1866]
23 p. 22.7 cm.
See note after no. 927.

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) General Assembly. 1862-1863, Extra session.
Acts of the General Assembly of the state of Virginia. Passed at the extra session, commenced December 4, 1862, in the 87th year of the Commonwealth. Wheeling: John F. M'Dermot, public printer. 1863.
108 p. 22 cm.
CSmH.* NN. Vi.* Wv-Ar. WvC. WvWO. WvU. Norona. etc. 936

----- ----- Acts of the General Assembly, of the state of Virginia; passed at the extra session, commenced December 4, 1862, in the 87th year of the Commonwealth. Wheeling, Virginia: 1863. <20> c1866]
84 p. 22.7 cm.
See note after no. 927

----- ----- [Report on public printing]
No copy known.
"The joint special committee on public printing made a report, which on motion was ... ordered to be printed."--House Journal, Jan 20 1863, p. 121.
"Mr. Flesher, from the joint committee appointed to 'enquire into the manner in which the duties of public printer have been discharged ...' &c., submitted the report of said committee, which were ... ordered to be printed."--Senate Journal, Jan 20 1863, p. 74. 937

----- ----- [Communication from A. S. Trowbridge, public printer]
No copy known.
"The speaker presented a communication from the public printer which was read, laid on the table and ordered printed."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jan 21 1863. 938

----- ----- [Testimony on public printing]
No copy known.
"Resolved that the testimony taken before the committee appointed to investigate the matter in relation to the public printing be printed, and a copy of the same be furnished to each member of the House."--House Journal, Jan 23 1863, p. 137.
"The friends of Mr. Trowbridge had caused the evidence before the committee to be printed, at great expense."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Feb 3 1863. 939

----- ----- House.
Journal of the House of Delegates, of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Extra session, held in the city of Wheeling, on Thursday, December the 4th, 1862. Wheeling: A. S. Trowbridge state printer. 1862. [1863]
225 p. 22 cm.
The session adjourned Feb 5 1863.
See note after no. 929.
Sc. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona (film). 940

----- ----- Senate.
Journal of the Senate, of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Extra session, held in the city of Wheeling, on Thursday, December the 4th, 1862. Wheeling: A. S. Trowbridge, state printer. 1862. [1863]
140, iv p. 22 cm.
The session adjourned Feb 5 1863.
See note after no. 929.
PPL. TxU. Vi.* ViU. Wv-Ar. Norona. 941

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) Governor, 1861-1863 (Peirpoint)
By authority of F. H. Peirpoint, Governor. I have this day of 1861, Received of of county, Va., valued at dollars, said article to be returned, or paid for, by the state of Virginia, when peace is established P. [sic] Intelligencer Pr.
Broadside. 8 x 20.5 cm.
Matheny. 942

----- Governor's message.
16 p. 22.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 6: Dec 4th 1862. F. H. Peirpoint.
p. 7-16: Auditor's (Crane) report Nov 25 1862.
NN. ICN. Norona (photo). 943

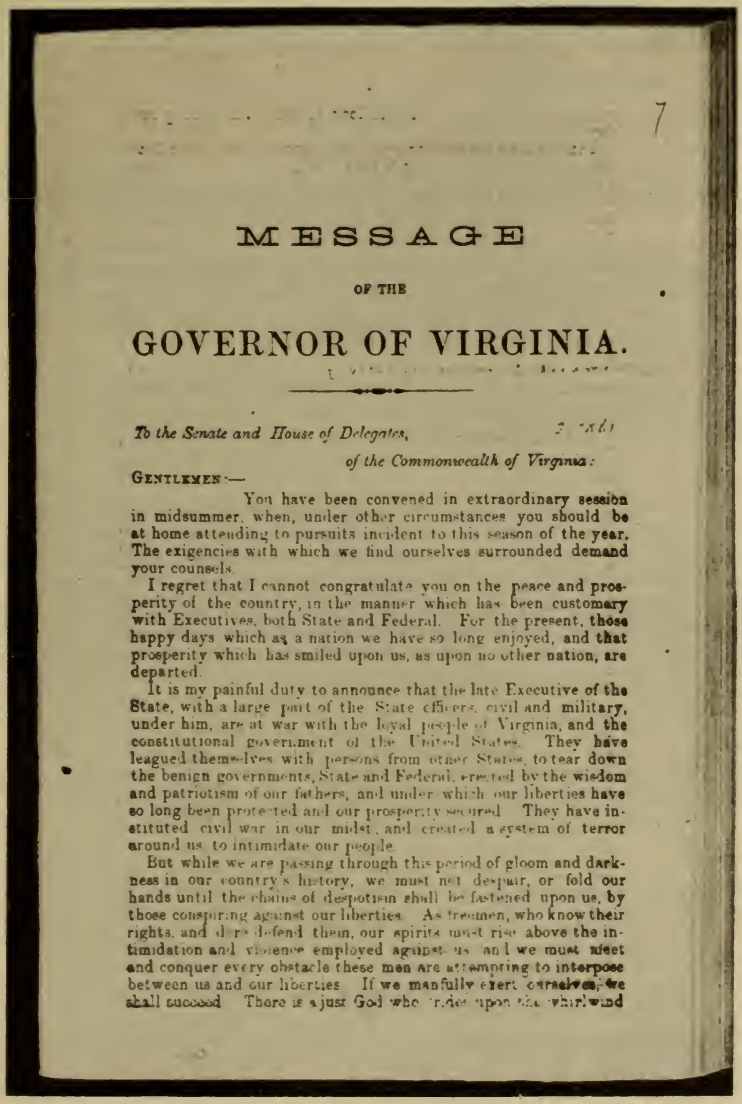
----- Message of the Governor of Virginia.
8, [2] p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 8: F. H. Peirpoint.
Accompanying documents:
p. [1] Wheeling, Jun 21 1861. To the President of the U.S. Asking aid in repression of rebellion and violence; Reply by Secretary of War Cameron, June 25, that Federal agents will proceed under your direction.
p. [2]: Certificate by Dept. of Interior that Virginia is entitled to 11 members in House of Representatives.
Illustration of p. 1 on opposite page.
NN. Matheny (p. [1-2] only). Norona (photo). 944

----- A proclamation. By the Governor. [Wheeling, 1861] [4]p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1]. 20 cm.
Caption title.
Signed: Francis H. Peirpoint. Fixing Thursday, Nov 28 1861, a day of Thanksgiving.
DLC. Norona (photo). Stutler. 945

----- A proclamation. By the Governor. [Wheeling, 1862]
Broadside. 25 x 20 cm.
Caption title.
Signed: Francis H. Peirpoint. Fixing Thursday, Nov 27 1862, a day of prayer and Thanksgiving.
DLC. Norona (photo). 946

----- To the people of Virginia [Wheeling, 1862?]
7 p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
"A large portion of the state is now distracted." Calling

on people to cooperate in restoring the government.
CSmH. ICN. Norona (photo). 947



MESSAGE

OF THE

GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA.

To the Senate and House of Delegates,
of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:—

You have been convened in extraordinary session in midsummer, when, under other circumstances you should be at home attending to pursuits incident to this season of the year. The exigencies with which we find ourselves surrounded demand your counsels.

I regret that I cannot congratulate you on the peace and prosperity of the country, in the manner which has been customary with Executives, both State and Federal. For the present, those happy days which as a nation we have so long enjoyed, and that prosperity which has smiled upon us, as upon no other nation, are departed.

It is my painful duty to announce that the late Executive of the State, with a large part of the State officers, civil and military, under him, are at war with the loyal people of Virginia, and the constitutional government of the United States. They have leagued themselves with persons from other States, to tear down the benign governments, State and Federal, erected by the wisdom and patriotism of our fathers, and under which our liberties have so long been protected and our prosperity secured. They have instituted civil war in our midst, and created a system of terror around us, to intimidate our people.

But while we are passing through this period of gloom and darkness in our country's history, we must not despair, or fold our hands until the chains of despotism shall be fastened upon us, by those conspiring against our liberties. As freemen, who know their rights, and dare defend them, our spirits must rise above the intimidation and violence employed against us, and we must meet and conquer every obstacle these men are attempting to interpose between us and our liberties. If we manfully exert ourselves, we shall succeed. There is a just God who rides upon the whirlwind

No. 944

Message of Governor Peirpoint to the first session of the reorganized government of Virginia held in Wheeling commencing July 1, 1861. See HISTORICAL NOTE, p. 155.

Virginia (Wheeling Govt.) Governor, 1861-1863 (Peirpoint)
To the people of Virginia. [Wheeling, 1862]
Broadside. 22.5 x 20 cm.
"The late state convention has submitted for your consideration, a state constitution ... for its adoption or rejection." Signed F. H. Peirpoint.
DLC. Norona (photo). 948

Virginische Staats Zeitung [Wheeling]
[Extra. Wheeling, Nov 3 1862]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Nov 5,6,1862. 949

Wagner, John.
A manual for the Deist; being a revival of primitive Christianity; or incontrovertible proofs that the doctrine of Jesus ... is the science of Free-masonry ... By John Wagner, once a Deist: but now a Christian convert.
131, [1] p. 22.4 cm.
At end: Morgantown, Va., - Printed for the author by James M. Barbour, 1823.
NcU. 950

Ward, R C
The family companion, and physician's first book; giving a brief description of above fifty different diseases, which are incident to this country, with their symptoms and treatment. Also: Containing a description of rising of one hundred different articles possessing medicinal virtues ... with more than one hundred and twenty-five valuable recipes ... R. C. Ward. Wellsburg, Va. Polsley & Hamilton, printers. 1837.
72 p. 18 cm.
Stutler. 951

Warden, J M & Bro.
[They have resumed business at No. 2 Washington Hall Building, Monroe St. Ewing, Pr. n.d. 1859 or earlier]
Broadside. 21 x 13.5 cm.
WvWO. 952

Washington, Lawrence B
To the Public. [Charlestown? 1846]
4 p. 22cm.
Caption title.
Account of his arrest. Signed, p. 4: Lawrence B. Washington, February 9, 1846.
Norona (photo). Perry. 953

Washington College, Washington, Pa.
51st annual commencement -of- Washington College! Wednesday, September 16, 1857. Order of exercises ... Intelligencer job office print, Wheeling, Va.
Card. 12.8 x 8.8 cm.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 954

Watson, Richard, and William Paley.
Christian panoply; containing an apology for the Bible; in a series of letters, addressed to Thomas Paine ... By R. Watson, D.D. F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Landaff ... An address to scoffers at religion. By the same author: And a brief view of the historical evidences of Christianity. By William Paley, M. A. ... Shepherd's-Town:--1797. Printed by P. Rootes & C. Blagrove.
332 p. 17.5 cm.
Half title, p. [147]: An address to scoffers at religion, by R. Watson.
Half title, p. [173]: The authenticity of the books of the New Testament. By William Paley, M.A.
Half title, p. [249]: The sophist unmasked; in a series of letters, addressed to Thomas Paine ... By Philobiblius.
CSmH.* DLC. NN. Vi. Wv-Ar. WvC.* WvU. Norona. etc. Illustration of t.p. in West Va. History, Jul 1953, p.305. 955

Watts, I , 1674-1748.
A short view of the whole scripture history ... By I. Watts, D.D. Published with a slight alteration, from the fifteenth London edition. By T. W. Greer ... Wheeling: J. E. Wharton, printer, Ashland Square. 1846.
464 p. 16 cm.
ICU. MsU. NcD. OC1WHi. etc. 956

Webster, George Washington, 1823-1872.
Liberal Christianity. A sermon, preached ... on the occasion of receiving and distributing the report of the proceedings of the Western conference of Unitarian churches, at its session in St. Louis, Mo., 1853. By Rev. Geo. W. Webster. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer job office, No. 21, Water Street. 1853.
16 p. 20.7 cm.
CSmH.* ICN. MB. NcD. Vi. Norona. etc. 957

----- Selections from a projected translation of the Aeneid of Virgil, by George W. Webster. [n.d. early 1850s]
8 p. 22.5 cm.
Caption title.
p. 8: Intelligencer Steam Press, 21 Water Street, Wheeling, Va.
MH-L. Norona (photo). 958

----- A sermon, preached to the First Independent Congregational Society of Wheeling, Va. on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster, by Rev. Geo. W. Webster. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Intelligencer, No. 21, Water street 1852.
16 p. 21.4 cm.
CSmH.* ICN. MB. NcU. MHi. Nh. Perry. etc. 959

----- A sermon, preached to the First Independent Congregational Society of Wheeling, Va., on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster; by Rev. George W. Webster. Second edition. Wheeling: Printed by Swearingen & Taylor, No. 21, Water

Street. 1853.
24 p. 22.5 cm.
CSmH.* CtY. MH. NNC. OMC. PHi. RPB. Stutler. etc. 960

Webster, George Washington, 1823-1872.
A sermon ... preached to the First Independent Congregational Society of Wheeling, Va. On the occasion of transforming the old burying ground, into a site for a railroad depot, and published by request, by Rev. George W. Webster. Wheeling: Printed at the Gazette office, Monroe Street. 1851.
11 p. 20.5 cm.
CSmH.* ICN. ICMe. MB. MH. WvU. Perry. 961

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.
[The elementary spelling book, or Webster's spelling book. Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1833]
No copy known.
From various sources there is reason to believe a book with the above or similar title was published in 1833. 962

----- The elementary spelling book; being an improvement on the American spelling book. By Noah Webster, LL.D. Wheeling, (Va.) Published by A. & R. Fisher, Stereotyped by A. Chandler. 1839.
160+ p. 17 cm.
The 9 in 1839 defective, appearing like a figure 7.
Wv-Ar (defective). 963

Welling, D S
The true criterion, or the difference between the righteous and the wicked! By Rev. D. S. Welling ... Wheeling: Printed at the Gazette job office Monroe Street, 1853.
31 p. 21.5 cm.
Stutler. 964

Wellsburg, Va. Female Seminary.
Annual catalogue of the Female seminary of Wellsburg, Va.: Printed at the Herald newspaper and job office. 1857.
8 p. 21.5cm.
PWcHi (not found).* Data from Amer. Imprints Inventory. 965

Werninger, Frederick A
Bounty land location. The undersigned will take the agency of soldiers and others for the location of their bounty lands ... Frederick A. Werninger. Clarksburg, Va., December 7th, 1850.
Broadside. 28.5 x 20 cm.
Norona. See nos. 494 and 495. 966

West Virginia. Citizens.
An appeal of the people of West Virginia, to Congress, for its immediate action, and their acceptance of the "Nation's proposal" for the gradual abolishment of slavery. [Wheeling, 1862]
8 p. 21.5 cm.
Wrapper title.

p. 8: Wheeling, May 22d, 1862. The loyal people of West Virginia.
CSmH.* DLC. MH. NcD. OClWHi. Stutler. 967

West Virginia. Constitution.
Constitution of West Virginia. [Wheeling, 1862]
32 p. 20.8 cm.
Caption title.
Adopted Feb 18 1862.
p. 26: Article XI, sec. 7. No slave shall be brought or free person of color be permitted to come, into this State for permanent residence.
p. 28-32: Schedule.
MH. MdBJ. NN. Tx. Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona. Perry.
Illus. of p. 1 on p. 166 968

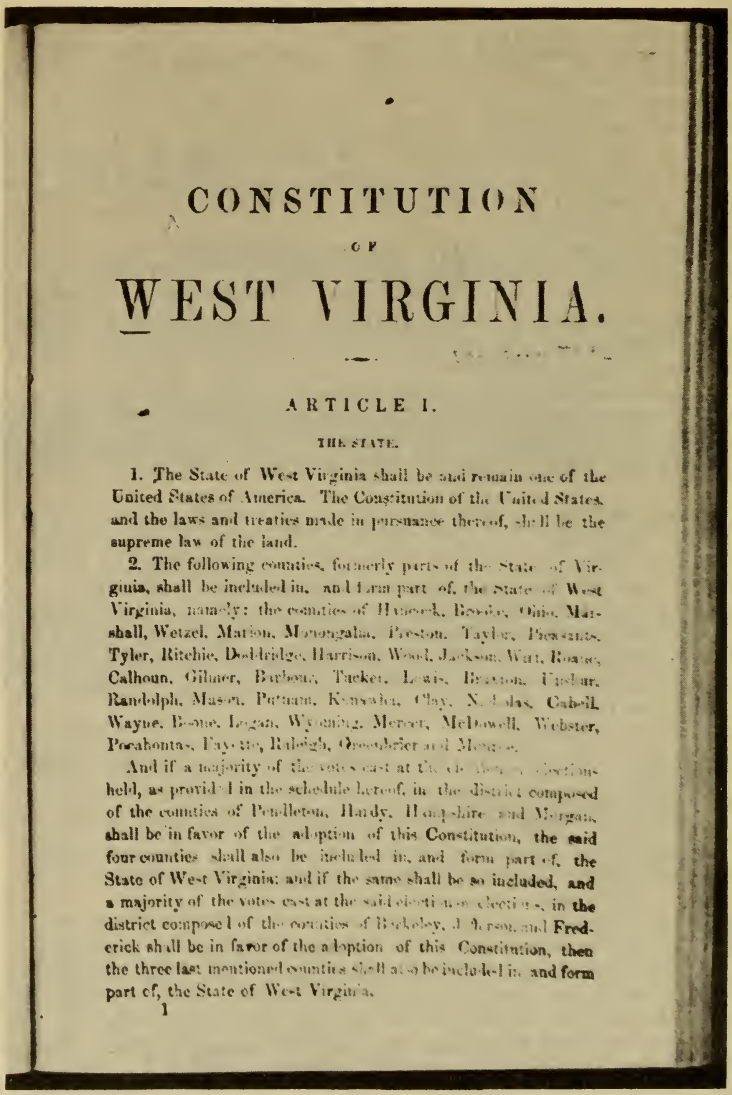
----- [Constitution of West Virginia. Point Pleasant, 1862]
Broadside.
No copy known.
"At some considerable expense, we furnish each of our subscribers this week with an extra, containing the Constitution of the proposed new state of West Virginia."--Weekly Register, Point Pleasant, Mar 6 1862. 969

----- Constitution of West Virginia. [Wheeling, 1863]
32 p. 20.6 cm.
Caption title.
Submitted to the Constitutional Convention Feb 1863.
p. 26: Article XI, sec. 7. No slave shall be brought, or free person of color be permitted to come, into this State for permanent residence. (The following is the substitute proposed by Congress for the last foregoing section:--"The children of slaves ..."
p. 28-31: Schedule.
p. 31-32: An act for the admission of the state of West Virginia ...
NN. WvU. Norona (photo). 970

----- Amended Constitution of West Virginia. Adopted by the Convention February 18th, 1863. [Wheeling, 1863]
32 p. 22.7 cm.
Caption title.
p. 21: Article XI, sec. 7. The children of slaves born within the limits of this state after the fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, shall be free ...
p. [24]-26: An ordinance to provide for submitting to the people of West Virginia the amended Constitution. Passed February 16, 1863.
p. [27]-32: An ordinance to provide for the organization of the state of West Virginia. Passed February 19, 1863.
CSmH.* DLC. ICU. NN. Vi. Wv-Ar. WvC. WvU. Norona. etc. 971

----- Constitution of West Virginia. [Wheeling, 1866]
32 p. 22.7 cm.
Caption title.
p. 18: Article XI, sec. 7. The children ... [same as no.971]
p. [24]-26: An ordinance ... [same as no. 971]

p. c27ɔ-32: An ordinance to provide .. csame as no. 971ɔ
See note after no. 927.



CONSTITUTION

OF

WEST VIRGINIA.

ARTICLE I.

THE STATE.

1. The State of West Virginia shall be and remain one of the United States of America. The Constitution of the United States, and the laws and treaties made in pursuance thereof, shall be the supreme law of the land.

2. The following counties, formerly parts of the State of Virginia, shall be included in, and form part of, the State of West Virginia, namely: the counties of Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzel, Marion, Monongalia, Preston, Taylor, Pleasants, Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer, Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph, Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell, Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier and Monroe.

And if a majority of the votes cast at the [illegible] elections held, as provided in the schedule hereof, in the district composed of the counties of Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire and Morgan, shall be in favor of the adoption of this Constitution, the said four counties shall also be included in, and form part of, the State of West Virginia; and if the same shall be so included, and a majority of the votes cast at the said elections or election, in the district composed of the counties of Berkeley, Jefferson and Frederick shall be in favor of the adoption of this Constitution, then the three last mentioned counties shall also be included in, and form part of, the State of West Virginia.

1

No. 968

Ten thousand copies of the Constitution were ordered printed by the Convention. See NOTE below.

West Virginia. Constitutional Conventions.

NOTE: The Constitutional Convention, in session from Nov 26 1861 through Feb 18 1862, adopted a constitution for the new

state of West Virginia, no. 968.
Congress made a change in the slavery clause, Article XI, sec. 7, necessitating a second convention, in session from Feb 12 through Feb 20 1863. It adopted the changes made by Congress as embodied in the Amended Constitution, no. 971.

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
Journal of the Constitutional Convention of West Virginia, assembled at Wheeling on Tuesday, November the twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one. Wheeling, Va: Campbell & M'Dermot, printers. 1861. c1862]
181, 6 p. 22 cm. See no. 1063.
MH-L. ICN. ICU. Wv-Ar. WvU. 972

----- Rules and regulations of the Constitutional Convention.
4 p. 22.3 cm.
Caption title.
Signed: E. R. Hall, Secretary. Adopted Nov 27 1861.
Wv-Ar. 973

DOCUMENTS: The following documents, nos. 974 to 1063, cn.p. Wheeling] were published by the 1861-1862 Constitutional Convention, copies of which are owned by Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona. "The documents ordered to be printed by the Convention shall be printed on paper of the same size of the journals of the convention ... It shall be the duty of the printer of the House to print 100 additional copies of each document."--Rules and Regulations of the Constitutional Convention, sec. 24.

cNo. 1 Proposition, H. Sinsel, Nov 1861. Judiciary Dept.]
4 p. 22 cm. 974

cNo. 2 Resolution, J. J. Brown, Nov 27 1861. Suffrage]
1 p. 22 cm. 975

cNo. 3 Resolution, J. W. Paxton, Nov 29 1861. Voting by ballot; and No. 4 Resolution, Gordon Battelle, Nov 29 1861. Voting by ballot]
1 p. 22 cm. 976

cNo, 5 Proposition, W. E. Stevenson, Nov 29 1861. Article 1 on elections]
1 p. 22 cm. 977

cNo. 6 Resolution, H. Dering, Nov 29 1861. Bonds]
1 p. 22 cm. 978

cNo. 7 Resolution, J. M. Powell, Nov 29 1861. Governor's salary]
1 p. 22 cm. 979

cNo. 8 Proposition, G. Parker, Nov cblank] 1861. Qualification of voters]
1 p. 22 cm. 980

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:

cNo. 9 Resolution, H. Dering, Nov 29 1861. No capitation tax under 21c
1 p. 22 cm. 981

cNo. 10 Resolution, H. Dering, Nov 29 1861. Free schoolsc
1 p. 22 cm. 982

cNo. 11 Resolution, A. J. Wilson, Nov 29 1861. Internal improvementsc
1 p. 22 cm. 983

cNo. 12 Proposition, H. Haymond, Nov 29 1861. Banksc
1 p. 22 cm. 984

cNo. 13 Proposition, J. Hervey, Nov 29 1861. Qualification of voters, Art. 3c
1 p. 22 cm. 985

cNo. 14 Resolution, J. H. Brown, Nov 29 1861. Supreme Courtc
1 p. 22 cm. 986

cNo. 15 Proposition, G. Parker, Nov 29 1861. Judiciary Dept.c
2 p. 22 cm. 987

cNo. 16 Proposition, W. T. Willey, Nov 29 1861. Courtsc
3 p. 22 cm. 988

cNo. 17 Report of Comm. on order of business, Nov 27 1861c
2 p. 22 cm. 989

cNo. 18 Proposition, H. Sinsel. Recorder for each countyc
1 p. 22 cm. 990

cNo. 19 Resolution, H. Sinsel. Voting by ballotc
1 p. 22 cm. 991

cNo. 20 Resolution, R. Hagar, Nov 30 1861. Emancipation of slavesc
1 p. 22 cm. 992

cNo. 21 Resolution, J. H. Brown, Nov 30 1861. State of Kanawha ought to assume portion of state debt of Virginiac
1 p. 22 cm. 993

cNo. 22 Proposition, J. A. Dille, Nov 30 1861. Courtsc
3 p. 22 cm. 994

cNo. 23 Proposition, W. E. Stevenson of Wood, Nov 30 1861. State debtsc
1 p. 22 cm. 995

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:
cNo. 24 Resolution, T. W. Harrison, Nov 30 1861. Bill of Rights⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 996

cNo. 25 Resolution, E. J. O'Brien, Nov 30 1861. Suffrage⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 997

cNo. 26 Resolution, J. M. Powell, Nov 30 1861. Taxation⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 998

cNo. 27 Resolution, J. Hervey, Nov 30 1861. New Virginia inserted in place of Kanawha in ordinance of Aug 20 1861⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 999

cNo. 28 Resolution, J. H. Brown, Nov 30 1861. Discussion of slavery⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1000

cNo. 29 Proposition, J. H. Brown, Dec 2 1861. Condemnation of private property⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1001

cNo. 32 Proposition, W. E. Stevenson of Wood, Dec 2 1861. Education; No. 37 Proposition, H. Sinsel, Dec 2 1861. Schools; No. 31 Proposition G. Parker, Dec 2 1861. Public education; No. 35 Proposition, J. W. Parsons, Dec 2 1861. Education⊃
4 p. 22 cm. 1002

cNo. 33 Proposition, J. M. Powell, Dec 2 1861. Intoxicating liquors⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1003

cNo. 34 Resolution for Comm. on Fundamental and General Provisions. Duties of office discharged by holder in person⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1004

cNo. 36 Proposition, J. J. Brown, Dec 2 1861. Taxation⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1005

cNo. 38 Proposition, A. D. Soper, Dec 3 1861. County organization⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1006

cNo. 39 Resolution, T. R. Carskadon. Boundaries⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1007

cNo. 40 Proposition, Hagmond csic⊃. Schools⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1008

cNo. 41 Resolution, T. H. Trainer. Intoxicating liquors⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1009

cNo. 42 Resolution, D. S. Montague. Opposition to changing name of new state⊃
1 p. 22 cm. 1010

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:

cNo. 43 Resolution authorizing Comm. on printing and expenditure to contract for reporting and printing debates of Convention;
1 p. 22 cm. 1011

cNo. 44 Proposition, A. D. Soper, Dec 4 1861. Judges;
1 p. 22 cm. 1012

cNo. 45 Proposition, J. J. Brown of Preston, Dec 4 1861. Corporations;
1 p. 22 cm. 1013

cNo. 46 Proposition, E. J. O'Brien, Dec 4 1861. County judge;
1 p. 22 cm. 1014

cNo. 47 Proposition, J. A. Dille, Dec 4 1861. County organization;
2 p. 22 cm. 1015

cNo. 48 Auditor's (Crane) report, Dec 4 1861, of state debt June 1 1861;
2 p. 22 cm. 1016

cNo. 49 Proposition, P. G. Van Winkle, Dec 5 1861. Justices of the peace;
1 p. 22 cm. 1017

cNo. 50 Resolution, H. Dering, Dec 5 1861. Sheriff's term of office;
1 p. 22 cm. 1018

cNo. 51 Amendment, L. Ruffner to Report of Comm. on Boundary;
1 p. 22 cm. 1019

cNo. 52 Proposition, A. J. Wilson, Dec 6 1861. Free schools;
1 p. 22 cm. 1020

cNo. 53 Statement of vote on division of state by L. A. Hagans, Secretary of Commonwealth, Dec 4 1861;
2 p. 22 cm. 1021

cNo. 54 Proposition, J. M. Powell, Dec 10 1861. Currency;
1 p. 22 cm. 1022

cNo. 55 Resolutions, J. Hervey, Dec 10 1861. Boundary with Maryland;
1 p. 22 cm. 1023

cNo. 56 Proposition, E. H. Caldwell, Dec 13 1861. Finance and taxation;
1 p. 22 cm. 1024

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:

cNo. 57 Proposition, G. Battelle, Dec 14 1861. Slavery;
1 p. 22 cm. 1025

cNo. 58 Proposition, J. J. Brown, Dec 14 1861. Mileage for members of General Assembly;
1 p. 22 cm. 1026

cNo. 59 Proposition, J. Hervey, Dec 17 1861. Courts;
1 p. 22 cm. 1027

cNo. 60 Proposition, P. G. Van Winkle. Referred to Committee on Education, Dec 19 1861. Lands;
2 p. 22 cm. 1028

c1st Report of Comm. on Fundamental and General Provisions, P. G. Van Winkle, Nov 30 1861;
3 p. 22 cm. 1029

c2nd Report of Comm. on Fundamental and General Provisions, P. G. Van Winkle, Jan 30 1862
4 p. 22 cm. 1030

cReport of Comm. on Fundamental and General Provisions, as amended by the Convention;
8 p. 22 cm. 1031

cReport of Comm. on county organization, P. G. Van Winkle, Dec 18 1861;
5 p. 22 cm. 1032

cReport of Comm. on county organization, as amended by the Convention;
7 p. 22 cm. 1033

c1st report of Comm. on the Legislative Dept., Nov 30 1861;
5 p. 22 cm. 1034

c2nd report of Comm. on the Legislative Dept., Dec 17 1861;
12 p. 22 cm. 1035

c3rd report of Comm. on the Legislative Dept., Jan 20 1862;
8 p. 22 cm. 1036

cMinority report of J. H. Brown from Comm. on the Legislative Dept., Dec 18 1861;
6 p. 22 cm. 1037

cReport of Comm. on the Legislative Dept. as amended by the Convention;
16 p. 22 cm. 1038

c1st report of Comm. on the Executive Dept., E. H. Caldwell, Dec 5 1861;
4 p. 22 cm. 1039

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:

[2nd report of Comm. on the Executive Dept., E. H. Caldwell, Dec 18 1861]
4 p. 22 cm. 1040

[Report of the Comm. on the Executive Dept. as amended by the Convention]
4 p. 22 cm. 1041

[Report of the Comm. on the Judiciary Dept., J. H. Brown]
7 p. 22 cm. 1042

[Report of the Comm. on the Judiciary Dept. as amended by the Convention]
6 p. 22 cm. 1043

[Report of Comm. on Taxation and Finance, J. W. Paxton, Jan 10 1862]
2 p. 22 cm. 1044

[Report of Comm. on Education, G. Battelle, Jan 22 1862]
3 p. 22 cm. 1045

[2nd Report of Comm. on Education, G. Battelle, Feb 4 1862]
3 p. 22 cm. 1046

[Report of Comm. on Education as amended by the Convention]
2 p. 22 cm. 1047

[Report of Comm. on Schedule to the Constitution, E. B. Hall, Feb 14 1862]
8 p. 22 cm. 1048

[Report of Comm. on Printing & expenditures on reporting and printing debates of the Convention, W. E. Stevenson]
3 p. 22 cm. 1049

[Report of Comm. on Boundary, C. J. Stuart, Dec 3 1861]
4 p. 22 cm. 1050

[Amendment, A. D. Soper, 2d sec. of 2nd Report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Dec 19 1861]
1 p. 22 cm. 1051

[Substitute proposal, D. Lamb, for 11th and 35th secs. of 2nd report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Jan 8 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1052

[Additional section, E. H. Caldwell, to 2nd Report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Jan 10 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1053

[Additional section, D. Lamb, to 2nd Report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Jan 10 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1054

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862.
DOCUMENTS:
[Substitute, J. Hervey, to 4th sec. of Report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Jan 11 1862]
3 p. 22 cm. 1055

[Substitute, P. G. Van Winkle, for additional section submitted by E. H. Caldwell to report of Comm. on Legislative Dept., Jan 16 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1056

[Additional section, J. H. Brown, to report of Comm. on Judiciary Dept., Jan 27 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1057

[Proposition, G. Battelle, for Comm. on Fundamental and General Provisions, Jan 27 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1058

[Additional section, E. H. Caldwell, to report of Comm. on county organization, Jan 31 1852 [sic].]
1 p. 22 cm. 1059

[Substitute, B. H. Smith, for 2nd report of Comm. on Education, Feb 6 1862]
1 p. 22 cm. 1060

[Substitute, L. Ruffner and E. H. Caldwell, for 9th section of majority report of Comm. on the Executive Dept.]
2 p. 22 cm. 1061

[Five resolutions, no title. In WvU., not in Wv-Ar.]
1 p. 22 cm. 1062

Index.
p. [1]-6. 22 cm.
This is index to the Journal of 1861, no. 972. 1063

----- ----- (Battelle, member)
An address to the Constitutional Convention and the people of West Virginia. By G. Battelle, member of the convention from Ohio county. [Wheeling, 1862]
8 p. 20.6 cm.
Caption title.
MH-L. NN. Wv-Ar.* WvU. Norona (photo). 1064

----- Constitutional Convention, 1863, Recalled session.
Address of the delegates composing the new state Constitutional Convention to their constituents. Adopted February 18th, 1863.
16 p. 20.6 cm.
Caption title.
p. 16: By order of the convention.
NN. WvU (film). Norona (photo). Illus. of p. 1 on p. 196. 1065

West Virginia. Constitutional Convention, 1863, Recalled session.
Journal of the Constitutional Convention of West Virginia. Called session. Assembled at Wheeling on Thursday, February twelfth, Eighteen hundred and sixty-three. Wheeling, Va. Printed by Campbell & M'Dermot, Cor. Quincy and Main Streets. 1863.
42 p. 32 cm.
Wv-Ar. WvU. 1066

DOCUMENTS: The following documents, nos. 1067 to 1070, [n.p. Wheeling, 1863] were published by Recalled session of the Constitutional Covention, copies of which are in WvU.

Resolution offered by J. H. Brown [compensation to owners of slaves]
1 p. 1067

An ordinance to provide for the submitting to the people of West Virginia, the amended Constitution adopted by this Convention.
7 p. 1068

No. 3 Resolution submitted by J. H. Brown Feb 16 1863 [Slavery]
2 p. 1069

An ordinance to provide for the organization of the state of West Virginia.
9 p.
Text varies slightly from the ordinance printed on p. 27-28 of no. 972. 1070

----- ----- ----- Executive Committee.
To Messrs The executive committee, pursuant to the ordinance passed by the Constitutional convention of West Virginia on the 16th of February, 1863 ... [Directing the taking of a vote of the people on adoption of the amended constitution. By order of the Executive Committee. n.p. Wheeling, 1863]
Broadside. 25 x 18.6 cm. trimmed
Wv-Ar. 1071

West Virginia. Governor, 1863-1869 (Boreman).
Governor's message.
8 p. 23 cm.
Caption title.
Dated: Executive Department, Wheeling, June 20, 1863.
WvU. Norona. etc. 1072

----- ----- A proclamation by the Governor of West Virginia. [n.p. Wheeling]
Broadside. 33.8 x 20 cm.
Signed: Arthur I. Boreman. Fixing Thursday, Nov 26 1863, a day of Thanksgiving and praise.
Norona (photo). Stutler. 1073

West Virginia. Legislature. 1863.
Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, at its first session, commencing June 20th, 1863. Wheeling: John F. M'Dermot, public printer. MDCCCLXIII.
294,p[2], [xxii], [1] p. 21.5 cm.
MH-L. NN. NcD. Wv-Ar. Wv-U. Norona. etc. 1074

----- Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, at its first session, commencing June 20, 1863. Wheeling. 1863. [1866]
296 p. 22.7 cm.
See note after no. 927.

West Virginia. Legislature. 1863. House.
Journal of the House of Delegates of the state of West Virginia. First session. Held in the city of Wheeling. Begun Saturday, June 20, 1863. Wheeling, W.V: John F. M'Dermot, public printer. 1863.
324 p. 21.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. WvU. 1075

DOCUMENTS: The following documents, nos. 1076 to 1087, [n.p. Wheeling, 1863] were published by the 1863 session of the House of Delegates, copies of which are in WvU.:

Rules and regulations for the government of the House of Delegates. Wheeling, W.V: John F. M'Dermot, public printer. 1863.
16 p. 21.5 cm.
p. [15]: Joint rules of the Senate and House of Delegates. 1076

List of members of the First Legislature of the state of West Virginia, assembled in the city of Wheeling, on Saturday, June 20, 1863.
[2] p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Same as no. 1090. 1077

[Executive Doc. No. 2, Wheeling, Jul 28 1863. Message of Governor Boreman and reports of F. H. Peirpoint and S. P. Hildreth]
8 p. 21.5 cm.
Same as no. 1091. 1078

[Report of Auditor Samuel Crane, Nov 1 1863, to Speaker of the House of Delegates]
4 p. 21.5 cm. 1079

[Report of Auditor Samuel Crane, Nov 8 1863, to Speaker of the House of Delegates]
8 p. 21.5 cm. 1080

Report on second section of an ordinance of the Constitutional Convention.
6 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 6: J. C. McGrew, Chairman pro tem. 1081

West Virginia. Legislature. 1863. House.
DOCUMENTS:
Report of committee on executive offices.
1 p. 21.5 cm.
Signed: Lewis Ballard, Chairman. 1082

Report of committee on seals.
2 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 2: P. G. Van Winkle. Chairman joint comm. 1083

Report of the joint committee to examine the lunatic asylum at Weston.
3 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 3: D. D. T. Farnsworth, On part of Senate; L. E. Davidson, L. Ballard, On part of House. 1084

Preamble and resolutions relating to the navigation of the Ohio River.
4 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title. 1085

[House Joint Resolution No. Permits for shipment of goods]
1 p. 21.5 cm. 1086

A substitute for Senate bill No. 5, "A bill relating to townships and township officers.
16 p. 21.5 cm.
Caption title. 1087

House Bills Nos. 1-161 (each printed separately.)

West Virginia. Legislature. 1863. Senate.
Journal of the Senate of the state of West Virginia. First session. Held in the city of Wheeling. Begun Saturday, June 20, 1863. Wheeling, W. V: John F. M'Dermot. Public printer. 1863
306 p. 22.5 cm.
Vi.* Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW. etc. 1088

DOCUMENTS: The following documents, nos. 1089 to 1093, [n.p. Wheeling, 1863] were published by the 1863 session of the Senate, copies of which are in Wv-Ar. and WvU.:

Rules and regulations for the government of the Senate. Wheeling, W. V: John F. M'Dermot, public printer. 1863.
8 p. 20.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. WvU. 1089

List of members of the First Legislature of the state of West Virginia, assembled in the city of Wheeling, on Saturday June 20, 1863.
[2] p. 20.5 cm.
Caption title.
Same as no. 1077. 1090

West Virginia. Legislature. 1863. Senate.
DOCUMENTS:
[Executive Doc. No. 2, Wheeling, Jul 28 1863. Message of Governor Boreman and reports of P. H. Peirpoint and S. P. Hildreth]
8 p. 20.5 cm.
Same as no. 1078. 1091

[Executive Doc. No. 3, Wheeling, Jul 29 1863. Reports of Governor Boreman and P. H. Peirpoint, Jul 24 1863, relative to admission of county of Berkeley]
2 p. 20.5 cm. 1092

[Joint resolution relating to the defense of the state]
3 p. 20.5 cm. 1093

Senate Bills Nos. 1-40, and Senate substitute for House bill (each printed separately.)

Western Enquirer.
Prospectus. [Lewisburg? Aug 14, 1837]
No copy known.
"Prospectus of the Western Enquirer issued August last. Mailed to the subscription list of the Lewisburg Republican."--Western Enquirer, Lewisburg, Oct 27 1837.
Data from WvU. 1094

[Western Virginia Agricultural Society]
Circular.
3 p. 26 cm.
Caption title.
Signed, p. 3: A. S. Todd, Sec. of W.A.S. of Va. Wheeling, July 6, 1854. Wheeling Intelligencer, print.
Advertising Fair to be held Sep 13-15 on Wheeling Island.
WvWO. 1095

Western Virginians, Read. [Wheeling? 1861]
Broadside. 37.4 x 19 cm.
Caption title.
Column 1: The Union forever Mass meeting at the court house in Wheeling, Va., on Saturday, May 4th, 1861. The largest meeting ever held in Ohio county. A tremendous gathering of the people. Straight-out resolutions! ...
[Near bottom of column 2]: Another great Union meeting in Harrison county ... [n.p. Wheeling? 1861]
This is no. 628, duplicated here in error.
Matheny. Norona (photo). 1096

Wharton, James E
Address delivered before the literary societies, of Washington College, September 25, 1838. By James E. Wharton. Wheeling: Published by order of the societies. 1838.
20, 4 p. 17 cm.
OCHP. OClWHi. Wv-Ar. Perry. 1097

Wheeling.
Memorial of the city of Wheeling, remonstrating against the incorporation of a company to construct a rail-road from any point on the Ohio below Wheeling, to the Baltimore and Ohio Rail-road, on the Potomac; and against any material change of the law of Feb. 19, 1845, concerning said road. Wheeling: James E. Wharton.....printer, 1845.
28 p. 22.2 cm.
OCHP.* 1098

----- Twenty-first annual statement of receipts & expenditures of the city of Wheeling. January 1st, 1857. Intelligencer Book & Job Office. Wheeling, Va. 1857.
18 p. 13.7 cm.
Norona. 1099

WHEELING. ALMANACS.
See ALMANACS. VIRGINIA. WHEELING. nos. 7 to 48.

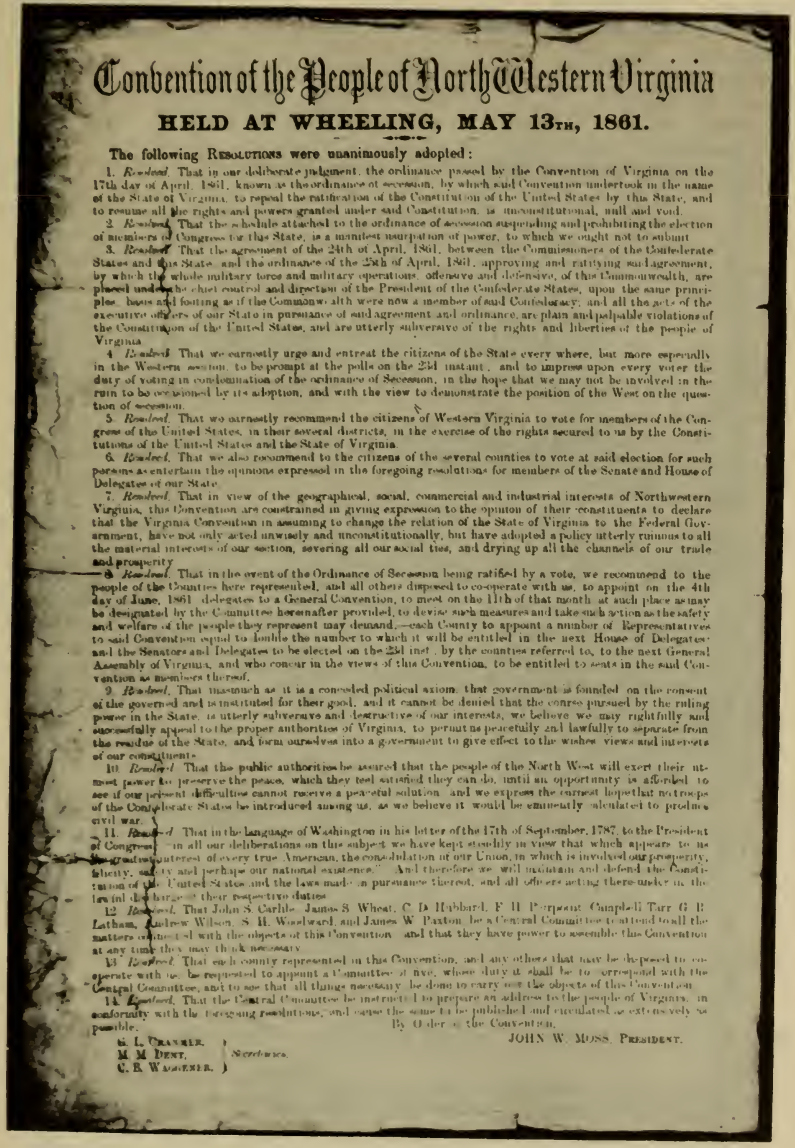
Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company.
Memorial of the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company asking for an investigation of charges preferred against the Hon. R. C. Grier, one of the justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. Wheeling: Printed by John T. Russell, Main Street, near Quincy. 1854.
8 p. 22 cm.
p. 8: By order of the Board, James Baker, president, Wheeling July 5, 1854.
NN. PPL. Norona (photo). 1100

Wheeling Argus, Daily.
See Daily Wheeling Argus. no. 346.

Wheeling Bridge Case. Abstract of the evidence. [Wheeling, n.d.]
8 p. 22.6 cm.
p. 8: Swearingen & Taylor, Prs., 21 Water Street, Wheeling.
NN. Perry. 1101

Wheeling. Citizens.
[1839] The Virginia petitions; Wheeling meeting; resolutions and address of the petitioners.
Broadside. 55.5 x 38 cm.
Dated Mar 4 1839. Meetings of citizens relative to abolitionist movement and request that John Gilmor resign as justice of the peace.
DLC. ICN. Norona. Stutler. 1102

----- [1848] [Circular petitioning trustees of Wheeling Female Seminary to select as site for buildings the elevated situation on the south side of Wheeling Creek]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Wheeling Times and Advertiser, May 15 1848. 1103



Convention of the People of North Western Virginia

HELD AT WHEELING, MAY 13TH, 1861.

The following RESOLUTIONS were unanimously adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That in our deliberate judgment, the ordinance passed by the Convention of Virginia on the 17th day of April, 1861, known as the ordinance of secession, by which said Convention undertook in the name of the State of Virginia, to repeal the ratification of the Constitution of the United States by this State, and to resume all the rights and powers granted under said Constitution, is unconstitutional, null and void.

2. *Resolved*, That the schedule attached to the ordinance of secession suspending and prohibiting the election of members to Congress for this State, is a manifest usurpation of power, to which we ought not to submit.

3. *Resolved*, That the agreement of the 24th of April, 1861, between the Commissioners of the Confederate States and this State, and the ordinance of the 25th of April, 1861, approving and ratifying said agreement, by which the whole military force and military operations, offensive and defensive, of this Commonwealth, are placed under the chief control and direction of the President of the Confederate States, upon the same principles, basis and footing as if the Commonwealth were now a member of said Confederacy; and all the acts of the executive officers of our State in pursuance of said agreement and ordinance, are plain and palpable violations of the Constitution of the United States, and are utterly subversive of the rights and liberties of the people of Virginia.

4. *Resolved*, That we earnestly urge and entreat the citizens of the State every where, but more especially in the Western section, to be prompt at the polls on the 23d instant, and to impress upon every voter the duty of voting in condemnation of the ordinance of Secession, in the hope that we may not be involved in the ruin to be occasioned by its adoption, and with the view to demonstrate the position of the West on the question of secession.

5. *Resolved*, That we earnestly recommend the citizens of Western Virginia to vote for members of the Congress of the United States, in their several districts, in the exercise of the rights secured to us by the Constitutions of the United States and the State of Virginia.

6. *Resolved*, That we also recommend to the citizens of the several counties to vote at said election for such persons as entertain the opinions expressed in the foregoing resolutions for members of the Senate and House of Delegates of our State.

7. *Resolved*, That in view of the geographical, social, commercial and industrial interests of Northwestern Virginia, this Convention are constrained in giving expression to the opinion of their constituents to declare that the Virginia Convention in assuming to change the relation of the State of Virginia to the Federal Government, have not only acted unwisely and unconstitutionally, but have adopted a policy utterly ruinous to all the material interests of our section, severing all our social ties, and drying up all the channels of our trade and prosperity.

8. *Resolved*, That in the event of the Ordinance of Secession being ratified by a vote, we recommend to the people of the Counties here represented, and all others disposed to co-operate with us, to appoint on the 4th day of June, 1861, delegates to a General Convention, to meet on the 11th of that month at such place as may be designated by the Committee hereinafter provided, to devise such measures and take such action as the safety and welfare of the people they represent may demand,—each County to appoint a number of Representatives to said Convention equal to double the number to which it will be entitled in the next House of Delegates; and the Senators and Delegates to be elected on the 23d inst., by the counties referred to, to the next General Assembly of Virginia, and who concur in the views of this Convention, to be entitled to seats in the said Convention as members thereof.

9. *Resolved*, That inasmuch as it is a conceded political axiom, that government is founded on the consent of the governed and is instituted for their good, and it cannot be denied that the course pursued by the ruling power in the State, is utterly subversive and destructive of our interests, we believe we may rightfully and successfully appeal to the proper authorities of Virginia, to permit us peacefully and lawfully to separate from the residue of the State, and form ourselves into a government to give effect to the wishes, views and interests of our constituents.

10. *Resolved*, That the public authorities be assured that the people of the North West will exert their utmost power to preserve the peace, which they feel satisfied they can do, until an opportunity is afforded to see if our present difficulties cannot receive a peaceful solution, and we express the earnest hope that no troops of the Confederate States be introduced among us, as we believe it would be eminently calculated to produce civil war.

11. *Resolved*, That in the language of Washington in his letter of the 17th of September, 1787, to the President of Congress, "in all our deliberations on this subject we have kept steadily in view that which appears to us the greatest interest of every true American, the consolidation of our Union, in which is involved our prosperity, liberty, safety, and perhaps our national existence." And therefore we will maintain and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the laws made in pursuance thereof, and all officers acting thereunder in the lawful discharge of their respective duties.

12. *Resolved*, That John S. Carlile, James S. Wheat, C. D. Hubbard, F. H. Pierpont, Campbell Tarr, G. R. Latham, Andrew Wilson, S. H. Woodward, and James W. Paxton, be a General Committee to attend to all the matters connected with the objects of this Convention, and that they have power to assemble this Convention at any time they may think necessary.

13. *Resolved*, That each county represented in this Convention, and any others that may be disposed to co-operate with us, be requested to appoint a Committee of five, whose duty it shall be to correspond with the Central Committee, and to see that all things necessary be done to carry out the objects of this Convention.

14. *Resolved*, That the Central Committee be instructed to prepare an address to the people of Virginia, in conformity with the foregoing resolutions, and cause the same to be published and circulated as extensively as possible.

By Order of the Convention.

JOHN W. MOSS, *President.*

S. L. CRAWFORD,
M. M. DENT, *Secretaries.*
C. B. WAGONER.

No. 1104

Resolutions adopted at the First Wheeling Convention in May, 1861, which led to the formation of the state of West Virginia.

Wheeling. Conventions. 1861.
See HISTORICAL NOTE, p. 155.

Wheeling. Convention, First Wheeling. May 13-15, 1861.
Convention of the people of North Western Virginia Held at Wheeling, May 13th, 1861. The following resolutions were unanimously adopted ... By order of the Convention, John W. Moss, President. G. L. Cranmer, M. M. Dent, C. B. Waggener, Secretaries.
Broadside. 29 x 19.7 cm.
WvU. WvWO. Norona (photo). Illus. on p. 179. 1104

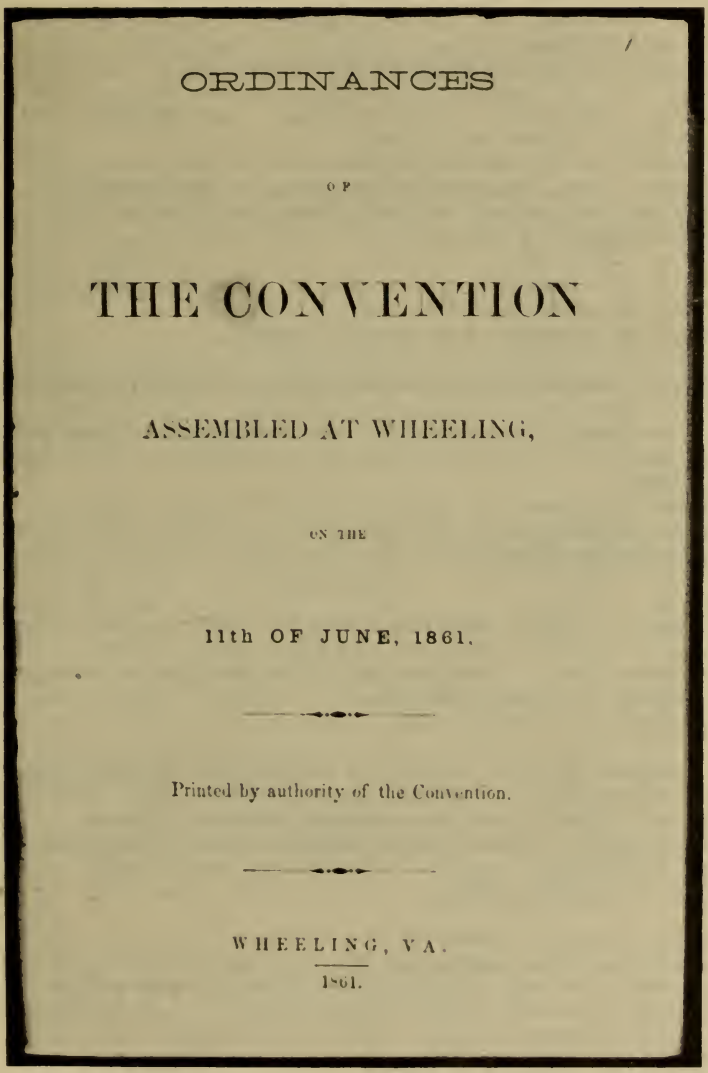
----- ... Election, Thursday, 23d. May, '61. Resolution adopted ... at Wheeling May 15th, 1861 ... in the event of the Ordinance of Secession being ratified by a vote, we recommend to the people ... to appoint on the 4th. day of June 1861, delegates to a General Convention ... For Congress United States ... For Senate of Virginia and Gen Convention, June 11th, 1861, if one be called ... For House Delegates Virginia and Gen. Convention June 11th ... Against ratifying ordinance of secession ...
At head of title: Our Union, forever.
Broadside: 21 x 10.2 cm.
Norona (photo). Stutler. 1105

Wheeling. Convention, First Wheeling. May 13-15, 1861. Central Committee.
An address from the Central Committee. To the people -of- North Western Virginia Having submitted to you the Resolutions of the Convention held at Wheeling, on the 13th inst., with a brief address ... John S. Carlile, James S. Wheat, C. D. Hubbard, F. H. Peirpoint, Campbell Tarr, G. R. Latham, Andrew Wilson, S. H. Woodward, James W. Paxton, Central Committee. Wheeling, Va., May 22, 1861.
Broadside. 55 x 21.5 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). Stutler. 1106

----- Address of the Central Committee. To the people -of- North Western Virginia In obedience to the 14th resolution of the Convention, which met in this city, on the 13th inst., we earnestly conjure you ... John W. Moss, Pres't. G. L. Cranmer, M. M. Dent, C. B. Waggener, Secretaries. Who commenced the war? ...
Broadside. 57 x 22.5 cm.
Wv-Ar. Norona (photo). Perry. 1107

Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 1st sess., June 11-24, 1861.
Address of the Convention now in session at Wheeling, to the people of Virginia. [Wheeling, 1861]
8 p. 20.6 cm.
Caption title.
p. 8: By order of the Convention, Arthur I. Boreman, Pres.
NN. TxU. Norona (photo). Matheny. 1108

Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 1st sess., June 11-24, 1861.
Journal of the proceedings of the convention. Wheeling, June 11th, 1861.
34 p. 22.2 cm.
Caption title.
Copy of Ordinances of the Convention, no. 1110, bound with Matheny copy. See also no. 1111
Matheny. Norona (photo). 1109



ORDINANCES

OF

THE CONVENTION

ASSEMBLED AT WHEELING,

ON THE

11th OF JUNE, 1861.

Printed by authority of the Convention.

WHEELING, VA.

1861.

No. 1110

Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 1st sess., June 11-24, 1861.
Ordinances of the Convention assembled at Wheeling, on the 11th of June, 1861. Printed by authority of the Convention. Wheeling, Va. 1861.
13 p. 20.6 cm. See also no. 927.
NN. WvU. Matheny. Norona (film). Illus. on p. 181. 1110

----- Ordinances of the Convention, assembled at Wheeling, on the 11th of June, 1861. Printed by authority of the Convention. Wheeling, Va.: 1861. [1866]
22 p. 22.7 cm.
Printed in 1866. See note after no. 927.

Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 1st and 2nd sessions, June 11-25, August 6-21, 1861.
Journal of the convention assembled at Wheeling, on the 11th of June, 1861. Printed by authority of the Convention. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Press book and job office, 166 Market Street. 1861.
77 p. 22.5 cm.
This is a reprint, type reset, of no. 1109, with proceedings of the second session, Aug 6-21 added.
DLC. NN (facsim). WvU (photo). Norona. 1111

Wheeling. Convention, Second Wheeling. 2nd sess., August 6-21, 1861.
An ordinance to provide for the formation of a new state out of a portion of the territory of this state. Passed August 20, 1861.
4 p. 20.6 cm.
Caption title.
NN. Norona (photo). 1112

Wheeling. Council.
Council Chamber, Wheeling, June 26, 1847 ... [Wheeling, 1847] [4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] only. 25 cm.
Construction of turnpike road from Wheeling to Cadiz, Ohio. Signed J. E. Wharton, etc.
Norona. 1113

----- Report upon the facilities afforded in Wheeling for the establishment of a national armory, from a joint committee of the city council and the citizens, adopted February 6, 1842. Wheeling, Va. Times Press, James E. Wharton, printer, 1842.
22 p. 18 cm.
NN. Vi. Norona (film). 1114

Wheeling. Counsel (Russell)
Considerations respecting the true and proper route for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Submitted by the counsel of Wheeling. Printed by Wm. Ewing, 1850.
52 p. 20.5 cm.
Signed, p. 36: Charles W. Russell, Wheeling, July 1850.
WU. Norona (film). 1115

Wheeling Daily Intelligencer.
[Extra, Oct 1862, rumor that 70,000 rebels were at Cumberland. Wheeling, Oct 1862]
No copy known.
Mentioned in letter, Mrs. C. D. Hubbard, Oct 7 1862, to her son. In Hubbard papers, WvU. 1116

WHEELING. DIRECTORIES.
See DIRECTORIES. VIRGINIA. WHEELING.

Wheeling Female Seminary, Wheeling.
Catalogue [1851] of the Wheeling Female Seminary, for 14 weeks of the first session, ending January 4th, 1851. Wheeling, Va. Printed by Wm. Ewing, over the post office, 1851.
12 p. 22.1 cm.
Stutler. 1117

---- Catalogue [1854] of the Wheeling Female Seminary, from April 18th, 1853, to June 30th, 1854. Wheeling: Printed at the Daily Intelligencer job office, corner of Main and Quincy streets. 1854.
16 p. 23.2 cm.
WvW. 1118

----- Catalogue [1857] of the officers & students of the Wheeling Female Seminary, Wheeling, Va. for the academical year commenced June 17th, 1856, and closed June 25th, 1857.
12, [1] p. 20.5 cm.
WvWO. 1119

----- Catalogue [1858] of the officers & students of the Wheeling Female Seminary, Wheeling, Va. for the academical year commenced September 2nd, 1857, and closed June 24th, 1858. Daily Times print, Wheeling: 1858.
16 p. 21 cm.
WvW. 1120

Wheeling. First Ward Hose Company.
First Ward Hose Company. (Instituted April 22, 1843.) ... [list of officers] ... Wheeling, November 30, 1846.
Broadside. 30.3 x 22 cm.
Norona (photo). Stutler. 1121

Wheeling. Fourth Ward Public School.
Scholars' repository. Edited by the boys of advanced department Fourth Ward Public School. [Wheeling, 1857?]
19 p. 21.5 cm.
WvWO. 1122

Wheeling Gazette.
[Carrier's address. 1830. Wheeling]
No copy known.
"News-Boys' addrss [sic] To the patrons of the Wheeling Gazette ... January 1, 1830."--Wheeling Gazette, Jan 2 1830. 1123

Wheeling Gazette.
Carrier's address [1839] to the patrons of the Wheeling Gazette. January 1, 1839 Almanac for 1839.
Broadside. 15-3/4 x 9-3/4 in. Printed on satin.
At bottom: Book and job printing, executed at the office of the Wheeling Gazette.
WvWO. WvU (photo). Norona (photo). 1124

----- [Carrier's address. 1842, Wheeling]
No copy known.
"Carrier's address ... Generous patrons I'll now bid adieu ... Your bounty today I will never forget."--Wheeling Tri-Weekly Gazette, Jan 3 1842. 1125

Wheeling Intelligencer.
[Carrier's Address. 1852. Wheeling]
No copy known.
"Our carriers request us to say that they will wait upon our patrons on New Years Day with their annual address."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Dec 30 1852. 1126

----- [Carrier's Address. 1853. Wheeling]
No copy known.
"Carrier's address: Our carriers request us to say that they will deliver their annual message, a very neatly printed document, to their patrons on Monday morning and wish to be liberally remembered."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Dec 31 1853. 1127

----- [Extra. Wheeling, Feb 20 1861]
No copy known.
Reference to Extra of yesterday with account of L. S. Hall of Wetzel county. Criticism of Hall and C. W. Russell.--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Feb 21 1861. 1128

----- Extra. Exciting news! The War begun in Eastern Virginia. Advance of the Government troops. Alexandria taken!!! Col. Ellsworth killed. [May 24 1861]
Broadside. 37.2 x 7 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 1129

Wheeling Library Association.
Constitution and by-laws of the Wheeling Library Association. Chartered May 18th, 1859. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the"Daily Union." 1860.
8 p. 21.6 cm.
DLC. Norona (photo). 1130

Wheeling Lyceum.
The constitution, by-laws and standing rules of the Wheeling Lyceum. Adopted December 6, 1832. Amended December 5, 1840, further amended February 21st. 1848, and ordered to be recorded in the book of constitutions of the Society. [Wheeling, 1848? James Wharton, print?]
Printed t.p. tipped in a MSS book of minutes. 25.5 cm.
WvU. Norona (photo). 1131

Wheeling. Ordinances, etc.
[1829] Acts incorporating the town of Wheeling, and the ordinances of said town, now in force. Printed by order of the mayor and commonalty. Wheeling: Printed at the Gazette Office. 1829.
28, 4 p. 20.5 cm.
Stutler. 1132

----- [1840] Ordinances of the city of Wheeling: To which are prefixed the acts of the legislature of Virginia, relating to the city. Published by authority of the council. Wheeling, Printed by J. E. Wharton. 1840.
151 p. 21.8 cm.
CSmH.*Ct. WvWO. 1133

----- [1855] Ordinances of the city of Wheeling, to which are prefixed the acts of the legislature of Virginia, relating to the city. Published by authority of the council. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Times & Gazette Monroe Street. 1855.
229 p. 22 cm.
Wv-Ar. WvU. WvW. WvWO. 1134

Wheeling. Railroad committee.
Address by J. W. Gill, chairman pro tem of the Rail road committee of the city of Wheeling ... [Wheeling? c.1852]
No copy known.
Mentioned in Address to the stockholders of the Central Ohio Rail Road ... 1852, p. 3, 5, 6, 18. 1135

Wheeling. Second Presbyterian Church. Sunday School.
Sunday school library catalogue. 1854.
DLC (not found). 1136

Wheeling Seminary.
Session. Report, No. ... A. Ewell, Principal. [n.p. n.d. Wheeling? 182_]
Broadside. 7.5 x 19.5 cm.
Student's report form.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 1137

Wheeling. Sunday schools.
Hymns sung at a union meeting of the Sunday schools in Wheeling, January 1, 1827.
Broadside. 18.9 x 15.7 cm. Brown ink.
Caption title.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 1138

----- Hymns, sung at a union meeting of Sunday schools in Wheeling, January 1, 1828.
Broadside. 21.1 x 17 cm. Red ink.
Caption title.
At bottom: New-Year's gift.
WvWO. Norona (photo). 1139

Wheeling. Workingmen.
[Announcement of political meeting]
No copy known.
"Working men's Union meeting on Saturday night at the Athenaeum was announced by small handbills on the street Saturday afternoon."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jan 7 1861. 1140

----- The report of a meeting of workingmen in the city of Wheeling, Va., on forming a settlement in the state of Illinois.
12 p. 22 cm.
Caption title.
Meeting held in the Lancasterian Academy, July 26, 1830.
Dated Wheeling, Oct 4 1830.
DLC. MdBP. OClWHi. PHi. Wv-Ar. WvU (film). etc. 1141

Whig Party. Virginia.
[1838] Whig Meeting. At a meeting of the citizens of Wheeling held at the court house, on Saturday evening, May 26th 1838, Col: B. F. Kelley was called to preside ...
Broadsheet. 25.3 x 18.7 cm.
Vi. Norona (photo). 1142

----- [1840] Our country's hope. [Illustration: Bust of Harrison with flags] Thames Tippecanoe Harrison & Reform Harpers Ferry Tipecanoe [sic] club, 1840
Satin badge. 15.7 x 7.7 cm.
Norona 1143

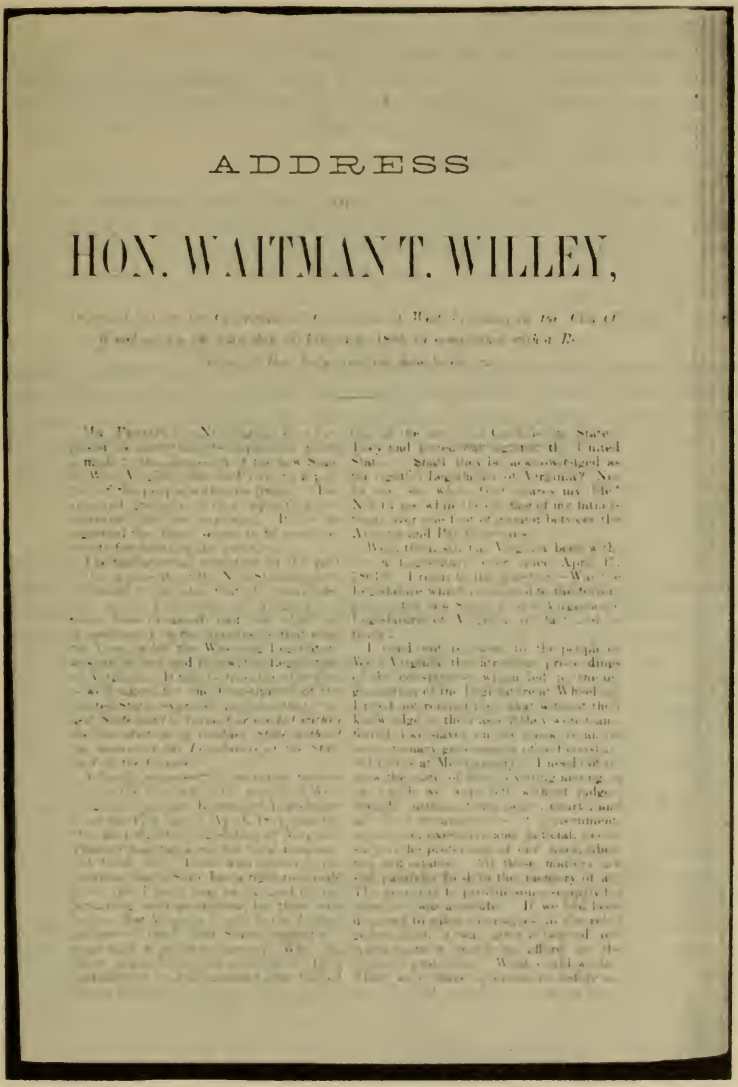
----- [1844] [Invitation to attend Whig meeting in Wheeling Sep 12th next. Wheeling, August 12, 1844. By J. E. Wharton, Wm. Ewing, C. W. Russell, &c., executive committee]
Broadside. 25 x 20 cm.
WvU.* 1144

----- [1852] [Announcement of Whig meeting]
Broadside.
No copy known.
"The practice of mutilating and pulling down bills carrying important information to the public, is getting to be an intolerable outrage. Yesterday ... the bills of the great Whig meeting, were torn down."--Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Oct 23 1852. 1145

White, John B.
Public Sale [real estate in town of Bath] John B. White ... Romney, August 20 1833]
Broadside. 26.5 x 23.5 cm.
Perry. 1146

Willey, Waitman Thomas, 1811-1900.
Address of Hon. Waitman T. Willey, delivered before the Constitutional Convention of West Virginia, in the city of Wheeling, on the 12th day of February, 1863, in compliance with a resolution of that body, inviting him to do so.

16 p. 20.5 cm.
MH. NN. Wv-Ar. WvU. Norona (film). 1147



ADDRESS

OF

HON. WAITMAN T. WILLEY,

No. 1147

Waitman T. Willey, representing the reorganized government of Virginia in the United States Senate, was mainly responsible for the change in the slavery clause in the proposed constitution of the new state, see p. 165-167, popularly known as the Willey Amendment.

Willey, Waitman Thomas, 1811-1900.
Addresse [sic] von Hon. Waitman T. Willey, abgehalten der convention von West-Virginie in der stadt Wheeling am 12. Februar 1863, zufolge einer aufforderung jenes Körpers.
Caption title.
German translation of no. 1147.
"We are having 2,000 copies of your speech printed in German."--Letter, C. D. Hubbard to W. T. Willey, Wheeling, Mar 4 1863. Willey MSS. in WvU.
WvU (fragment of p. 1). 1148

----- Lecture on Liberty and Union! Delivered in Wheeling, January 17, 1854. By Waitman T. Willey, Esq., of Monongalia county, Virginia. Published by J. E. Wharton. Wheeling: Printed at the office of the Daily Times and Gazette. 1854.
21 p. 23 cm.
MH. WvU. 1149

----- A plea for Virginia. An address by W. T. Willey, Esq. delivered before the Columbian and Monongalia literary societies of the Monongalia Academy, at Morgantown, Virginia, on Wednesday evening, June 25, 1856. Published by request of the societies. Morgantown, Va. Simeon Siegfried, printer. July....1856.
19 p. 18.8 cm.
WvU. 1150

Williams, Charles.
The grand tragic melo drama of the Pirate's bride; or the midnight hour: A scene of the fifteenth century. In three acts. As performed at the Boston theatre. By Charles Williams, M.D. Author of the Mountain Chief, or the bride of Corranti. ... [Wheeling? 1834?]
70 p.
CSmH. Norona (film). 1151

----- The Mountain Chief, or the bride of Corranti. [Wheeling? 183_]
No copy known.
Mentioned in nos. 1151 and 1153. 1152

----- The petit comedy of the elopement; or disinherited son. In two acts. By Charles Williams, M.D. Author of the Mountain chief, pirate's bride, &c. Wheeling, Va. Published for the author--1834. Armstrong & Fishers, Prs.
26 p. 13 cm.
CSmH. RPB. Norona (photo). 1153

Wilson, James Renwick, 1780-1853.
An interesting sketch of the life of Doctor Henry Todd. By the Rev. J. R. Wilson. Charlestown, Va. Printed by Richard Williams. 1820.
28 p. 19 cm.
ScU (not found).* Data from McMurtrie (1940) no. 44 1154

Withers, Alexander Scott.
Chronicles of border warfare, or a history of the settlement by the Whites, of North-Western Virginia: and of the Indian wars and massacres, in that section of the state; with reflections, anecdotes, &c. By Alexander S. Withers. Clarksburg, Va. Published by Joseph Israel, 1831
319, [1] p. 18 cm.
CSmH.* DLC. ICN. IC. OC1WHi. ViU. Wv-Ar. WvHu.* WvU. Norona. etc. 1155

Wood & Cowgill.
1845. Catalogue of fruit trees cultivated and for sale by Wood & Cowgill, Martinsville, Belmont Co. Ohio. Near Wheeling, Va. Wheeling, J. E. Wharton, printer. MDCCCXLV.
12 p. 17 cm.
OC1WHi. 1156

Woodburn Female Seminary, Morgantown, Va.
First annual catalogue of Woodburn Female Seminary; Morgantown, Virginia; for the year ending March, 1859. Morgantown, Virginia. Printed at the "Virginia Weekly Star" book and job printing office. 1859.
14 p. 21 cm.
Cover title.
MH.* ViU.* 1157

Woodstock, Pa.
Charter of the town of Woodstock ... Martinsburg: Printed by N. Willis. [1791?]
Broadside. 42 x 25 cm.
DLC. Matheny (photo). Norona (photo). 1158

Zane, Jonathan, complainant.
Jonathan Zane, complainant, vs. Noah & Daniel Zane, Defts. In Chancery. Upon appeal by the defendants from a decree of the superior court of chancery at Clarksburgh. [n.p. Wheeling? c. 1819]
23 p. 23 cm.
Caption title.
Suit over title to Wheeling Island. Case decided Oct 25 1819. Decision also printed in 6 Munford Reports, Richmond, 1821. p. 406 ff.
Perry. 1159

Zane, Knox & M'Kee.
Shipped at Wheeling, in good order, by Zane, Knox & M'Kee in the bound for ... [Wheeling? 1822?]
Broadside. 21.5 x 28 cm.
Stutler. 1160

Zimmerman & Company.
Warrantee of machine. [Charlestown? 185_]
[4] p. leaflet. Printed on p. [1] and [4]. 20 cm.
Warantee and order form for patent thresher and cleaner.
Perry. 1161

Zion's Harp: [1831] or social and camp meeting songs, for the pious ... Wheeling, Va. Printed and published by A. & E. Picket. Sold by Picket & Co., Cincinnati; Wm. Knight, Zanesville ... 1831.
128 p. 10.7 cm.
Stutler. 1162

Zion's Harp: [1831] or social and camp meeting songs, for the pious ... Wheeling, Va. Published by J. Fisher & Son. 1831.
126+ p. 10.5 cm.
WvWO (defective. Lacks p. 127-128?). 1163

Zion's Harp, [1834] or social and camp meeting songs for the pious. Wheeling, Va., J. Fisher and son, 1834.
127 p. 11 cm.
WMilt.
Data from American Imprints Inventory. 1164

Zion's Harp; [1836] or social and camp meeting songs, for the pious ... Wheeling, Va. Published by J. Fisher and Son. Stereotyped by J. A. James, Cincinnati. 1836
127 p. 12 cm.
p. 127: Printed by J. Fisher & Son.
Stutler. 1165

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

In addition to publications actually printed in West Virginia, items are also included which were printed elsewhere but which have some direct connection with the state.

For instance, the broadside no. 463 was printed before a press existed in Charleston, Kanawha county, but it is listed inasmuch as it bears the caption title, Charlestown, [sic] Kanawha County, Virginia.

BETHANY:
1827: 310.
1828: 66, 203-204, 246, 250, 311.
1829: 245, 251-252, 312-313.
1830: 297, 532-533.
1831: 253, 534, 707.
1832: 205, 254, 535.
1833: 64, 206, 536.
1834: 255-256, 294, 537.
1835: 207, 243, 257, 538.
1836: 239, 539.
1837: 540.
1838: 230, 258, 293, 541.
1839: 240, 296, 542.
1840: 241, 259, 543.
1841: 196, 249, 260-261, 544, 712.
1842: 176, 262, 409, 545-546, 646.
1843: 177, 263-265, 547, 688.
1844: 178, 198, 234, 247, 266-268, 548.
1845: 58-59, 179, 235, 269, 549, 697-698.
1846: 180, 232, 270, 550.
1847: 181, 271, 551-552.
1848: 182, 233, 272-273, 476, 553, 691.
1849: 183, 274, 554, 644.
1850: 184, 231, 275, 555.
1851: 185, 236, 276-277, 556, 645.
1852: 237, 278, 557, 689, 709.
1853: 238, 279, 558, 690.
1854: 280-281, 559.
1855: 560.
1856: 282, 561.
1857: 191, 242, 283, 562.
1858: 197, 284, 563.
1859: 285-286, 564.
1860: 194, 287-288, 565.
1861: 289-290, 566.
1862: 567.
1863: 291-292, 568.
n.d.: 708.

BEVERLY:
1861: 773.

BRANDONVILLE:
1839: 722.

BUFFALOE (BUFFALOE CREEK):
1823: 305, 374, 444.
1824: 244, 306-307, 314, 721.
1825: 248, 308.
1826: 202, 309.
1827: 315-317.

CAMP GAULEY MOUNTAIN:
1861: 824-830.

CAMP MASON:
1861: 771.

CAMP SMITH:
1861: 796.

CHARLES TOWN (Jefferson Co.):
1810: 350.
1811: 224.
1812: 686.
1819: 301.
1820: 4-5, 1154.
1826: 519.
1827: 348.
1836: 227, 713.
1838: 714.
1839: 640.
1840: 216, 637.
1846: 953.
1847: 55.
185_: 1161.
1853: 436.
1857: 659.
1859: 302, 339, 602, 742, 913.
1860: 735, 914.
1861: 636.
1862: 805, 918.
n.d.: 303.

CHARLESTOWN (Brooke Co.):
1814: 454.

CHARLESTON:
1817: 463.
1829: 6.
1830: 695.
1838: 500.
1854: 126.
1855: 127.
1856: 128.
1857: 325.
1861: 133, 329, 336.
1862: 330-333.

CLARKSBURG:
1812: 458.
1813: 438.
1814: 919.
1815: 720.
1816: 137.
1817: 138.
1819: 140, 502.
1822: 142.
1823: 143.
1825: 145.
1826: 146.
1827: 147, 223.
1828: 148.
1829: 149, 220, 222.
183_: 320.
1830: 221.
1831: 1155.
1838: 71.
1839: 72, 531.
1840: 73.
1841: 74, 152, 322.
1843: 377.
1844: 155.
1845: 78, 478.
1846: 79.
1847: 603.
1850: 83, 494, 966.
1851: 84, 495.
1853: 164.
1854: 340.
1861: 351, 439, 777, 779-794.

CROSS LANES:
1861: 797-801.

FAIRMONT:
1846: 157.
1847: 80, 158.
1848: 113, 159, 168.
1849: 114, 160, 169.
1854: 501.
1855: 728.
1856: 134.

FAIRMONT (Contd.):
1859: 100.
1861: 101, 401, 725.
1862: 102.

GRAFTON:
1859: 119.
1861: 775-776, 778, 808-812, 860.

GUYANDOTTE:
1854: 130.
1856: 131.
1858: 132.

HARPER'S FERRY:
1825: 61.
1826: 472-473.
1837: 65.
1840: 1143.
1848: 716.
1861: 437.

HUTTONSVILLE:
1861: 772.

KANAWHA C. H.:
183_: 462.
1831: 486.
1854: 751.

KINGWOOD:
1862: 675.

LEWISBURG:
1823: 504.
1829: 569.
1832: 754.
1837: 88, 1094.
1848: 211.
1849: 89.
1850: 90, 170.
185_: 424.
1853: 92, 641.
1854: 93.
1856: 94.
1857: 395, 673.
1858: 96, 499.
1859: 97, 396.
1860: 98, 410.
1861: 464.
1862: 429.

MARTINSBURG:
1791: 1158.
1796: 175, 599.

MARTINSBURG (Contd.):
1797: 393.
1803: 219.
1806: 370, 443.
1807: 441-442.
1809: 509.
1810: 455.
1811: 408, 453.
1812: 521.
1815: 677.
1818: 674.
1819: 318, 446.
1820: 737.
1822: 428.
1824: 741.
1826: 513.
1827: 343, 514, 647, 891.
1829: 515.
1831: 338, 352, 353, 489.
1832: 228, 403, 516, 587-588.
1836: 692.
1846: 304.
1847: 300.
1849: 510.
1850: 404, 753.
1851: 405.
1854: 174, 916.
1855: 492, 615.
1856: 423, 511-512.
1858: 614.
1859: 694.
1860: 483.
1861: 517, 730.
1862: 638.
1863: 173.
n.d.: 341.

MIDDLEBOURNE:
1861: 767-768.

MORGANTOWN:c
1806: 358, 443, 484, 582.
1807: 69.
1823: 950.
1829: 580.
1846: 498.
1850: 161.
1851: 105.
1852: 85, 106, 163, 402.
1853: 86.
1854: 165.
1855: 115.
1856: 116, 361, 1150.
1857: 117, 433, 570.
1858: 70, 118.
1859: 1157.

MORGANTOWN (Contd.):
1860: 68, 210, 467, 571.
1861: 398, 574-575, 921.
1862: 573, 576.
1863: 572, 577.

MOUNDSVILLE:
1855: 52,507

MOUNTAIN COVE:
1852: 91.
1861: 804, 813

NEW CREEK:
1862: 806.

PARKERSBURG:
1843: 110.
1844: 111, 461.
1851: 610.
1852: 611, 612.
1853: 107.
1854: 324.
1855: 765.
1859: 528.
1861: 807
1863: 122, 639.
n.d.: 342, 461.

PHILIPPI:
1861: 743.

POINT PLEASANT:
1862: 969.

PRUNTY TOWN:
1861: 435.

RIPLEY:
1861: 337.

ROMNEY:
1814: 475.
1833: 1146.
1842: 738.
1851: 466.
1856: 123, 910.
1861: 334.
n.d.: 680.

SHEPHERD'S TOWN:
1791: 505, 702.
1797: 955.
1816: 201, 208, 523.

SHEPHERD'S TOWN (Contd.):
1817: 487, 522.
1818: 520.
1823: 411.
1858: 717.
1859: 718.
1861: 54.

SUTTON:
1861: 795.

TOMPKINS FARM:
1861: 815-823.

WELLSBURG:
1817: 327, 376.
1820: 372, 752.
1824: 373, 375.
1828: 490.
1832: 217.
1834: 733.
1837: 951.
1848: 696, 731.
1853: 326,
1854: 53.
1855: 63.
1857: 965.
1859: 460.
1861: 218.
n.d.: 760.

WEST COLUMBIA:
1855: 581.

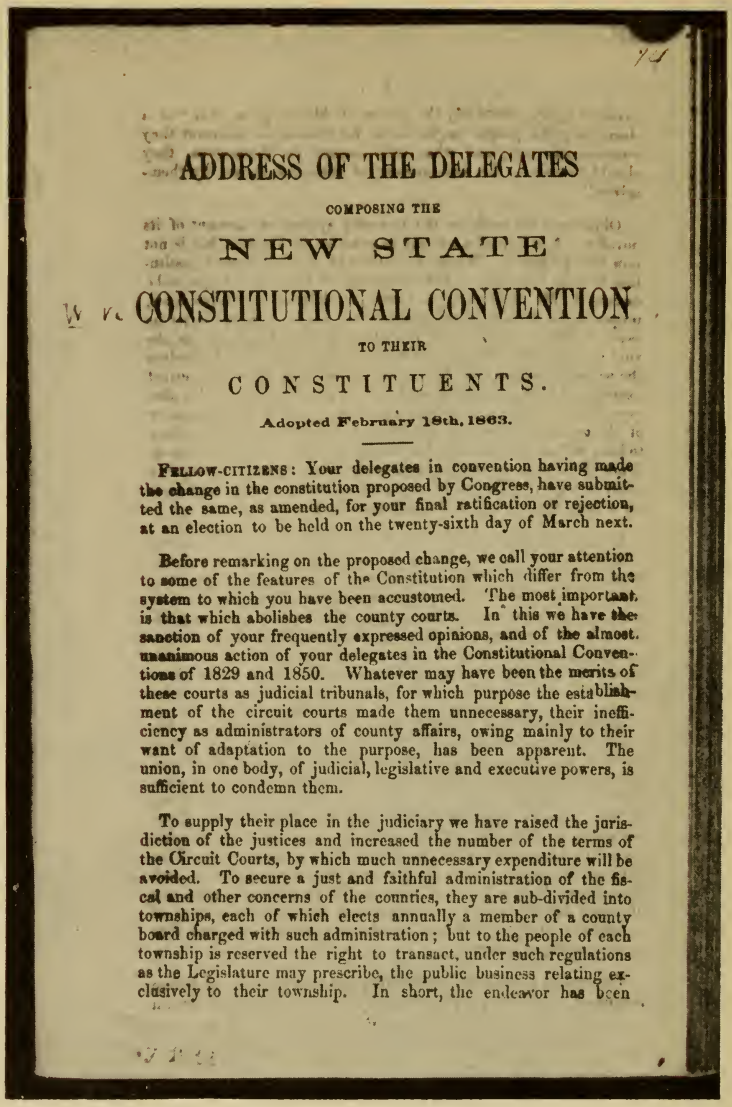
WESTON:
1821: 141.
184_: 172.
185$\overline{2}$: 447.
1856: 485.
1861: 457.

WHEELING:
1807: 214, 683.
1809: 434, 503, 672, 761.
1819: 7, 1159.
182_: 1137.
182$\overline{2}$: 8-9, 648, 705, 1160.
1823: 10, 594, 649-650, 906.
1824: 2, 11, 209, 391, 584, 651-653.
1825: 12, 62, 474, 597, 654-656, 660.
1826: 13, 389-390, 392, 583, 907.
1827: 225, 601, 1138.
1828: 359, 586, 589, 629-630, 724, 1139.

WHEELING (Contd.):
1829: 657, 715, 762, 895, 1132.
183_: 1152.
183$\overline{0}$: 426, 1123, 1141.
1831: 215, 328, 418, 465, 480, 518, 632-634, 658, 664, 896, 917, 1162-1163.
1832: 50, 419, 662, 902-903.
1833: 14-15, 49, 226, 482, 627, 897, 962.
1834: 16-17, 744, 1151, 1153, 1164.
1835: 18-20, 456, 665, 666.
1836: 21-23, 362, 448, 663, 667, 723, 898, 1165.
1837: 24, 479, 661, 668.
1838: 25-26, 412, 420, 669, 1097, 1142.
1839: 27-28, 349, 363, 421, 481, 670, 693, 920, 963, 1102,1124.
1840: 29-30, 591, 671, 701, 892, 899, 1133, 1143.
184_: 56, 600.
184$\overline{1}$: 31-32, 57, 321, 766.
1842: 1, 33, 469, 590, 1114, 1125.
1843: 34, 212, 415.
1844: 35, 470, 900, 1144.
1845: 36, 471, 596, 608, 703, 756-759, 1098, 1156.
1846: 379-380, 399, 413, 770, 956, 1021.
1847: 346, 381-382, 400, 449, 625, 631, 1113.
1848: 383-387, 400, 440, 491, 593, 1103, 1131.
1849: 37, 319, 388, 394, 400, 414, 432, 508, 585, 592, 901.
185_: 171, 719, 958.
185$\overline{0}$: 38, 397, 400, 431, 704, 746, 1115.
1851: 39, 356, 364, 400, 430, 493, 732, 915, 961, 1117.
1852: 40-42, 186, 199, 347, 371, 400, 425, 624, 643, 764, 893, 959, 1135.
1853: 3, 400, 406, 682, 894, 957, 960, 964, 1126-1127, 1145.
1854: 43, 51, 188, 400, 524, 622, 642, 687, 734, 1095, 1100, 1118, 1127, 1136, 1149.
1855: 189, 195, 400, 416-417, 422, 452, 525, 613, 623, 726, 1134.
1856: 190, 323, 365, 400, 526, 578, 619-620.

WHEELING (Contd.):
1857: 44, 400, 954, 1099, 1119, 1122.
1858: 45-46, 192, 400, 527, 604-605, 618, 621, 1120.
1859: 298, 366, 378, 400, 445, 496, 506, 606, 616-617, 711, 739, 904-905, 952.
1860: 67, 229, 360, 367, 400, 607, 684-685, 911, 1130.
1861: 344-345, 400, 450, 529, 628, 710, 729, 747-750, 763, 807, 831-839, 924, 927-930, 942, 944-945, 973-1029, 1032, 1034-1035, 1037, 1039-1040, 1050-1051, 1096, 1104-1112, 1128-1129, 1140.
1862: 47, 167, 368, 400, 451, 459, 626, 699, 840-859, 861-888, 909, 926, 931-935, 943, 946-949, 967-968, 972, 1030, 1036, 1044-1048, 1052-1060, 1063-1064, 1116.
1863: 48, 103, 369, 400, 488, 530, 740, 889, 925, 936-941, 970-971, 1065-1093, 1147-1148.
n.d.: 60, 354, 407, 477, 595, 609, 706, 755, 890, 1101.

- o -



ADDRESS OF THE DELEGATES

COMPOSING THE

NEW STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

TO THEIR

CONSTITUENTS.

Adopted February 18th, 1863.

FELLOW-CITIZENS: Your delegates in convention having made the change in the constitution proposed by Congress, have submitted the same, as amended, for your final ratification or rejection, at an election to be held on the twenty-sixth day of March next.

Before remarking on the proposed change, we call your attention to some of the features of the Constitution which differ from the system to which you have been accustomed. The most important is that which abolishes the county courts. In this we have the sanction of your frequently expressed opinions, and of the almost unanimous action of your delegates in the Constitutional Conventions of 1829 and 1850. Whatever may have been the merits of these courts as judicial tribunals, for which purpose the establishment of the circuit courts made them unnecessary, their inefficiency as administrators of county affairs, owing mainly to their want of adaptation to the purpose, has been apparent. The union, in one body, of judicial, legislative and executive powers, is sufficient to condemn them.

To supply their place in the judiciary we have raised the jurisdiction of the justices and increased the number of the terms of the Circuit Courts, by which much unnecessary expenditure will be avoided. To secure a just and faithful administration of the fiscal and other concerns of the counties, they are sub-divided into townships, each of which elects annually a member of a county board charged with such administration; but to the people of each township is reserved the right to transact, under such regulations as the Legislature may prescribe, the public business relating exclusively to their township. In short, the endeavor has been

No. 1065

Appeal to the voters to ratify the amended constitution at an election to be held May 26 1863. The vote was overwhelmingly in favor of the amended constitution: 27,749 For Adoption, to 572 Against.

INDEX OF WEST VIRGINIA PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND BROADSIDES, (1791-1863)

BETHANY:
Arny, Wm. F. M., 58-59.
Bethany printing-office, 310-311.
Campbell, Alex., 64, 176-177, 179-183, 185, 196, 202-206, 230, 232, 234-238, 240-242, 245, 247-249, 255-256, 258-293, 296, 307, 309-313, 317, 409, 532-568, 644-646, 688-691, 697-698, 707, 712.
M'Vay & Ewing, 207, 239, 243, 257.

BEVERLY:
U.S. Army, 773.

BRANDONVILLE:
Silk Culturist, 722.

BUFFALOE (BUFFALOE CREEK):
Buffaloe printing office, 306-310, 314-317, 374.
Campbell, Alex., 308-309, 315-317.
Campbell & Sala, 244, 444, 721.
Jackson & Harvey, 721
Sala, Solomon, 305-307, 314, 374.

CAMP GAULEY MOUNTAIN:
U.S. Army, 824-830.

CAMP MASON:
U.S. Army, 771.

CAMP SMITH, BIG BIRCH:
U.S. Army, 796.

CHARLES TOWN (Jefferson Co.)
Eichelberger, D. Smith, 339.
Farmer's Repository, 224.
Free Press, 227.
Free Press office, 714.
Gallaher, J.S. & H.N., 303.
Independent Democrat, 339.
Spirit of Jefferson, 436, 742.
U.S. Army, 805.
Virginia Free Press, 913-914.
Virginia Free Press office, 640.
Williams, Richard, 4-5, 350, 519, 686, 1154.

CHARLESTOWN (Brooke Co.)
Workman, Samuel, 454.

CHARLESTON (Kanawha Co.)
Kanawha Banner: 500.
Kanawha Republican, 133.
Kanawha Republican office, 126-128.
Kanawha Valley Star office, 325.
Laidley & Co., Jas. M., 6, 695.

CLARKSBURG:
Britton, F. & A., 438, 458.
Bruen, C. T., 84.
Butler, Gideon, 138, 140-141.
Cooper, W. P., 164.
Cooper's Clarksburg Register, 340.
Crihfield, P. F., 71-72.
Democrat office, 84.
Dolbeare & Co., 73.
Harrison Republican, 155.
Intelligencer, Clarksburg, 223.
Israel, Joseph, 147-149, 1155.
M'Granaghan, William, 502.
M'Rae, Alexander G., 142, 146, 223.
M'Rae & Butler, 137.
M'Rae, Chapin & Harrison, 143, 145.
Scion, 74, 78-79, 152.
Simmons & Shrieves, 74, 152.
U.S. Army, 777, 779-794.

CROSS LANES:
U.S. Army, 797-801.

FAIRMONT:
Baptist Recorder office, 113, 159, 168.
Drinkard, Wm. F., 100.
King, John M., 101.
Marion Pioneer, 157.
Morris, D. S., 114, 134, 160, 169.
Morris & Co., D.S., 80, 113, 158-159, 168.
National, Fairmont, 102.
True Virginian office, 501, 728.

GRAFTON:
North-western Va. Baptist, 119.
U.S. Army, 775-776, 778, 809-812, 860.

GUYANDOTTE:
Western Virginian, 132.
Wheeler & Welch, 131.
Whaler & Spence, 130.

HARPER'S FERRY:
Gallaher, J. S., 61, 472-473.

HUTTONSVILLE:
U.S. Army, 772.

KANAWHA C. H.:
Campbell & Walker, 486.
Kanawha Banner, 462.

LEWISBURG:
Caldwell, J. F., 504, 569.
Chronicle office, 89.
Chronicle office, Lewisburg, 93-94.
Crane & Harlow, 499.
Farish, Wm. F., 96-98, 395-396, 410, 424.
Folk, Archibald W., 98, 464.
Greenbrier Era office, 92.
Kelly & Smith, 88.
Mauzy & Gilmer, 89-90, 170, 641.
Western Enquirer, 1094.

MARTINSBURG:
Alburtis, John, 219, 318, 370, 408, 428, 441, 446, 453, 455, 521, 674, 677, 737.
Alburtis, Samuel, 510,
American & Gazette, 483,
Evans, W., 741.
Gazette, Martinsburg, 300, 513-516, 891.
Gazette office, 304, 492, 692, 916.
Hunter, Edmund P.,
Maupin, A. T.,
Statesman, 517.
Stewart & Gregg, 304.
Virginia Republican office, 615.

Willis, N., 599, 1158.

MORGANTOWN:
Barbour, James M., 950.
Campbell, Joseph, 69, 358, 442-443, 484.
Dent, Marshall M., 361.
Huffman, Nimrod N., 498.
Messenger & Recorder, 115-117, 165.

MORGANTOWN (Contd.):
Monitor, 577.
Monitor, Morgantown, 572.
Morgan, E. D., 580.
Mountain Messenger, 86.
Siegfried, S., 70, 85, 105-106, 118, 161, 163, 402, 1150.
Star, 921.
Virginia weekly Star, 433.
Virginia weekly Star book & job office, 68, 210, 570, 1157.
Virginia weekly Star office, 467, 571.

MOUNDSVILLE:
Marshall Advocate, 507.

MOUNTAIN COVE:
Spiritual Harbinger Press, 91.
U.S. Army, 804, 813.

NEW CREEK:
U.S. Army, 806.

PARKERSBURG:
Elletson, George, 122.
Gazette, 110-111.
Gazette, Parkersburg, 342.
Gazette office, 610, 612.
M'Creary & Sterrett, 611.
News book & job office, Parkkersburg, 528.
News office, 107, 324, 765.
Rhoads, Charles, 324, 765.

POINT PLEASANT:
Register, Weekly, 969.

ROMNEY:
Argus, 123, 466.
Harper, Wm., 475, 680, 738, 910.
Intelligencer office, 475.

SHEPHERD'S-TOWN:
Maxwell & Harper, 487.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 411.
Register, Shepherdstown, 718.
Robinson & Harper, 520.
Rootes, P., and Blagrove, C., 955.
Snider, John N., 201, 208, 522-523.
Willis, Nathaniel, 505, 702.

SUTTON:
U.S. Army, 795.

TOMPKINS' FARM:
U.S. Army, 814-823.

WELLSBURG:
Bakewell, Horatio N., 63.
Barnes & Co., W., 326.
Berry, John, 327, 372, 376, 752.
Brooke Republican, 733.
Gazette, 375.
Herald newspaper & job office, 965.
Jacob & Smith, 460.
M'Ardle, John P., 490.

PLAIN AND FANCY
JOB PRINTING.

THE proprietor of the office of the HERALD having supplied the same with every description of
PLAIN AND FANCY JOB TYPE.
of all sizes, and of the latest style, with a variety o
FANCY BORDERING,
and is now prepared to execute in the best style and on the shortest notice, all orders for
JOB PRINTING
SUCH AS
Show Bills, Bank Checks, Catalogues,
Store Posters Circulars, Pamphlet,
Auction " Ball Tickets, Labils, &c.
His facilities for Job Printing, either as regards expedition or CHEAPNESS, are not excelled in any of the neighboring offices.
J. A. METCALF.
March 4th. '47.

Advertisement of J. A. Metcalf in the Wellsburg Weekly Herald, March, 1847.

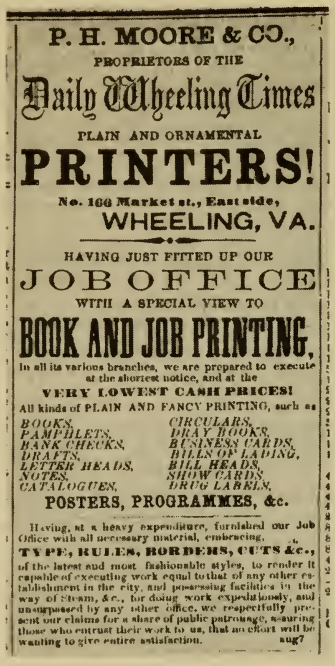
Metcalf, J. A., 696, 731.
Polsley & Hamilton, 951.

WEST COLUMBIA:
Virginia Telescope, 581.

WESTON:
Sentinel Press, 172.

WHEELING:
Argus, 380-382.
Argus, daily Wheeling, 346.
Argus, Wheeling, 379.
Armstrong, Alex., 214, 672,683.
WHEELING (Contd.):
Armstrong & Fishers, 482, 1153.
Bartleson, E. R., 319, 493, 585.
Beatty & Co., 619-620.
Bürsner, J. M., 613, 623.
Campbell & McDermot, 167, 191-192, 298, 529-530, 699, 926, 972, 1066.
City News room, 703.
Curtis, Robt. I., 2, 389, 418-419, 426, 601, 724.
Davis, S. H., 448.
Davis, Wm., 13, 392, 583, 907.
Davis & M'Carty, 8-12, 62, 391, 584, 594, 597, 705, 906.
Ewing, Wm., 199, 399-400, 449, 506, 604-605, 625, 729, 890, 952, 1115, 1117.
Ewing's job office, 422.
Fisher, A. & R., 27-28, 963.
Fisher, J. & Son, 14-24, 50, 595, 632, 665, 895-898, 962, 1163-1165.
Fisher, Robert, 25-26, 420.
Gazette:
Daily Gazette, 364.
Daily Gazette job office, 425.
Gazette job office, 964.
Gazette office, 417, 470, 682, 961, 1132.
Gazette print, 719.
Wheeling Gazette, 225, 892-894, 1123-1125.
Wheeling Gazette job office,51.
Haswell, John J., 36, 900.
Hoblitzell, H., 356.
Howells, W. Cooper, 518.
Hull, D., 470.
Intelligencer:
Daily Intelligencer, 298, 643, 684, 739, 959.
Daily Intelligencer book & job office, 378, 416.
Daily Intelligencer job office, 188, 527, 621, 957, 1118.
Daily Intelligencer job office and blank book manufactory,67.
Daily Intelligencer office,366.
Intelligencer, 171, 904, 942.
Intelligencer book & job office, 1099.
Intelligencer job office, 606, 617, 954.
Intelligencer office, 367, 452.
Intelligencer steam press, 958.
Wheeling daily Intelligencer book & job office, 189-190.

WHEELING (Contd.):
Intelligencer (Contd.)
Wheeling Intelligencer, 764, 894, 1095, 1126-1129.
Wheeling Intelligencer office, 195.
McCreary, John M., 25-33, 363, 590, 669.
M'Dermot, John F., 936, 1074-1076, 1088-1089.
Maclane & Brother, 379.



P. H. MOORE & CO.,
PROPRIETORS OF THE
Daily Wheeling Times
PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL
PRINTERS!
No. 160 Market st., East side,
WHEELING, VA.
HAVING JUST FITTED UP OUR
JOB OFFICE
WITH A SPECIAL VIEW TO
BOOK AND JOB PRINTING,
In all its various branches, we are prepared to execute at the shortest notice, and at the
VERY LOWEST CASH PRICES!
All kinds of PLAIN AND FANCY PRINTING, such as
BOOKS, CIRCULARS,
PAMPHLETS, DRAY BOOKS,
BANK CHECKS, BUSINESS CARDS,
DRAFTS, BILLS OF LADING,
LETTER HEADS, BILL HEADS,
NOTES, SHOW CARDS,
CATALOGUES, DRUG LABELS,
POSTERS, PROGRAMMES, &c.
Having, at a heavy expenditure, furnished our Job Office with all necessary material, embracing
TYPE, RULES, BORDERS, CUTS &c.,
of the latest and most fashionable styles, to render it capable of executing work equal to that of any other establishment in the city, and possessing facilities in the way of Steam, &c., for doing work expeditiously, and unsurpassed by any other office, we respectfully present our claims for a share of public patronage, assuring those who entrust their work to us, that no effort will be wanting to give entire satisfaction.
aug7

Advertisement of P. H. Moore & Co. in the Daily Wheeling Times, Aug 1859.

Moore, P. H. & Co., 360.
Newton, E. W., 456.
Newton, E. W. & Co., 479.
Newton, E. W. & L. D., 226, 744.
Newton, L. D., 666.
Newton & Fishers, 18, 20, 22, 362, 666-667.
WHEELING (Contd.):
Picket, Albert, jr., 653, 655.
Picket, A. & E., 215, 328, 480, 633-634, 654, 656, 658, 662, 664, 902-903, 1162.
Press, 368.
Press book & job office, daily, 927, 929-932, 935, 1111.
Register, Daily, 103.
Robb, Wm. J., 34-35, 596.
Robb & Stephenson, 31-33.
Russell, John T., 622, 1100.
Stephenson & Garwood, 29-30,899.
Swearingen & Taylor, 186, 960, 1101.
Swearingen, Taylor & Co., 642, 687, 734.
Thompson, John H., 37-40, 42.
Times:
Daily Times, 526, 618, 1120.
Daily Times job office, 323.
Times job office, 445.
Times office, 321, 421, 693, 744.
Times & Gazette:
Daily Times & Gazette, 371, 524-525, 1149.
Daily Wheeling Times & Gazette, 347.
Times & Gazette office, 726, 1134.
Trowbridge, A. S., 929n, 933-935, 939-941.
Union:
Daily Union, 344-345, 1130.
Daily Union book & job office, 607.
U.S. Army. 831-859, 861-888.
Virginische Staatszeitung, 613, 623.
Western Virginia Argus, 212.
Western Virginia Times, 723.
Wharton, Jas. E., 1, 35, 57, 321, 413, 415, 421, 481, 491, 608, 670-671, 693, 703, 755-759, 956, 1098, 1114, 1131, 1133, 1156.
Wheat, Geo. K., 44, 46, 48.
Wheat, Geo. R., 45.
Wheat & Chapline, 41, 43.
Wolff, John B., 383-388, 388n, 394, 431-432, 440, 704, 746, 901.
Wright, Benjamin, 652.

- o -

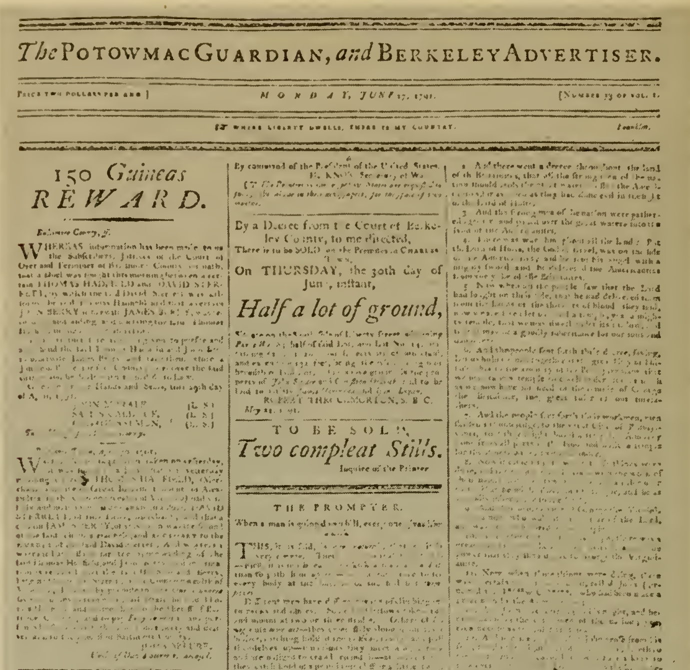
PART

II

Newspapers and periodicals

Compiled by

CHARLES SHETLER


The POTOWMAC GUARDIAN, and BERKELEY ADVERTISER.

MONDAY, JUNE 27, 1791.

150 Guineas REWARD.

By a Decree from the Court of Berkeley County, to me directed,

On THURSDAY, the 30th day of June, instant,

Half a lot of ground,

TO BE SOLD,

Two compleat Stills.

THE PROMPTER.

FROM THE FEDERAL CHRONICLE.

CHAP. II.

CARLISLE MANUFACTORY.

The Potowmac Guardian for June 27, 1791
(See entry no. 1284)

The earliest known West Virginia newspaper
First printed ca. Nov 15 1790

INTRODUCTION TO PART II

This checklist of newspapers and periodicals covers the years 1790 through 1863, from the date of the first appearance of the newspaper press at Shepherdstown, through the year in which West Virginia became a state.

The exact number of presses established and titles published during the years covered by the checklist cannot be ascertained due to insufficient data at this time. At least 43 towns had a newspaper or periodical press during some period from 1790 to 1863. Counting multiple editions--dailies, semi-weeklies, and weeklies issued simultaneously from one office--these 43 towns produced some 280 titles of newspapers and periodicals. In addition to this number of reasonably certain publications, there were six titles found of projected publications which in all probability never came off the press.

No copies were located for about 124 of the 280 titles listed. The existence of papers for which no copies are extent was established through editorial and news notes in contemporary newspapers, in printed and manuscript local history sources, and through correspondence with persons having knowledge of special aspects of the history of printing and publishing in the state.

Most of the titles listed were, of course, issued as weeklies. This class constitutes about 207 of the entries in the checklist. Daily publication began, and was concentrated at, Wheeling through the whole period. Beginning in 1835 the first Wheeling Gazette issued a daily which was published for nine years. The Wheeling Times, which began publication as a weekly about September, 1831, came out with a daily edition sometime late in 1842. The Wheeling Argus was publishing a daily by 1846. Apparently the first paper to commence publication as a daily, with no prior weekly edition, was the Daily Young America in 1853, issued by George O. Little and Company. Wheeling had one or more dailies in publication every year from 1835 through the end of this period. The year 1855 saw at least six different dailies printed in this largest town in western Virginia.

Fifteen of the titles listed were published as Civil War soldier papers, either by army units on active duty, or under military auspices. All of these camp papers were published by Federal troops, and as far as is known they were printed on existing civilian presses which were commandeered by the military.

Although in this period it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between a newspaper and a periodical, some 15 publications were of a nature which would place them in the latter category. Religious publications include the offerings of the Disciples of Christ at Bethany--The Christian Baptist, and The Millennial Harbinger, begun in 1823 and 1830. The Protestant Episcopal Church sponsored The Lay-Man's Magazine at Martinsburg for about a year in the period 1815-1816. The United Brethren Church published the Virginia Telescope at West Columbia in the 1850s. Methodist and Baptist bodies of one branch or another published the Northwestern Virginia Baptist, and the Southern Methodist Itinerant and other organs at Charleston, Fairmont, Grafton, Morgantown, Parkersburg, and Williamstown between 1847 and 1861.

The Independent Order of Odd Fellows issued a journal, The Album, in Morgantown in 1854, no copies of which have survived. A temperance paper was reported in publication in Wheeling in 1843, and called, somewhat incongruously, The Fountain, while the Tocsin of Reform was begun on October 1, 1854, in Lewisburg, also as a temperance sheet.

A number of student publications flourished in the late antebellum period. At Bethany College a run of exhortative and literary periodicals appeared in the decade prior to the Civil War, edited by students and published by college literary societies. The Stylus, established probably in 1851, was continued into 1857, and was succeeded by The Neotrophian Magazine, and later the Bethany College Magazine, by 1860. One of the first efforts at a campus humor magazine appeared at Morgantown where the students of Monongalia Academy published, without illustrations, the first number of The Sharp Stick, on June 20, 1860. In what was a counterpart of the present day house organ, the photographic studio of A.C. Partridge in Wheeling published in 1858 The Photographer, a lively throwaway promoting photography in general and the services of the sponsoring studio in particular.

Several German language publications were located, but with few copies extant for the years covered here. The Virginische Staats-Zeitung appeared in Wheeling about 1850. A German daily, the Wheeling Republican, was established September 1, 1855, and the Daily Virginia State Gazette began publication on March 19, 1860.

Titles are listed alphabetically under the place of publication. The names of towns and words in the title indicating frequency of publication are disregarded in the entries. Frequency of publication is given when known. The dates of publication are inclusive when known. A single year date indicates that the paper was printed or presumed to have been printed in that year, with no evidence that earlier or later publication took place. The termination of a publication is indicated by the symbol (//). An attempt has been made to establish the beginning date of each title and to list the volume and number of the last copy located. Number ones, when taken from extant papers, are indicated (1:1). When the first number of a paper was not available, and no other authoritative reference was found to establish the

beginning date, this date was arrived at by counting the issues back from the first issue located. These dates are at best approximations, since suspensions and new series numberings cannot be accounted for. The notes on editors, proprietors, and publishers are given as they were found in the publications themselves whenever possible, otherwise they were taken from secondary sources as listed in the body of the text. The holdings are listed as they were reported by the libraries which participated in the project. The symbols for these libraries are listed on pages 11-12. Microfilm copies of papers are indicated by (m), and photostat copies by (p).

Each library which reported West Virginia holdings in the Brigham and Gregory lists of newspapers was furnished with a copy of its holdings and was asked to make corrections and additions to bring the list up to date, and to provide the names of editors, publishers, and proprietors. I examined the original files or microfilm copies of the holdings of the Library of Congress, Marietta College, and ofall West Virginia libraries.

Many persons contributed data and assistance in the preparation of this checklist. I am indebted to all the librarians and individuals who checked their institutional and private collections, and who took considerable pains to report in detail their holdings, along with biographical and historical data on editors and papers. Mr. James O. Sutton of the Library of Congress extended courtesies which greatly expedited the searching of files there. Mr. Earle Lutz furnished information on many Civil War camp papers and reported titles which were otherwise unlocated. Mr. Boyd B. Stutler read the manuscript and suggested a number of clarifications. Mr. Don Bond, associate professor of journalism at West Virginia University, checked all of the entries against his notes on the history of journalism in West Virginia, and was especially helpful in unraveling the maze of unrelated papers with similar titles which existed for several decades in Wheeling. Mrs. Cary Sutton, librarian at the State Department of Archives and History at Charleston, made generous loan over several months of microfilms of newspapers in that library. It has been a genuine pleasure to work with the editor of this publication, and his counsel, aid, and comfort are here acknowledged. Finally, I have had the highly competent help of Mrs. Pauline T. Kissler, assistant in manuscripts in the West Virginia collection, who collaborated on the checklist from the beginning, and whose interest and industry contributed in large measure to its completion.

To the above named, and to all of the unnamed who have made this publication possible, I am under obligation. The immediately apparent deficiencies, and those which come out through use, are mine.

CHARLES SHETLER

Morgantown, W. Va.

SYMBOLS, ABBREVIATIONS, ETC., IN TEXT OF PART II

Apr	April	Nov	November
Aug	August	n.s.	new series
ca.	approximately	(o)	original copy
cf.	consult	Oct	October
Contd.	continued	o.s.	old series
d	daily	(p)	photostat copy
Dec	December	print.	printer, printed
Discont.	Discontinued	prop(s).	proprietor(s)
ed.	editor, edited	pub(s).	publisher(s), published
estab.	established		
Feb	February	Sep	September
Jan	January	ser.	series, serial
Jul	July	s-m	semi-monthly
Jun	June	s-w	semi-weekly
m	monthly	t-w	tri-weekly
(m)	microfilm copy	v.	volume(s)
Mar	March	w.	weekly
no(s).	number(s)	w.n.	whole number

/ publication continued after 1863

// publication discontinued

(?) incomplete information

Volume and number of papers are entered as (7:10), volume seven, number ten

Citations to sources of information are given in parentheses

BARBOURSVILLE

Barboursville JEFFERSONIAN. w(?) 1860(?)
Mentioned in the Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, Oct 3 1860. Possibly the Barbour Jeffersonian, Philippi?
No copy located. 1166

BATH

See BERKELEY SPRINGS.

BERKELEY SPRINGS

CONSERVATOR. w 1861.
Cited in Kenny, p.71. This is the Berryville Conservator, Cappon, no. 136?
No copy located. 1167

The CONSTITUTION. w 1855-1862//
Estab. Mar(?) 1855(Apr 3 1857 is 3:2) Discont. in 1862 (Bond).
William H. Baker, ed. & prop., Chas. H. Baker, pub., Apr 3 1857; William H. Baker, ed. & prop., May 22 1857, 1859.
This is Cappon no.1618, entered under Warm Springs. Kenny lists under Bath. Musser and Davis list date of establishment as 1854.
WvU: 1857 Apr 3, 24, May 15, 22; 1859 Mar 11, 25. 1168

The ENTERPRISE. w 1853-1861//
Estab. Aug(?) 1853(Jun 9 1855 is 2:43; Martinsburg Gazette, Aug 17 1853). Discont. in 1861 (Bond).
Pub. by E.G. Day & Son, Jun 9 1855; E.G. Day, ed., C.H. Day, prop., May 14 1859.
This is Cappon no.1619, listed under Warm Springs. Kenny lists at Bath. Musser and Davis give date of establishment as 1854.
WvU: 1855 Jun 9; 1857 Apr 30, May 7, 14, Jun 11; 1859 May 14. 1169

BETHANY

Prior to Jul 1827 Bethany was known as Buffaloe or Buffaloe Creek. The name was changed, according to Alexander Campbell in the Christian Baptist of Jul 2 1827, "because of a post-town in Mason county, called Buffaloe."

The CHRISTIAN Baptist. m 1823-1830//
Estab. Aug 1823(1:1), and pub. in seven vols. Discont. Jul 1830 with v.7 no.12.
Edited by Alexander Campbell, printed by Solomon Sala at the Buffaloe printing office, Buffaloe Creek, Brooke County, Va., Aug 1823; pub. by Campbell & Sala, Sep 1823-Dec 1824; after this date Sala's name does not appear as pub.
Beginning Jul 1827, the name of Buffaloe Creek was changed to Bethany(Christian Baptist, Jul 2 1827).
For holdings see nos. 306-317 in Part I above. 1170

Bethany COLLEGE Magazine. 1860.
Noted in Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Mar 13 1860. Spencer, 1943, p.8, lists v.1 as pub. in Oct 1866.
No copy located. 1171

JOURNAL of Education and General Literature. 1845.
Projected in 1845, but never published(?) A.F. Ross, ed. (Spencer, 1943, p.84).
No copy located. 1172

The MILLENNIAL Harbinger. m 1830-1870//
Estab. Jan 1830(1:1). Discont. Dec 1870(41:12).
Pub. in 41 v.; v.1-35 pub. in 5 ser. of 7 v. each: ser.1, 1830-1836; ser.2, 1837-1843; ser.3, 1844-1850; ser.4, 1851-1857; ser.5, 1858-1864. With the issue of Jan 1865, numbering began with v.36, and no ser. number was used.
Numbered extras, not included in the volume numbering, as follows: no.1, Jul 1830; no.2, Dec 1830; no.3, Oct 1831; no.4 and no.5, Aug 1832; no.6, Aug 1833; no.7, Aug 1834; no.8, Oct 1835; no.9, Dec 1836; [ser.2] new ser. extra no.1, Dec 1837; no.11, Oct 1839; the Oct 1841 issue was printed as an extra, but was numbered as a regular issue(see p.480); extras without numbers were pub. in Dec 1844 and May(?) 1847.
Errors in numbering and dating: Mar 1838 issued as Feb; Nov 1840, no.11, issued as no.10; Feb 1857, no.2, issued as no.1; Jul 1857, no.7, issued as no.6, with error continued through Oct; May 1861, no.5, issued as no.4; Feb 1862, no.2, issued as no.1; Oct and Nov 1862, nos.10 and 11, issued as no.9; May 1863, no.5, issued as no.4.
Jan 1830, ed. by Alexander Campbell; Apr 1830, print. and pub. by A. Campbell; Jan 1846, conducted by Alexander Campbell and W. K. Pendleton; Jan 1848, conducted by Alexander Campbell, prop., co-editors, W. K. Pendleton and R. Richardson; Jan 1849, conducted by Alexander Campbell, prop., co-editors, W.K. Pendleton, R. Richardson, and A.W. Campbell; Jan 1853, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editors, W.K. Pendleton, and A.W. Campbell; Jan 1856, conducted by Alexander Campbell, A.W. Campbell, co-editor; Jan 1857, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editors, W.K. Pendleton, A.W. Campbell, R. Richardson, and R. Milligan; Jan 1858, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editors W.K. Pendleton, A.W. Campbell, and R. Milligan; Jan 1860, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editors W.K. Pendleton, A.W. Campbell; Jan 1861, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editors, W.K. Pendleton, A.W. Campbell, and Isaac Errett; Jan 1863, conducted by Alexander Campbell, co-editor, W.K. Pendleton; Nov 1865-1870, conducted by W.K. Pendleton, co-editor, Prof. C.L. Loos, print. and pub. by W.K. Pendleton.
For holdings see note under no.532, Part I. 1173

The NEOTROPHIAN Magazine. m 1858-1859.
Estab. Dec(?) 1858, and pub. at least through Oct 1859(2:1), the date of the last copy located. Pub. by the Neotrophian Society of Bethany College; printed in Cincinnati by Moore, Wilstach, Keys & Company(Claude E. Spencer letter, Dec 12 1956). Noted in the Millennial Harbinger, Mar 1859, p.173.
TNDC: v.1, no.2, 3; v.2, no.1, Jan, Feb, Oct 1859. 1174

The STYLUS. m 1851-1857(?)
Estab. 1851("The second number of the Stylus will be issued in a few days ..." Millennial Harbinger,Dec 1851, p.710).
Pub. by the three literary societies cNeotrophian, American Literary Institute and Adelphian; of Bethany College. Vols. two and three printed at the Harbinger office at Bethany. Vol. four printed at the Wheeling Intelligencer office.
Pub. in at least seven vols.: v.1(? nos.); v.2, 8 nos., Dec 1852-Jul 1853; v.3, 10 nos., Oct 1853-Jul 1854; v.4, 10 nos., Dec 1854-Sep 1855; v.5, pub. in at least 7 nos., Nov(?) 1855-May 1856; v.6, 9 nos., Oct 1856-Jun 1857; v.7(?nos.).
DLC: v.2, 6.
KyLxCB: v.2-7.
KyLxT: v.3-6.
TNDC: v.2-6(lacking 5:1, 8-10?).
WvU: v.2-4(lacking 2:2). 1175

BRANDONVILLE

The CHAMPION of Democracy. w 1840.
Estab. Sep 24 1840(Oct 22 1840 is no.5), as a Whig campaign paper, cBy Jacob; Alter & cJoseph; Miller, at Mount Pleasant Farm, near Brandonville. This is probably the Mount Pleasant Democrat, or the Preston County Democrat mentioned by Garner, p.5,6.
WvU: 1840 Oct 22. 1176

Mount Pleasant DEMOCRAT.
See The CHAMPION of Democracy, no.1176.

PRESTON County Democrat.
See The CHAMPION OF Democracy, no.1176.

Mountpleasant SILK Culturist and Farmer's Manual.
See The SILK Culturist and Farmer's Manual, no.1177.

The SILK Culturist and Farmer's Manual. m 1839-1840.
Estab. Jun 1839(1:1), Discont. May(?) 1840(Garner, p.4).
Printed at Mount Pleasant Farm, near Brandonville, by Joseph Miller, who came from Union County, Pa. Jacob Alter became co-partner in Dec 1839, and about May 1840, the Rev. S. Siegfried of Mount Pleasant, Pa., became publisher(Garner, p.4-5). Enos D. Morgan later bought the press at Brandonville and estab. the Northwestern Journal at Morgantown(Callahan I, p.302). Running title of WvU copy: Mountpleasant Silk Culturist and Farmer's Manual. Twelve numbers were published, according to Stutler letter, Dec 14 1956.
WvU: 1839 Jun (lacks p.3-6). 1177

BRIDGEPORT

The MAIL. w 1834.
Receipt of the first number, by P.F. Critchfield, acknowledged in the Monongalia Farmer, Morgantown, Jul 19 1834.
No copy located. 1178

BUCKHANNON

NORTH WESTERN Observer. w 1852-1861//
Estab. Jun 19 1852(Jul 10 is 1:4). Discont. Oct 1861(Bond).
W.H. Shuey, ed. & prop., John H. Zittle, pub., Jul 10 1852.
WvU: 1852 Jul 10. 1179

NORTHWESTERN Recorder. 1832.
Listed in Davis, p.131. This is a title variation of no.1179, the North Western Observer, with error in date? See Cutright, p.339.
No copy located. 1180

The RECORDER. 1852.
Listed in Davis, p.131. This is no.1180 above?
No copy located. 1181

BUFFALO (Putnam county)

STAR of the Kanawha Valley.
See Charleston, KANAWHA Valley Star, no. 1199.

The WREATH of Kanawha Valley. m 1858.
Pub. by students of the Buffalo Academy, under the supervision of W.R. Boyers.
Cited in Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, Jun 29 1858.
No copy located. 1182

BUFFALOE CREEK (Brooke county)

See BETHANY, p. 207.

CAMP CHASE (Morgan county)

See PAW PAW, no. 1339.

CEREDO

Ceredo CRESCENT. w 1857-1861//
Estab. Oct 24 1857(1:1). Discont. 1861(Bond).
W. Boyd Wilson, ed., through Aug 7 1858; C.B. Webb, pub. and ed., Dec 11 1858-1860; W. Boyd Wilson, contributing ed., Dec 11 1858-Aug 20 1859.
MWA: 1857 Oct 24; 1858 May 15, Jun 26, Jul 3, 10, Aug 7, Dec 11, 18; 1859 Jul 9, Aug 20; 1860 Oct 13, 20.
OMC: 1859 Jan 15. 1183

CHARLES TOWN (Brooke county)

See WELLSBURG, p. 252.

CHARLES TOWN (Jefferson county)

Charlestown ARGUS. w 1835.
Estab. Apr 24 1835(May 15 is 1:4). Printed and pub. by Edward Branch Robinson.

DLC: 1835 May 22.
NcD: 1835 May 15, Sep 4. 1184

FARMER'S Museum. 1809.
Paper projected by Ferdinando Fairfax, but never pub. Advance subscribers to the Farmer's Museum were credited with subscriptions to the Farmers' Repository(Rice, 1953, p.308, quoting the Farmer's Repository of Sep 22 1809).
A prospectus dated Mar 19 1808 by Richard Williams, appearing in the Farmer's Repository on Apr 1 1808, notes that Williams planned to publish the paper which had been proposed by Ferdinando Fairfax, esq. 1185

The FARMERS' Register. 1804(?)
Listed in Davis, p.124.
No copy located. 1186

FARMERS' Repository. w 1808-1827//
Estab. Apr 1 1808(1:1), and pub. through Feb 28 1827(19:986), when it was merged with the Virginia Free Press of Harper's Ferry. These two papers were continued as the Virginia Free Press and Farmers' Repository, later the Virginia Free Press.
The Farmers' Repository was pub. by Richard Williams and William Brown through Mar 1809; by Richard Williams, Apr 7 1809-1827. Apparently estab. by Williams in lieu of the Farmer's Museum, which had been projected by Ferdinando Fairfax in Charles Town in 1808, but never pub.(cf. Farmers' Repository, Apr 1 1808).
DLC: 1808 Apr 1-1809 Mar 24, Apr 7-1810 Mar 16, 30-Aug 31, Sep 14-1812 Mar 6, 27-1822 Feb 20, Mar 6-Oct 9, 23-1825 Jul 27, Aug 17-1826 Jul 19, Aug 2-1827 Feb 28.
MWA: 1808 Jul 15; 1812 Jan 3; 1824 Dec 15; 1826 Nov 15.
NN: 1814 Apr, Jun, Sep-Dec (13 nos.)
NcD: 1809 Mar 3; 1822 Jul 24; 1825 Sep 14.
Vi: 1808 May 6.
WHi: 1813 Jan 15, Feb 12, 26, Mar 12, 26, Apr 2, 9, 30, May 14, Jun 4, Sep 9, 30, Oct 21, Nov 4, 18, Dec 2.
Wv-Ar: (m)1808 Apr 1-1820 Dec 27(same as DLC). (o-m) 1827 Feb 28.
WvU: (m)1814 Jan 27. (m)1827 Feb 28.
Hollis: 1814 Jan 27. 1187

INDEPENDENT Democrat. w 1859-1860//
Estab. Oct 4 1859(1:1), by D. Smith Eichelberger, ed., and Wm. Benj. Reed, pub., andcontinued by them through Aug 21 1860, when the paper folded.
This is the Independent Democrat listed under Charleston in ULN.
DLC: 1859 Oct 4-1860 Mar 13, 27-Jul 17, 31-Aug 21.
IU: 1860 Feb 21(Illinois Historical Survey). 1188

PATRIOT. 1803(?)
Noted in the Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer, Martinsburg, Mar 18 1803, pub. by William Brown(Rice, 1953, p.308).
No copy located. 1189

SPIRIT of Jefferson. w 1844/

Estab. Jul 17 1844(1:1), by James W. Beller.

Ed. and prop., James W. Beller, at least through Jun 1853; Wm. Lucas, Jr. and S.K. Donavin, Sep 19 1854; S.K. Donavin and Jackson Douglas, by Apr 1855; William Lucas, Jr., 1856; Benj.F. and Thomas P. Beall, by Mar 1857; Benj.F. Beall in Feb 1859. The office was destroyed by fire on Friday cMar 4, 1853a (cf. Martinsburg Gazette, Mar 16 1853) and publication resumed by Apr 5 by Beller.

DLC: 1844 Jul 17-1853 Feb 8, Apr 5-1855 Jul 17.
MWA: 1854 Aug 22.
MsHi: 1844-1861.
NN: 1850 Aug 13.
NcD: 1844 Jul 26-Oct 11, 25, Nov 1, 22, Dec 13, 27-1845 Jan 24, 31 Feb 7-21, Mar 7, 14, 28, Apr 11, 18, May 23-Jun 6, Jul 4, 11, Aug 2-30, Nov 28, Dec 5; 1846 Jan 16, 30, Feb 6, 27, Mar 27, Apr 17, 24, May 22, 29, Nov 27; 1847 Aug 20; 1848 Jul 11, 18, Aug 1, 29, Oct 24, Nov 21; 1849 Mar 13, May 8; 1850 Jun 4, 11, Jul 9, Oct 1, Nov 5, Dec 3, 31; 1851 Jan 28; 1852 Oct 12, Nov 16; 1853 May 10, Jun 7, 30; 1855 May 29, Jun 26; 1856 Mar 4, May 31, Oct 18; 1857 Mar 10; 1859 May 7.
ViU: 1853 May 3; 1854 May 9.
WvU: (m)1848 Aug 22.
(o)1852 Sep 21; 1853 Apr 19, 26, May 10, 24, 31; 1855 Jul 3; 1857 Mar 24, 31, Apr 14, 21, May 5-19, Jun 2, 9; 1858 Jul 20; 1859 Feb 12, Mar 5, 26, Apr 2, 23.
Norona: 1848 Aug 22.
Perry: 1850 Sep 3; 1852 Jul 6; 1861 Apr 19. 1190

VIRGINIA Free Press. w 1827/

A merger of the Farmers' Repository, Charles Town, with the Virginia Free Press, of Harper's Ferry, beginning Mar 7 1827, with the numbering of the Farmers' Repository continued.

In the last issue of the Farmers' Repository, Feb 28 1827 (19:986), is a notice by Richard Williams, pub., of the transfer of the Repository to John S. Gallaher, the ed. of the Virginia Free Press at Harper's Ferry. In the same issue, Gallaher declares that he "will join the Farmers' Repository with the Virginia Free Press, and will publish it after the 7th of March next simultaneously at Charlestown and Harper's Ferry, each Wed., with the title Virginia Free Press and Farmers' Repository." (See entry no. 1257 for the Virginia Free Press at Harper's Ferry.)

Suspended 1862-1865.

Pub. by John S. Gallaher, 1827-1829; Gallaher & Daugherty, 1829-1830; John S. Gallaher, 1831-1834; Gallaher, North & Gallaher, 1835-1836; J.S. & H.N. Gallaher, Apr 1836-1848; H.N. Gallaher & Co., Feb 1851-1862.

CSmH: 1844 Jan 2.
DLC: 1827 Mar 7, Aug 29; 1828 Dec 3; 1829 Jun 24, Jul 15, 22, Aug 26, Sep 23, Dec 2; 1830 Jan 6, 13; 1831 Jun 23, Aug 25; 1832 Nov 8; 1840 Nov 12; 1841 Apr 22; 1842 Mar 3; 1847 Oct 27; 1851 Feb 21; 1852 May 6; 1854 Aug 10, Nov 23; 1855 Apr 26; 1857 Feb 19; 1858 Mar 4; 1859 Apr 28, Sep 1, Oct 6, 27, Dec 1, 22; 1860 Jan 5; 1861 May 9.
IU: 1843 Sep 28; 1844 May 2; 1847 Nov 3; 1848 Apr 1; 1857 Nov 5; 1858 Jan 28; 1861 May 2, 30, Jun 13.

MWA: 1829 Jul 8, 29; 1830 Feb 17, 24, Mar 17, Jul 7; 1831 May 19, Jul 7; 1832 Mar 8, Aug 9, Sep 20, Oct 11, Nov 15; 1833 Feb 14, 21, Apr 11, Aug 15, Oct 17, Dec 5; 1834 Mar 6, Apr 17, May 1, Jun 12, 26, Aug 7, Nov 6, Dec 4; 1835 Oct 15; 1836 Jan 14, Apr 21, Sep 14, Oct 13; 1837 Mar 2, 9, Sep 7, Nov 23, Dec 14; 1838 Apr 12, Jun 14, Jul 12, Sep 6, Oct 18, Nov 29, Dec 6; c1839-1841a; 1842 Mar 17-31, Apr 28, Jul 21, 28, Sep 15, 29, Nov 3; 1844 Dec 5, 19; 1848 May 25; 1859 Oct 6; 1862 Jan 23, Feb 27.
NN: 1841 Apr 15; 1858 Feb 4; 1862 Feb 27.
NcD: 1832 Aug 9; 1834 Jul 17; 1836 Mar 3; 1837 Mar 9-30, Apr 13, 20, May 4-Jul 27, Aug 10, 17, 31, Sep 7-1838 Apr 12, May 10-Jun 14, 28-Oct 4, Nov 8-Dec 13, 27-1839 Jan 23, Feb 7-May 30, Jun 13, 27, Jul 4-25, Aug 15-Sep 19, Oct 3-Nov 21, Dec 5, 12, 26-1840 Jan 23, Feb 6-May 21, Jun 4-Jul 16, Aug 6, 20, Sep 10-Nov 19, Dec 3-1841 Feb 4, 25-Mar 10, 25-May 20, Jun 3, 10, Jul 1-Sep 16, 30, Oct 7-Dec 9, 23-1842 Jan 20, Feb 3-17, Mar 3-17, 31-May 12, 26-Jun 16, 30-Jul 21, Aug 4-Dec 15, 29-1843 Jan 19, Feb 2-May 25, Jun 8-Aug 10, 31-Nov 16, 30-Dec 28; 1844 Jan 11-Mar 14, 28, Apr 11-May 16, 30, Jun 13, 20, Jul 4-18, Aug 8-22, Sep 5-Nov 7, Dec 19, 26-1845 Feb 20, Mar 6-Sep 18, Oct 9-Dec 25; 1846 Jan 15-Feb 19, Mar 5-19, Apr 2, 9, May 7-Jun 18, Jul 2, 16-Aug 6, 20-Oct 8, 22-Nov 19, Dec 10, 24-1847 Apr 15, 29-Jun 3, 17-Sep 22, Oct 6-27, Nov 10-Dec 22; 1848 Jan 5-Feb 12, Mar-May 11, 25, Jun 1, 22-Aug 24, Sep 7-Oct 5, 19-Nov 23, Dec 7-28; 1849 Jan 11-25, Feb 8-May 10, 24, Jun 7-Aug 16, 30-Sep 20, Oct 4-Nov 1, 15, 22, Dec 6-1850 Feb 28, Mar 14-May, Jun 14-Jul 26, Aug 9-30, Sep 13-1851 Mar 21, Apr 4-Jun 19, Jul 10, 17, Sep 7-1852 Feb 19, Mar 11-Apr 8, 22, May 6-27, Jun 17, 24, Jul 1-22, Aug 5-26, Sep 30, Oct 21, Nov 4, 18, Dec 2-1853 Feb 24, Mar 10-Jun 9, 23, 30, Jul 14-28, Aug 11-Nov 10, 24, Dec 15-1854 Jan 26, Feb 9, 16, Mar 2-May 11, 25-Jun 8, 29, Jul 6, 20, 27-Oct 12, 26-Dec 28; 1855 Jan 18-Apr 12, 26, May 3, 31, Jun 21, Sep 6-Oct 25, Nov 8-Dec 20; 1856 Jan 3-Feb 21, Mar 13, 27, Apr 10-May 1, 29, Jun 12-Aug 14, Sep 4, 11, 25, Oct 16-Dec 4, 18-1857 Feb 12, Mar 5, 12, 26, Apr 16, 30, May 7, Jul 2, 9, 23-1858 Jan 14, 28-Feb 11, 25-Mar 25, May 6-Jul 1, 15-29, Aug 12-26, Sep 30-Oct 14, 28-1859 Feb 24, Mar 10-24, Apr 7-May 5, 19, Jun 9, 16, Jul 21, 28, Aug 11, Sep 1, 8, 22, Oct 6, 27, Nov 10, Dec 22; 1860 Jan 5, Feb 2, Dec 27; 1861 Feb 7, Mar 14, Apr 18, May 2-16, Oct 3.
NcU: 1834 Mar 13; 1850 Aug 9.
OC1WHi: 1837 Aug 24; 1862 Feb 27.
OHi: 1840 May 7; 1853 May 12, Jun 30.
Vi: 1862 Jan 15(?).
ViU: 1821 Aug 7, Oct 9, 23, 30, Nov 6, 13, Dec 11, 18; 1822 Jan 8, 22, 30, Feb 5-Mar 13, 27-Apr 24, May 8-Jun 26, Aug 28, Dec 25; 1823 Jan 22, 29, Feb 12, Mar 19, 26, Apr 9, 16, May 7, 28, Jun 4, Jul 30, Aug 6, 20, Sep 3, 24, Oct 1, 15, Nov 5-19, Dec 3, 17, 31-1824 Jan 28, Feb 11, 18, Mar 24, 31, Apr 7, 21, 28, May 26, Jun 2, 9, 23, 30, Aug 11, Sep 1-29, Oct 20; 1835 Mar 5.
ViWn: 1830 Jan 6-1841; 1856 Jan 3-1861 Jun 13.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1828 Jan 16.
WvU: (o)1824 Oct 27; 1852 Jul 8, 15, 29, Sep 23, Oct 14; 1853

May 19, 26, Jun 2; 1855 Mar 22, Apr 5, 19, May 10, 23, 31, Jun 7; 1857 Apr 16, 31?, May 14, 21, Jun 11; 1859 Feb 24, Mar 10, 31, Apr 7, 21, May 12, Jun 9, 16.
(m)1828 Jan 16; 1853 May 12, Jun 30.
Norona: 1853,May 12, Jun 30.
Perry: 1827 Nov 7; 1861 Nov 19; 1862 Jan 23.
Stutler: 1827 May 16. 1191

VIRGINIA Republican.
See MARTINSBURG, no. 1286.

WEST VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT. w 1855/
Listed in ULN, p. 727, in error(?).
No copy located.

WESTERN Virginian. w(?) 1826(?)
Noted in Davis, p.124.
This is Charleston, Western Virginian(?), no. 1204.
No copy located.

CHARLESTON (Kanawha county)

Charleston ARGUS. w 1835.
This is the Charlestown Argus, Charles Town, no. 1184, listed in ULN, p.727.

The GUERILLA. d 1862.
Estab. Sep 28, 1862(Sep 29 is 1:2).
Pub. by the Associate printers. "Devoted to Southern rights and institutions."
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1862 Sep 29.
WvU: (m)1862 Sep 29. 1192

INDEPENDENT Democrat. w 1859.
This is the Independent Democrat, Charles Town, no. 1188, listed in ULN, p.727.

JEFFERSONIAN.
See KANAWHA Jeffersonian, no. 1194.

KANAWHA Banner. w 1830-1835(?)
Estab. Sep 10 1830(1:1), by Mason Campbell and Ezra Walker, and pub. by them until Mar 19 1835, when Ezra Walker is listed as pub. Not pub. Jan-Feb 1832.
DLC: 1832 Nov 1; 1833 Jul 18; 1834 Apr 3.
MBAt: 1832 Oct 4.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1830 Sep 10-1831 Nov 4, 18-Dec 30; 1832 Mar 9-Aug 10, 24-Dec 27; 1833 Jul 11, Nov 21, 28, Dec 5-26; 1834 Jan 9-Sep 11; 1835 Mar 19, Apr 2.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. 1193

KANAWHA County West Virginia Gazette.
See WESTERN Virginian, no. 1204.

KANAWHA Jeffersonian. w 1840-1847(?)
Estab. May 2 1840(May 16 1840 is 1:3), as The Jeffersonian. Pub. by John J. Hickey, at least through Sep 4 1841. C.T. Cake was ed. and prop. by Aug 20 1842. A new series apparently was begun when Cake became pub., as Aug 20 1842 is 1:15.
Title changed to Kanawha Jeffersonian between Mar 13 and Jun 12 1841, possibly with the beginning of v.2, about May 15 1841.
CSmH: 1847 Mar 30.
DLC: 1840 May 16, Jul 11.
NcD: 1841 Sep 4.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1840 Dec 26; 1841 Mar 13, Jun 12; 1842 Aug 20.
WvU: (m) Same as Wv-Ar above. (o)1841 Jan 23. 1194

The KANAWHA Patriot. w 1840-1841//
Estab. Jul 29 1840(1:1), by Smith and Sheppard. Discont. some time between Nov 1840 and Nov 1841. E.W. Newton bought the plant of the Patriot and estab. the Kanawha Republican on Dec 4 1841. No copy located of the 1819 and 1834 papers of this title mentioned in Callahan, I, p.307, and Davis, p.124.
DLC: 1840 Jul 29.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1840 Aug 12, 27, Sep 12, Oct 24, Nov.28.
WvU: (m) Same as Wv-Ar above. 1195

KANAWHA Register. w 1829-1830.
Estab. Jul 15 1829(1:1), as the Western Register, by James M. Laidley & Co. The title was changed to the Kanawha Register between Oct 2 1829 and Jan 11 1830, with the old numbering continued. Pub. through Jul 25 1830, after which the plant was sold to Mason Campbell and Ezra Walker who started the Kanawha Banner on Sep 10 1830, with new numbering.
CSmH: 1830 Jun 4.
DLC: 1829 Jul 15, 24, Aug 7, 14, 28, Oct 30, Dec 4.
MWA: 1829 Aug 14.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1829 Jul 24-Oct 2; 1830 Jan 11-Mar 4, 19-Jun 25, Jul 9-25.
WvU; (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. 1196

KANAWHA Republican. w 1841/
Estab. Dec 4 1841(1:1), by E.W. Newton, ed. & prop., who took over the subscription list and plant of the Kanawha Patriot, no. 1195. Pub. by Newton from 1841 until his death in 1865. Newton, a Whig and Vermont school teacher, (Kiplinger, p.129) had pub. the Wheeling Tri-Weekly Times and Advertiser, 1833-1838.
NcD: 1858 May 4; 1860 Jul 9; 1861 Apr 30.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1841 Dec 4-1843 Sep 9, 21-Nov 9, 30-1844 Apr 4,24-Dec 25; 1845 Mar 26, Dec 10, 17; 1846 Nov 18; 1847 Sep 8, Dec 29; 1848 Feb 4, Dec 27; 1850 Jan 2, Feb 13, Nov 27; 1852 Jan 7-21, Mar 17, 27, Aug 25; 1855 Jun 6; 1857 Oct 6, 13; 1858 Aug 31; 1859 Nov 5; 1861 Feb 5; 1863 May 21, Jul 11.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar and Norona.
(o)1843 May 20; 1845 Mar 26; 1852 Aug 25; 1861 Feb 26.
Norona: 1847 Jul 7. 1197

KANAWHA Valley Gazette. w 1839.
Estab. Apr 25 1839(1:1), pub. by N.M. Poindexter.
DLC: 1839 Apr 25, May 2. 1198

KANAWHA Valley Star. w 1855-1861//
Estab. Jan 1 1855(1:1), at Buffalo, Putnam Co., as Star of the Kanawha Valley.
Ed. by John Rundell & William R. Murrell, with Rundle, Murrell & Kennedy, props; Rundel & Murrell, props. by Mar 7 1855; John Rundle is listed as ed., prop. & pub. from Jul 23 1856.
With the issue of Apr 14 1857, the place of publication was changed from Buffalo to Charleston, and the title changed to Kanawha Valley Star. Strongly Democratic and secessionist, the plant was burned "by an incendiary," according to Cooper's Clarksburg Register of Nov 28 1855, some time after Aug 15 1855, but publication was resumed by Nov 15 1855.
Pubn. was suspended, apparently with the issue of Jul 2 1861, when the editor "was forced to run himself into the mountains," by the confiscation of the plant by Federal troops (Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Nov 8 1861.) W.R. Murrell was issuing a paper in Gallipolis, Ohio, by Jul 1860 (Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, Jul 25 1860). Listed in Kenny both under Buffalo and Charleston.
NcD: 1855 May 9, Jun 13.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1855 Jan 1-Aug 15, Nov 15, 28, Dec 5-27; 1856 Jan 9-Feb 27, Mar 12-Sep 3, 30-Dec 23; 1857 Jan 6-Dec 22; 1858 Jan 5-Apr 6, May 4-1859 Dec 26; 1860 Jan 16-Apr 16, Jun 4, Jul 23, 30, Aug 27, Oct 30, Dec 4; 1861 Apr 9, 23-Jun 18, Jul 2.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. (o)1861 Mar 19, May 28. 1199

KENHAWA Spectator. w 1820-1822(?)//
Estab. Oct 21 1820(Brigham, p.1169), by Herbert P. Gaines, "an eccentric school teacher and lawyer from eastern Virginia" (Ambler, 1951, p.88). According to the same source (p.89), Gaines had for a time as co-partner Mason Campbell, who later took over the paper and pub. it as the Western Courier, no.1203, beginning Jun 11 1822.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1821 Aug 21.
WvU: (m)1821 Aug 21. 1200

PRIMITIVE Methodist. m 1852/
Estab. by the Rev. W.G. Miller, and pub. through 1867(Bond).
Davis, p.125, lists beginning date as 1868.
No copy located. 1201

SPIRIT of the Times. w 1841.
Listed at NhD in ULN, p.727, now unlocated.
No copy located. 1202

WESTERN Courier. w 1822-1826(?)//
Estab. Jun 11 1822(1:1), by Mason Campbell, who had been a partner with Herbert P. Gaines in publishing the Kenhawa Spectator, no.1200, in Charleston. Last copy located is Jun 8 1824. Apparently discont. by the summer of 1826, as Campbell estab. the Western Virginian and Kanawha County Gazette in Jul 1826.

Campbell was librarian of Mercer Academy and later of the town library of Charleston while he published the Courier(Ambler, 1951, p.14, 89).
DLC: 1823 Dec 2; 1824 Feb 10, Mar 25, Jun 8.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1822 Jun 11-Nov 19, Dec 10-1823 Jan 7, 21, 28, Feb 11-Jul 1.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. 1203

WESTERN Register.
See KANAWHA Register, no.1196.

WESTERN Virginian. w 1826-1829//
Estab. Jul 5 1826(1:1) as the Western Virginian and Kanawha County Gazette, by Mason Campbell. The title was shortened with the issue of Oct 31 1826. Campbell pub. the paper through May 20 1829, when it was sold to James M. and Alexander T. Laidley, who pub. it as the Kanawha Register, later the Western Register, beginning Jul 15 1829.
Campbell, who later lived in Washington, D.C.(Callahan, p.307), advertised the paper for sale under date of April 1 1829 in the Palladium of Virginia and the Pacific Monitor, May 16 1829.
DLC: 1828 Aug 6.
MWA: 1829 Feb 18.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1826 Jul 5-19, Aug 2, 9, 30-Oct 31, Nov 15, 29-Dec 27; 1827 Jan 13-Mar 3, 24, Apr 14-28, May 12, 26; 1828 Jan 16-Mar 12, 26-Oct 29, Nov 12-26, Dec 10-1829 Jan 14, 28-Mar 11, 25-May 20.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above.
(o)1852 Apr 20. 1204

WESTERN Virginian. w 1851-1853(?)
Estab. Mar 18(?) 1851(Apr 20 1852 is 2:6). T.M. Gardner, prop., R. Aug. Thompson and T.M. Gardner, eds. Lasted less than two years(Bond).
WvU: 1852 Apr 20. 1205

WESTERN Virginian and Kanawha County Gazette.
See WESTERN Virginian, no. 1204.

CLARKSBURG

AGE of Progress. w 1855-1856(?)//
Estab. Apr 13(?) 1855(Nov 23 1855 is 1:33), by Philip F. Crihfield, ed. & prop. A note in the Cooper's Clarksburg Register on Aug 22 1855, indicates that the paper had not been pub. for the previous two or three months.
Listed in Kenny, p.71.
Discont. late in 1856(Bond).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1855 Nov 23.
WvU: (m)1855 Nov 23. 1206

The BYE-STANDER. w 1810(?)-1815(?)
Estab. Jul 28(?) 1810(Jun 8 1811 is 1:45; Haymond, p.295).
Pub. by Alexander and Forbes Britton, who were brothers, according to Lewis Co., p.1. Haymond, p.295, notes an issue of Sep 4 1813(2:112); the MWA copy of Feb 1 1814 is 2:cw.n.116. A

copy dated 1815 was quoted to Matheny.
MWA: 1814 Feb 1.
WvU: (p)1814 Feb 1.
Lutz: 1813 Jun 2, Aug 28. 1207

Clarksburg CAMPAIGN. 1859(?)
A political paper, mentioned in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, May 4 1859.
No copy located. 1208

CASTIGATOR. 1823-1824(?)
Noted in the Clarksburg Intelligencer, Sep 20 1823(Rice,1953, p.317). Estab. in 1823 by Alexander G. M'Rae, and discont. in 1824(Bond).
No copy located. 1209

COMPILER. 1847(?)-1849(?)
Data from Bond, who notes an issue of Oct 1847 as 1:17.
No copy located. 1210

COOPER'S Clarksburg Register. w 1851-1861(?)
Estab. Nov 12 1851(1:1), by William P. Cooper, who ran the paper as ed. & prop. until Nov 27 1857, when Cooper and ɛC. T.ɔ Bruen are listed as ed. & prop. William F. Gordon was editor at the outbreak of the war, according to the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Nov 14 1863. May 10 1861 is the last copy known.
DLC: 1852 Nov 3.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1857 Feb 13, 27, Oct 30.
WvU: (m)1851 Nov 12, 26-1852 Jun 9, 23-1853 Mar 30, Apr 13-1854 Jun 14, 28-Jul 26, Aug 9-1856 Jan 23, Feb 22-Jun 20, Jul 4-1857 Dec 4, 18-1858 Aug 27, Sep 10-Nov 19.
(o)1851 Nov 12-1854 Nov 1; 1856 Dec 5-1858 Nov 19.
Clarksburg Pub. Library: 1861 May 10, with title Clarksburg Register.
Stutler: 1854 Nov 8-1856 Nov 28. 1211

The COUNTRYMAN. w 1835-1838.
Estab. Aug 15(?) 1835(Sep 24 1836 is 2:7; but Jun 23 1838 is 3:1). Printed and pub. by Philip F. Crihfield, 1836, 1838. Apparently continued as The Clarksburg Virginian in 1838(?).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1836 Sep 24.
WvU: (m)1836 Sep 24. (o)1836 Dec 24; 1838 Jun 23. 1212

Clarksburg DEMOCRAT. w(?) 1838-1840(?); 1848(?)-1860(?)
A continuation(?) of The Countryman, Clarksburg, by Dr. Benjamin Dolbeare. The 1838-1840 paper was continued as The Clarksburg Virginian, 1840(?)
According to Bond, the Democrat was pub. again by Dolbeare, beginning in 1848. Listed in Livingston, 1852, p.50, and in Kenny, 1861, p.71.
No copy located. 1213

Clarksburg ENQUIRER. w 1827-1831(?)
Estab. Sep 1 1827(1:1) by Joseph Israel, and pub. by him through Jun 13 1831, the date of the last issue known. Withers, Chronicles of Border Warfare, no.1155, was published by Israel

in 1831, and the paper was then sold to Arthur G. Sparhawk and Co., who began publication of The Western Enquirer, no.1229. Pub. as the Clarksburg Enquirer and Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Lewis, Wood, Mason and Tyler Counties Advertiser, ca.Jun 27-Oct 17 1829. Discont. in early winter of 1831(cf. The Western Enquirer, Clarksburg, May 7 1832).
DLC: 1829 Jul 4, 18, Sep 5-19, Oct 31, Nov 21, 28, Dec 5, 12, 26; 1830 Jan 2, 9, 23.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1827 Sep 1, Nov 8, Dec 13; 1828 Nov 13; 1830 Apr 10, May 15, Oct 5; 1831 Jun 13.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar (o-m) above. o(1828) Jan 24, Apr 17,
Matheny: 1829 Jun 27, Oct 24-1830 Apr 24. 1214

The Clarksburg GAZETTE. w 1822.
Estab. Feb 16(?) 1822(Oct 19 1822 is 1:36).
Pub. by Alexander G. M'Rae in Oct 1822. Ceased publication in Nov 1822(Bond).
DLC: 1822 Oct 19, 26(missing?)
Wv-Ar: (m)1822 Oct 19, 26. 1215

HARRISON County Whig and Western Virginia Advertiser. w 1840/
Estab. Aug 20 1840(Aug 27 1840 is 1:2), as The Harrison Whig. The title was lengthened by the issue of Nov 17 1842. Pub. by Wm. McGranaghan, 1840-1842; by Wm. H. McGranaghan & Wm. B. M'Carty, by May 11 1843.
Pub. as a German language paper(?) ca.April 1843, according to The Marion Pioneer, Fairmont, Apr 1, Aug 19, 1843.
DLC: 1840 Aug 27.
OMC: 1841 May 27.
WvU: 1842 Jul 21, Nov 17, Dec 1; 1843 May 11, Jun 29, Jul 20, Aug 31.
Matheny: 1840 Sep 6. 1216

The HARRISON Republican. w 1843-1849(?)
Estab. Dec 29 1843(1:1) by Rroberts A. Sommerville and pub. by him at least through Nov 1846. The shop was advertised for sale in the Western Virginia Standard, Morgantown, Nov 28 1846. Pub. by Geo. Harper on Jan 26 1849, the date of the last issue known.
DLC: 1844 Feb 9, 16.
Vi: 1843 Dec 29-1847 Feb 26, Mar 12-Sep 3, Oct 1-1848 Dec. 8.
Wv-Ar: (m)1843 Dec 29-1844 Dec 20. (o-m) 1849 Jan 19, 26.
WvU: 1843 Dec 29. 1217

The HERALD of Zion and Philomathean Magazine. 1810.
Pub. in 1810. Ed. by Hersey & Laidley (Lutz, letter to Stutler Jan 11 1956).
No copy located. 1218

The INDEPENDENT Virginian. w 1819-1824(?)
Estab. Aug 4 1819(1:1) by William M'Granaghan; continued to Dec 13 1824(Bond). See no. 502.
DLC: 1819 Aug 4-1820 Jan 5,19,26, Feb 9-Mar 22(?); 1824 Oct 14.
Wv-Ar: (m)1819 Aug 4-1820 Jan 5, 19, 26, Feb 9-Mar 8.
WvU: 1819 Aug 18, Sep 8, 15, Oct 13, 20, Nov 10-Dec 1, 15, 29-1820 Jan 19, Feb 2, 9, Mar 1-Apr 12, Aug 12-26, Sep 9, 30, Dec 9, 20. 1219

Clarksburg INTELLIGENCER. w 1823-1826(?)
Estab. Mar 8 1823(Sep 20 is 1:29) by ⌈Alexander G.⌋ M'Rae, ⌈Phineas⌋ Chapin and ⌈William⌋ Harrison. The last issue known is Dec 17 1825. The editor of the Monongalia Chronicle, Morgantown, Apr 29 1826, noted that no copies of the Intelligencer had been received for six weeks, and that the establishment was reported to be no longer in existence.
DLC: 1823 Sep 20, Nov 1, 15-Dec 20; 1824 Jan 3-31, Feb 14-28, Mar 20-Jun 5, 19-Jul 10, 24-31, Aug 14-Oct 9, Nov 13-20, Dec 18-25; 1825 Jan 29-Feb 26, Mar 19-26, Apr 9-16, 30-May 7, 21-Jun 4, 25-Jul 23, Aug 6-Oct 8, 22, Nov 12-Dec 17.
NcD: 1824 May 15, 29, Jun 5, Jul 3.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as DLC above(lacking 1824?) and NcD above. 1220

The LOG CABIN. 1832.
A campaign paper, estab. in 1832, lasting less than six months(Bond). Listed in Davis, p.123.
No copy located. 1221

The NATIONAL Telegraph. w 1861/
Estab. Dec 27 1861(Jan 3 1862 is 1:2) by John S. Carlile and Robert S. Northcott, a Unionist from Tennessee who had pub. the Rutherford Telegraph in Murfreesboro, 1855-1860. Ed. by Northcott until about Aug 15 1862, when he joined the 12th W.Va. Inf. (Atkinson, p.325-326). No ed. listed, Aug 22-Sep 19 1862. Ed. by Maris Taylor, Sep 26-Dec 5 1862; by John T. Griffin, 1863 (Bond). No copies located for 1863. Continued as the Clarksburg Telegram after the Civil War. See the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Mar 24, 1862, and the Wellsburg Herald Aug 29 1862 for notices on Carlile's interest in the paper.
DLC: 1862 Jan 3, Feb 7-Apr 11, 25-May 30, Jun 13-Jul 4, 18, Aug 1-29, Sep 12-Dec 5. 1222

OHIO Twenty-Second. 1861.
Printed on the press of the Clarksburg Register, Fitch and Fairman, printers and pubs.
OHi: 1861 Jul 12. 1223
WvU: (p)1861 Jul 12.

PATRIOT. w 1863//
Estab. Jan 2 1863(Feb 27 is 1:9). Discont. Nov 1863(Bond).
Maris Taylor was ed. and prop. on Feb 27 1863. Pub. by Allen Gittings by Sep 12 1863, according to a note in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, of that date: "We notice that the Clarksburg Patriot is resuscitated and carries at its mast head the name of the inevitable Allen Gittings as its publisher. Gittings is the alias for Carlile." A further note on Carlile was carried in the Intelligencer on Oct 30 1863: "The spirit that animates the fallen John S. Carlile ... is well illustrated in the last issue of his Clarksburg Patriot ... Such part of his time as is not spent among the secessionists and gamblers at Baltimore, is spent in Clarksburg publishing a miserablehalf sheet newspaper."
WvU: 1863 Feb 27, Mar 20.
Matheny: (holdings unknown). 1224

RATTLESNAKE. 1822.
Pub. in 1822(Haymond, p.295; Rice, 1953, p.317, quoting the Clarksburg Gazette for Oct 19 and 26 1822).
No copy located. 1225

REGISTER.
See COOPER'S Clarksburg Register, no. 1211.

REPUBLICAN Compiler. w 1818-1820//
A continuation of the Western Virginian, no.1231, beginning Jul 24 1818(Jan 14 1820 is 2:25, w.n.77), with new series numbering. Printed and pub. by Gideon Butler until Jul 28 1820, when the paper folded(Rice, 1953, p.314, quoting the Republican Compiler, Clarksburg, Jul 28 1820).
DLC: 1820 Jan 14-Feb 4, 18-Mar 3, 17-Jul 28, Mar 3, 17, 24, Apr 7-Jul 28.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as DLC above. 1226

The SCION of Democracy. w 1841-1848(?)//
Estab. Jan 29(?) 1841(Apr 23 is 1:13). Pub. by Bassel & Harper on Apr 23 1841; ed. by Bassel & Harper, printed by Simmons & Shrieves, Aug 24 1841; ed. by Benjamin Bassel, jr., printed by Joseph H. Powell, Mar 6, 1846. Discont.in 1848(Callahan,p.304).
Wv-Ar: (o-m) 1841 Aug 24; 1846 Mar 6.
WvU: 1841 Apr 23(transferred from NhD). 1227

TELEGRAM.
See The NATIONAL Telegraph, no.1222.

The Clarksburg VIRGINIAN. w 1840-1841.
Estab. Jan 1840(?)(Jan 16 1841 is 2:3), as a continuation of the Clarksburg Democrat.
Pub. by B. Dolbeare, Jan 16 1841.
WvU: 1841 Jan 16(transferred from NhD). 1228

WESTERN Enquirer. w 1832-1833.
Estab. May 7 1832(1:1). Arthur G. Sparhawk & Co., pub., Aug 18 1832; Arthur G. Sparhawk, by Apr 20 1833. Pub. on the press on which Joseph Israel had pub. the Clarksburg Enquirer, no. 1214(Lewis Co., p.2).
DLC: 1832 Nov 10.
MWA: 1832 Aug 18.
OMC: 1832 May 7, 19-Jul 7; 1833 Feb 2, Mar 9, 23, Apr 6, Jun 1, 15, 22.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1832 Aug 18.
WvU: (m)1832 Aug 18. (o)1833 Apr 20.
Matheny: 1832 Jun 9. 1229

WESTERN Virginia Guard. w 1860-1861.
Estab. Dec(?) 1860("The first number has been received," Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 5 1860). Ed. by C.E. Ringler until late in 1861 when Ringler joined the Union Army and the paper folded.
No copy located. 1230

The WESTERN Virginian. w 1815-1816.
Estab. Nov 11 1815(Sep 14 1816 is 1:45).
Pub. by [Alexander G.] M'Rae, and [Gideon] Butler. Continued as the Republican Compiler, Clarksburg. In the issue of Feb 22 1817, Butler announced that after "April first next [The Virgin-

ian] will be discontinued and there will begin the Republican Compiler, a Republican newspaper."(Lewis Co., p.1).
NcD: 1816 Sep 14. 1231

WHIG.
See HARRISON County Whig and Western Virginia Advertiser, no. 1216.

WHIP. 1825(?)
Reported by Bond.
No copy located. 1232

ELIZABETHTOWN

See MOUNDSVILLE, p. 240.

FAIRMONT

BAPTIST Recorder. w 1847(?)-1849(?)
Estab. Nov 25 1847(?)(Jul 13 1848 is 1:34).
Ed. by Joseph L. Walker, pub. by D.S. Morris and Co., according to the issue of Jul 13 1848, the only copy known(Stroupe, p. 47). Dunnington, p.107, lists Dr. W.D. Eyster, pub. & prop., Joseph Walker, ed., and Daniel S. Morris, printer.
Discont. 1849(?) and superseded by the Mountain Messenger and Baptist Recorder, Morgantown, no. 1308. Listed in the Baptist Almanac and Annual Register, 1850, p.31(Stroupe, p.47).
NRAB: (p)1848 Jul 13(Stroupe, p.47). 1233

The DEMOCRATIC Banner. w 1850-1851.
Estab. Mar 30 1850(Dec 21 1850 is 1:39).
Begun by Daniel S. Morris(Callahan, p.304). [A.J.] O'Bannon is ed. & prop. by Dec 21 1850(1:39), the date of the last issue known. Continued as the Fairmont True Virginian, no.1241.
Vi: 1850 May 18, Jun 15.
WvU: 1850 Dec 21. 1234

Fairmont FREE Virginian. 1860(?)-1863(?)//
Estab. 1860; discont. 1863(Bond). Listed in Callahan, p.313. This is the Fairmont True Virginian, no.1241?
No copy located. 1235

The MARION Pioneer. w 1842-1848.
Estab. Sep 10 1842(Jan 28 1843 is 1:21).
Ed. by Henry G. Thompson and Lindsay Boggess, jr., Jan 28 1843; by Daniel S. Morris from Jun 5 1847 through Mar 18 1848, the date of the last issue located. According to Dunnington, p.107, R. Fulton Cooper was prop. at some period. Pub. at Middletown, the former name of Fairmont, through Feb 11 1843.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1848 Mar 18.
WvFmHi: 1843 Jan 28-May 6, 13(?), 20(?), 27(?)-Aug 5, 19, 26; 1847 Jun 5; 1848 Feb 26.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar and WvFmHi above. 1236

METHODIST Protestant Sentinel. w 1859-1860.
Estab. Apr 27 1859(Aug 8 1860 is 2:16).
Ed. by D. B. Dorsey, jr., Dec 17 1859; [Rev.] Samuel Young, prop., by Aug 8 1860. The journal of the Western Virginia Con-

ference of the Methodist Protestant Church.
WvFmHi: 1859 Dec 17; 1860 Aug 9.
WvU: (m)Same as WvFmHi above. 1237

The Fairmont NATIONAL. w 1861/
Estab. Dec 7 1861(Apr 5 1862 is 1:18).
Pub. by A.F. Ritchie & J.T. Ben-Gough, Apr 5 1862, with Richard P. Lott, local editor; by A.F. Ritchie, prop., and John N. Boyd, ed., Oct 10 1862 (Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Oct 13 1862)-Dec 1863. The plant was destroyed by Confederate raids in 1863(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, May 13 1863; Jun 8 1863).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1863 Jun 6, Dec 26.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above.
(o)1862 Apr 5, 12, Jun 21; 1863 Apr 4, Jun 27, Jul 4, 18-Aug 22, Oct 3, 10, 24-Nov 7, 21-Dec 5-26. 1238

Fairmont REPUBLICAN. w(?) 1852(?)-1855(?)
Estab. by 1852(Quoted in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 14 1852). Discont. 1855(Bond). Dunnington, p.107, notes this title as being pub. in 1853 by J.M. Scrogin and in 1854 by Dr. W.W. Granger. Mentioned in The Greenbrier Era, Lewisburg, Nov 26 1853.
No copy located. 1239

The REPUBLICAN Star. 1853.
Projected by Dr. Z. Kidwell of Fairmont, according to the Wheeling Argus, Apr 20 1848.
No copy located. 1240

Fairmont TRUE Virginian. w 1851(?)-1861//
A continuation of The Democratic Banner, Fairmont, by A.J. O'Bannon, with the title The True Virginian, and Transallegheny Advertiser. The paper first appeared with this title between Dec 21 1850, the date of the last known Democratic Banner(1:39), and Jul 5 1851, the first issue located of the True Virginian. The volume numbering of the Banner was evidently continued as the issue of Aug 7 1852 of the True Virginian is 3:19, which would indicate a beginning date of ca. Apr 6 1850, and the Democratic Banner was estab. in Mar 1850. The title was shortened by the issue of Aug 7 1852.
O'Bannon was a lawyer in the firm of O'Bannon and ⌜Z.⌝ Kidwell. By Aug 7 1852, O'Bannon and ⌜George P.⌝ Morgan were pubs. Benjamin F. Beall was associated with O'Bannon for a time, and Beall's interest was acquired by Morgan, according to Dunnington, p.107.
William F. Drinkard bought the paper in 1853 and pub. it until 1861(Dunnington, p.107), when he joined the Confederate army (Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, May 27 1861). Some time before Jul 10 1861(12:2), the paper was controlled by Federal troops, and on this date, the last issue located, it was pub. by the 20th Regt., O.V.M., ed. by Maj. C.N. Lamison and Adj. Frank Evans.
NcD: 1860 Feb 11.
Vi: 1855 Sep 16; 1856 Feb 16; 1858 May 15; 1859 Jan 8.
ViU: 1851 Jul 5; 1852 Sep 18.
WvFmHi: 1856 Apr 19, 26, May 10, 31-Jun 14, Jul 5, Aug 9, 23,

Sep 20, Nov 8, 15; 1857 Jan 3-Feb 28, Mar 14, Apr 4, May 16, 30, Jun 27, Jul 11-25, Aug 15, Sep 26, Oct 10, 17, Nov 14, 28, Dec 12-26; 1858 Jan 9, 23, 30, Feb 13, Mar 6, 20-Apr 10, May 1-29, Jun 26, Aug 14, 21, Sep 4, Oct 1, 23, 30; 1859 Jan 8, 22, Feb 5, 19, 26, Mar 12-26, Apr 23, Jul 2, Aug 6-20, Sep 3, Oct 1-15, 29, Nov 19, Dec 3, 31; 1860 Jan 7-Feb 4, 25, Mar 3, 17, 24, Apr 7, 21, May 5-Jun 9, 30, Jul 14, Aug 4-Sep 1, 15-Oct 13, 27-Nov 24, Dec 8, 22; 1861 Jan 12, 26, Feb 9, 16, Mar 30, May 4, 25, Jul 10.
WvU: (m)Same as WvFmHi above.
Norona: 1852 Aug 7. 1241

FAYETTEVILLE

See MOUNTAIN COVE, p. 242.

FELLOWSVILLE

The Fellowsville DEMOCRAT. w 1848-1851//
Estab. Jun 3 1848(Mar 23 1849 is 1:43). Callahan, p.303, gives date of estab. as May 10 1848. Pub. by Scylvanus Heermans; ed. by F.B. Woodward who came from York, Pa. Heermans, who came from Luzerne county, Pa., and founded the town of Fellowsville, estab. the press in the first house built in the town. In 1851 the plant was sold and the press moved to Fairmont(Garner, p.6-8).
WvU: (p)1849 Mar 23.
Halbritter: 1849 Mar 23. 1242

PRESTON County Herald. w 1849-1851(?)//
Estab. in the summer of 1849 by Samuel Lewis and E. Thrope, pubs.; ed. by E.S.M. Hill, a lawyer from Scranton, Pa., who later was mayor of that town. Printed on the press of The Fellowsville Democrat(Garner, p.8). Listed in Kenny, 1861.
No copy located. 1243

FETTERMAN

WEST VIRGINIA Guardian. w(?) 1852(?)-1860(?)
Estab. by Cyrus Ringler after the building of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad shops in 1852(Holt, p.120).
No copy located. 1244

GAULEY BRIDGE

The KNAPSACK. w(?) 1863.
Estab. Sep 3(?) 1863(Oct 8 1863 is 1:6). Pub. by the Fifth Va. Vol. Inf. Ed. by Lt. William Shelling in Sep(cf.Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Sep 11 1863); by J.G. Downtain, Oct 8 1863, according to the Knapsack of that date.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1863 Oct 8.
WvU: (o-m)1863 Oct 8. 1245

GRAFTON

Grafton GUARDIAN. w(?) 1859(?)-1861(?)
Estab. probably in the spring of 1859, according to an announcement of a prospectus printed in the American Union,

Morgantown, Mar 25 1859. This same source carried a notice by Simeon Siegfried that he intended to move the American Union plant from Morgantown to Grafton.

The Guardian was pub. by Simeon Siegfried in Grafton and was sold by Siegfried to George R. Latham(Fairmont True Virginian, May 26 1860), who pub. it until ca. Mar 1861, when Latham began the Western Virginian(cf. Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Mar 26 1861).

No copy located. 1246

NORTHWESTERN Virginia Baptist.
See Parkersburg, no. 1335.

The Grafton SENTINEL. w 1855(?)-1859(?)

Estab. in 1855 by Simeon Siegfried(Callahan, p.305; in 1856, according to Holt, p.120).

No copy located. 1247

TAYLOR County Echo. w 1861/(?)

Estab. by [John] Chaney at the beginning of the Civil War and discont. about two years after the war(Callahan, p.305).

No copy located. 1248

TAYLOR County News. 1862/

Estab. in 1862 by Hall and Shriner. Discont. in 1868(Bond).

No copy located. 1249

The WESTERN Virginian. w 1861-1862(?)//

Estab. ca.Mar 1861 by George R. Latham and J. M. Scrogin on the plant of The Grafton Guardian(cf.Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Mar 26 1861). The Intelligencer, Mar 3 1862, reported the Western Virginian as being pub. occasionally.

A letter of George R. Latham to Waitman T. Willey, Jan 4 1861, refers to the printing plant in Grafton which was to be sold on Jan 11 next(Willey papers, WvU).

No copy located. 1250

GUYANDOTTE

Guyandotte CHRONICLE. 1856.

Pub. in 1856, according to Ambler, 1910, p.349.

No copy located. 1251

Guyandotte HERALD and Cabell and Wayne Advertiser. w 1853/

Estab. Apr 22(?) 1853(Jun 30 1854 is 2:11), by [J. C.] Wheeler and Curtis(Bond); J.C. Wheeler and J.T. Spence, Jun 30 1854; Spence and J.W. Lacock, Feb 23 1855. Discont. in 1873(Bond).

NcD: 1854 Jun 30.

Wv-Ar: (o-m)1854 Dec 1-1855 Feb 2, 16-May 20.

WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. 1252

Guyandotte INDEPENDENT. w(?) 1859.

Estab. ca.Jan 1859 as the Virginia Democrat, by G.D. Warren, formerly of the Western Virginian. Title changed to Guyandotte Independent, about Jun 1859, with (?)Moxley taking over the editorial chair(Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, Feb 1, Jun

28 1859).
No copy located. 1253

Guyandotte UNIONIST.
See WESTERN Virginian, no. 1254.

VIRGINIA Democrat.
See Guyandotte INDEPENDENT, no. 1253.

WESTERN Virginian. 1856(?)-1858(?)
Estab. as the Unionist by 1856, with J.C. Heeler, ed.(W.Va. Writers' Program, Cabell Co., copy of order of publication,WvU). G.D. Warren was in charge of the paper at a later period, according to a notice in the Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, Feb 1 1859. The title was changed to the Western Virginian between Oct 13 and Nov 17 1857, according to notices in the Kanawha Valley Star of these dates. Discont. sometime before Feb 1859, as G.D. Warren of the Western Virginian is reported as having "just started" the Virginia Democrat at Guyandotte, according to a notice in the Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, Feb 1 1859. The Virginian is listed in Kenny, 1861.
No copy located. 1254

HARPER'S FERRY

CONSTITUTIONALIST. w 1839-1841.
Estab. Apr 20 1939(1:1). Pub. by [James R.] Hayman & Smith, 1839; by James R. Hayman through Jan 28 1841, the date of the last issue known.
DLC: 1839 Apr 20, May 8; 1840 Sep 10.
NcD: 1839 May 1, 23, 29-Jun 12.
OHi: 1839 Jun 5. WvU: 1841 Jan 28. 1255

Harper's Ferry FREE Press.
See VIRGINIA Free Press, no. 1257.

The LADIES' Garland. w 1824-1828//
Estab. Feb 14 1824(1:1), by John S. Gallaher, and pub. every Saturday evening at the office of the Harper's Ferry Free Press. Probably discont. with the issue of Jun 7 1828, according to a notice in the issue of May 31 1828. [Illustration on p. 268]
CSmH: 1824 Mar 20, Dec 18, 24.
DLC: 1826 Feb 18-1827 Feb 3, May 19-Jul 28, Sep 1-1828 Jun 7.
Wv-Ar: [1824-1827](Davis, p.124).
WvU: 1824 Feb 14-1826 Feb 4. 1256

VIRGINIA Free Press. w 1821-1827//
Estab. Jun 23 1821(Jun 30 1821 is 1:2), as the Harper's Ferry Free Press, and continued under this title at least through Dec 1 1824. The title was changed to the Virginia Free Press sometime between Dec 1824 and Oct 1826. Pub. by John S. and Robert Gallaher in 1821; by John S. Gallaher & Co. through Feb 1827. Beginning Mar 7 1827 the Virginia Free Press of Harper's Ferry was combined with the Charles Town Farmers' Repository and pub. by John S. Gallaher as the Virginia Free Press at Charles Town.
DLC: 1824 Mar 31, Dec 1. MBAt: 1822 Jan 15.

MWA: 1821 Jun 30, Jul 17; 1824 Sep 29, Dec 22; 1826 Oct 18, 25.
WvU: 1824 Oct 27. 1257

HARRISVILLE

The ADVOCATE. 1861(?)-1862(?)
A continuation, as a religious paper, of the Harrisville Ritchie Democrat. Pub. some time between 1861 and 1862, as in the latter year Daniel F. Shriver assumed control and pub. it as the Ritchie Press(Callahan, p.307). Listed in Davis, p.130.
No copy located. 1258

RITCHIE Democrat. w 1856-1862(?)//
Estab. in the spring of 1856 by Enoch G. Day, who brought the press from Bath county, Va. (However, E.G. Day and C.H. Day pub. The Enterprise at Berkeley Springs between 1853 and 1859, according to issues on file at WvU, entry 1169). Day sold the paper to "Deck" Neal shortly before the Civil War, and Neal joined the Confederate Army when the war started(Callahan, p.307).
The Democrat was pub. as late as Feb 1862, as it was quoted in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, in the issue of Mar 3 1862.
According to Callahan, p.307, the Democrat was continued as a religious paper, The Advocate, prior to its acquisition by Daniel F. Shriver who pub. it as the Ritchie Press beginning in 1862.
No copy located. 1259

RITCHIE Press. w 1862/(?)
A continuation of the Ritchie Democrat, beginning 1862, by Daniel F. Shriver [Shriner?], an Ohio printer(Lowther, p.452-453; Callahan, p.307). According to a notice in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 11 1863, Shriver had by that date estab. the West Virginia State Journal at Weston and planned to pub. both papers simultaneously. The Press plant was wrecked by a Confederate raid on Harrisville in May 1863 (Lowther, p.452).
No pre-1864 copies located. 1260

KEYSER (was NEW CREEK)

UNION Banner. 1863/
Estab. in 1863 by David Goshorn at New Creek. Discont. 1865 (Bond).
No copy located. 1261

KINGWOOD

The Kingwood CHRONICLE. w 1861//
Estab. Jan 26 1861(1:1), by George and Amos Row, who came from Pennsylvania. Pub. on the press of the earlier Preston Register (Garner, p.9).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1861 Jan 26-Jun 29, Jul 13-Aug 17.
WvU: (m) Same as Wv-Ar above. (o)1861 Feb 23, Mar 2. 1262

Kingwood INQUIRER. 1860.
Projected in the spring of 1860, but never pub.(Garner, p.9)

PRESTON Register. w(?) 1858(?)//
Estab. Jul 11 1858 by D.B. Overholt, who came from Pennsyl-

vania. Discont. perhaps in 1858, as the Fairmont True Virginian in the issue of Oct 30 1858 noted that "Overholt's Register at Kingwood has fizzled." Listed in Kenny, 1861.
No copy located. 1263

LEWISBURG

Lewisburg ALLEGHANIAN. w 1831(?)-1835.
Estab. as The Alleghanian, Mar 9(?) 1832 as a new series(May 4 1832 is 1: n.s.9). Callahan, p.308, gives date of estab. as 1831; no issues of this earlier series located.
Pub. by Edward B. Baileythrough May 15 1835, the date of the last issue known. John McElhenney was a "secret" partner and co-pub. with Bailey through Nov 14 1832. A dissolution of partnership notice appears in the issue of Nov 16 1832. Title changed to Lewisburg Alleghanian between Oct 4 1833 and Mar 7 1834.
DLC: 1832 Nov 16; 1833 Sep 6.
Wv-Ar: (m)1832 May 4; 1833 Feb15, 22, Mar 1-22, Apr 5, Sep 6, Oct 4; 1834 Mar 7-Apr 25; 1835 May 15. 1264

Lewisburg CHRONICLE. w 1845(?)-1861(?)//
The first copy of the Chronicle located is Aug 22 1846(3:36). Subsequent issues would indicate this to be an error in numbering as the copy of Nov 26 1846 is 2:38 and later issues are continued from this number.
Ed. by W.D. Shriner, Aug 22 1846; ed. by Lewis & ⊏J.D.⊐ Alderson, Nov 1846-1847; by Lewis & ⊏B.H.⊐ Jones, Jan-Sep 13 1849; Mauzy & S.A.B. Gilmer, Sep 20 1849-Mar 9 1854; William E. Daingerfield, ca. Mar 18 1858-Mar 29 1860; by Stuart I. Warren, with Sam'l B. Hern local ed., Apr 5 1860-Jun 1 1861, when Warren announced that he was "off for the seat of the war." In the issue of Jun 1 1861 Warren designated Dr. William H. Syme to be editor and Chapman Syme pub. and business manager. No issues pub. by these men located.
Wv-Ar: (m)1846 Nov 26; 1847 Apr 8; 1849 Jan 4, 18, Feb 1-15, Mar 1-Apr 26, May 17, Jun 7-21, Aug 2-16, Sep 6, 20-1850 Jan 3, Aug 15, 22, Sep 5-Oct 10, 24-Nov 14, 28-Dec 26; 1851 Jan 9-Jun 26, Aug 7, 14, 28, Sep 4, 18-1852 May 6, 27, Jun 3, 17, 24, Jul 8, 15, 29-Aug 26, Sep 9-1853 Apr 7, May 5-1854 Feb 23, Mar 9, 23, Apr 6, May 4, 18, Jun 1, 22, Jul 20, Aug 24, Sep 28; 1855 Mar 22, 29; 1860 Mar 29-May 14, 28-Aug 25, Sep 8-22, Oct 20, 27, Nov 10, Dec 15, 22; 1861 Jan 5-Mar 9, 23-Apr 20, May 4, Jun 1.
WvU: 1846 Aug 22. 1265

The Lewisburg ERA.
Noted in Callahan, p.308. No other references to this title were found. Should read The Greenbrier Era or Greenbrier Weekly Era?

GREENBRIER Weekly Era. w 1851-1861(?)//
Estab. Aug 27 1851(Oct 29 1851 is 1:10), as The Western Era and pub. with this title through Aug 17 1853. Beginning Aug 25 1853 the title was changed to The Greenbrier Era, with the volume numbering continued. On Sep 16 1854 the title became Greenbrier Weekly Era, and was so continued at least through May 25 1861, the date of the last copy located.

Pub. by William F. Farish & Joseph S. Crane, with Charles Hamilton, ed., 1851; pub. by Joseph S. Crane, 1852; by J.S. Crane, Ch. L. Wheler, ed., Aug 25 1853; by Joseph S. Crane & James E. Middleton, May 1 1855; by Crane alone by Oct 13 1856; by J.S. Johnston & A.C. Snyder, Mar 23 1861. Snyder left the paper on May 19 1861 and joined Capt. R.F. Dennis' Co. of the Greenbrier Rifles.

Wv-Ar: (m)1851 Oct 29; 1852 Jun 30, Aug 18, Sep 22, Nov 3; 1853 Jan 19, Feb 23, Mar 9, 23, 30, Jun 15, Jul 20, Aug 17, 25, Sep 8, 15, 29, Nov 12-26, Dec 10-31; 1854 Jan 14, Feb 4, Mar 11-25, Apr 15, 22, May 13, 20, Jun 10-24, Jul 22, Aug 5-19, Sep 16; 1855 May 1; 1856 Oct 13; 1861 May 25.
WvU: 1861 Mar 23. 1266

GREENBRIER Independent. w 1859-1861, 1866/

Estab. Feb 25 1859(Aug 16 1859 is 1:27, Callahan, p.308), by Joseph Granville. Pub. by J.G. Alderson, 1859-1860. Suspended in May 1861, but resumed pub. in Jun 1866(Bond).
OHi: 1860 Dec 11. 1267

The MAGNET. w 1833.

Projected weekly periodical, proposed by James Morgan & Co. Noted in the Lewisburg Alleghanian, Mar 8 and 15 1833.
No copy located. 1268

OBSERVER and Western Advertiser. w 1844-1845(?)

Estab. Mar 14 1844(Apr 11 is 1:5). Pub. by ⌜John A.⌝ Harman & ⌜John S.F.⌝ Smith in 1844; by Lewis and ⌜J.D.⌝ Alderson, Jun 19 1845, the last copy located.
DLC: 1844 Apr 11. NcD: 1845 Jun 19.
ViU: 1844 Mar 14-1845 Mar 6. 1269

PALLADIUM of Virginia and the Pacific Monitor. w 1823-1831(?)

Estab. Nov 19 1823(Feb 11 1824 is 1:13). Pub. by J.F. Caldwell. Continued as the Lewisburg Alleghanian(?).
CSmH: 1831 Sep 3.
DLC: 1824 Feb 11, Oct 18; 1828 Jul 12, Aug 9, 30, Sep 13, Nov 29; 1829 Jul 11, 25, Sep 12, 19, Oct 3, Nov 23, Dec 19; 1830 Jan 2, 9, 23.
N: 1825 Aug 15, Sep 11(ULN, p.728).
NcD: 1830 Jan 2.
Wv-Ar: (m)1824 Feb 11, Oct 18; 1827 Feb 26; 1829 May 16-Jul 4, 18-Sep 19, Oct 3-31, Nov 14-1830 Jan 30, Feb 27-May 1. 1270

Lewisburg REPUBLICAN. w(?) 1836(?)-1837//

Estab. Sep(?) 1836, by Kelly & Smith. According to a notice in the Western Enquirer, Lewisburg, Oct 27 1837, the Western Enquirer was begun at the end of vol. 1 of the Lewisburg Republican. The Republican was apparently owned by Kelly & ⌜John S.F.⌝ Smith, who sold it to J. Bowyer Calwell, who then estab. the Western Enquirer(cf. Western Enquirer, no. 1273, Oct 27 1837).
No copy located. 1271

TOCSIN of Reform. s-m 1854.

Estab. Oct 1 1854(1:1). A temperance paper, pub. on the 1st and 15th of the month, ed. by J.C.L. Cummings. A prospectus,

dated Aug 5, appears in the Greenbrier Weekly Era, Sep 16 1854.
Wv-Ar: (m)1854 Oct 1. 1272

WESTERN Enquirer and Virginia Springs Gazette. w 1837-1840(?)//
Estab. Oct 27 1837(1:1) as the Western Enquirer, by J. Bowyer Calwell, who purchased the plant of the Lewisburg Republican. The title was lengthened by the issue of Jul 19 1839. Calwell appears as "Caldwell" in the Jul 19 and Aug 2 1839 issues. Francis M. Caldwell and John S.P. Smith were authorized to transact business for the paper in the absence of the editor, who was also the postmaster at White Sulphur Springs(Western Enquirer, May 18, Jul 20 1838). John S.P. Smith was pub. & office manager, and J. Bowyer Caldwell cCalwell], ed. and prop. on Aug 2 1839 through May 8 1840, the date of the last issue located.
DLC: 1840 Apr 24.
Wv-Ar: (m)1837 Oct 27-1839 May 24, Jun 7-1840 May 8. 1273

The WESTERN Era.
See GREENBRIER Weekly Era, no. 1266.

The WESTERN Whig. w 1840-1841.
Estab. Aug 14 1840(Sep 11 1840 is 1:5); by John S.P. Smith, prop. The issue of Jun 26 1841 is 1:13, indicating either a suspension or a new series.
DLC: 1840 Sep 11, Oct 2; 1841 Jun 26. 1274

YANKEE. 1862
The issue of May 29 1862 was pub. by the 44th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the press of the Greenbrier Weekly Era. "The Yankee is published every time the proprietors get a chance at a printing office. Present location, Main Street, Lewisburg, Va."
OHi: 1862 May 29. WvU (p)1862 May 29. 1275

MARTINSBURG

The AMERICAN and Gazette. w 1799-1861(?)//
This is the last of at least nine changes of title of The Berkeley Intelligencer which was estab. Apr 3 1799 by John Alburtis, and pub. continuously until at least Feb 20 1861.
Title variations of The American and Gazette:
The Berkeley Intelligencer, Apr 3 1799(1:1; the last copy located with this title is Jan 21 1801, 2:41, w.n.93);
The Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer and Northern Neck Advertiser, by May 13 1801(Brigham, p.1171);
Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer, by Jan 7 1803(4:41);
Martinsburg Gazette, by Oct 12 1810(12:21);
Martinsburg Gazette and Public Advertiser, beginning Jan 5 1826(28:1);
Martinsburg Gazette, beginning Oct 17 1833(34:34);
The Berkeley American, beginning Mar 14 1855(o.s. 55:52; n.s. 1:12);
The Berkeley American and Martinsburg Gazette, by Apr 29 1857 (58:8);
The American and Gazette, by May 4 1859(60:9).
Pub. by John Alburtis, 1799-1822; by Washington Evans, Jan 9 1823-Feb 21 1833; Edmund P. Hunter, ed. & prop., Feb 28 1833; by

E.P. Hunter & E.V. Sparhawk, May 29 1834; by Edmund P. Hunter, Nov 20 1834; James E. Stewart, ed. & prop., Mar 6 1845; pub. by James E. Stewart & H.K. Gregg, Mar 5 1846; by Charles H. Lewis, Mar 4 1847; by Lewis & Stofer, Apr 13 1848; by Miller & Stofer, Aug 4 1849; Norman Miller and Geo. A. Porterfield, eds. & props., Sep 18 1849; by Norman Miller, Sep 2 1851; William Evans, ed. & prop., May 30 1855; William Evans and A.G. M'Daniel, eds., Apr 30 1856; A.T. Maupin, prop, Tyre Maupin, A.T. Maupin, eds., Apr 29 1857; A.T. Maupin, prop. & ed., May 4 1859; pub. by A. Tyre Maupin, Jun 22 1859; A.T. Maupin, prop., Feb 20 1861.

CSmH: 1817 Jul 24; 1830 Aug 26.

DLC: 1799 Dec 25; 1807 Jul 10, 31, Oct 23; 1810 Dec 14-1811 Dec 27; 1812 Jan 10-Feb 7, 28-Dec 11; 1813 Nov 18; 1823 Dec 4; 1824 Feb 19; 1825 Sep 8, 22-Oct 20, Nov 3, 17-Dec 1, 15-29; 1827 Aug 30; 1829 Jul 2, 30 Sep 3-Oct 1, 29, Nov 5, 19, Dec 31; 1830 Jan 28; 1832 Nov 8; 1840 Dec 3; 1861 Feb 20.

IU: 1823 Apr 10, Jun 5. MBAt: 1800 Nov 12.

MWA: 1817 Jun 5, Jul 10. MnHi: 1845 Feb 20.

NcD: 1829 Oct 15; 1830 Jan 21, Feb 11; 1841 Sep 16; 1844 Oct 24; 1852 May 26, Jun 2; 1854 Feb 22, Jul 15, Dec 13; 1856 Apr 30, May 14.

OOxM: 1829 Apr 30, May 14, Jun 11, Jul 16.

PPL: 1850 Dec 24.

Wv-Ar: (o-m)1799 Sep 18, Oct 2-Dec 11; 1800 Dec 3-1801 Jan 21; 1803 Jan 7-May 20, Jun 3-24, Jul 8-Aug 26, Sep 9-Oct 21, Nov 4-25, Dec 9-1804 Mar 30, Apr 13-Aug 24, Nov 9-Dec 28; 1805 Jan 11-Jun 21, Jul 5-Dec 27; 1806 Jan 31-Feb 14, Mar 7-28, Apr 11-25, May 9, 23-Jun 27, Jul 11, 18, Aug 1-29, Sep 19, Oct 10-24, Nov 7-Dec 12; 1807 Jan 2-23, Feb 6-Apr 10, 24-May 1, 15-Aug 21, Sep 4-1808 Feb 12, 26-Jul 8, 22-Dec 30. (m) 1810 Dec 14-1811 Dec 27; 1812 Jan 10-Feb 7, 28-Dec 11. (o-m)1827 Mar 1; 1836 Feb 25-1837 Feb 15; 1841 Mar 4-1843 Feb 23.

WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above, 1799-1808. (o)1810 Jul 27, (m)Oct 12, (o)26, Nov 9, 30; 1811 Jan 11-Feb 22, Mar 8-Apr 26, May 17-Oct 4, 18-Nov 8, Dec 2, 6, 27; (m)1812 Jan 3, 10, 24, Feb 14-Sep 4, 18-Dec 25; (o)1812 Jan 3, 10, 24, Feb 7, 14, Mar 6-Apr 3, 17-Jun 26, Jul 10-Oct 23, Dec 18; 1813 Jan 8-Apr 2, Aug 6-20, Oct 7, 14, Nov 4, 11, 25-Dec 23; 1814 Jan 13-Mar 3, 17-Apr 28, May 19, Jun 2-16, 30-Dec 22; 1815 Jan 5-Feb 9, 23, Mar 9, 23, Apr 6-27; 1819 Sep 9; 1822 Oct 24; 1823 Jan 9-1829 Jul 2, 16-1834 Mar 27, Apr 10-May 15, 29-Jul 31, Aug 14-1842 Oct 20, Nov 3-1843 Jan 5, 19-1847 Jun 24, Jul 8-Dec 23; 1848 Jan 6, Feb 3-17, Apr 13, 20, May 25, Jun 29, Jul 20-Aug 10, 24-Nov 16, Dec 7-21; 1849 Jan 4-25; Aug 4-Oct 16, 30-Dec 25; 1850 Jan 8-Feb 26, Mar 12-Apr 2, Aug 20-Sep 17, Nov 12; 1851 Jan 7-1852 Feb 3, 17-Aug 18, Sep 1-1854 May 17, 31-1855 Mar 7, May 30, Jun 6, 13; 1857 Apr 29, May 6, 13; 1859 May 4, Jun 1-22.

Hollis: 1803 Jan 7-1808 Dec 30; 1810 Oct 12; 1812 Jan 3-Dec 25.

Perry: 1802 Jul 2, 9, Aug 6. 1276

AMERICAN and Gazette. 1862.

A camp paper, issued ca.May 1862 by the 10th Maine Regiment. Reported by Lutz.

No copy located. 1277

The AMERICAN UNION. d 1861//
Pub. from Jul 4 to at least Jul 11 1861 by the Second Pennsylvania Regiment under the command of Major General Robert Patterson, Capt. Wm. B. Sipes, ed. In the issue of Jul 5 1861 it is stated: "After dark on the evening of the 3rd two disciples of Faust came to the writer of these lines and proposed to get out a newspaper for the glorious 4th. The idea was adopted ... the squad of twelve entered the office of the "Virginia Republican," struck a light, found plenty of paper, ink, etc., and went to work ..." Some three months later the Virginia Republican, no. 1286, resumed publication after a suspension following the issue of Jun 15. The Oct 12 issue of the Republican also gives an account of The American Union: "On the occupation of Martinsburg by the Hessian force of Gen. Patterson, our office was taken possession of by his thieves. The c!ɔ printed for some time a diminutive daily paper, called the "American Union," while they remained here."
DLC: 1861 Jul 4, 6. MWA: 1861 Jul 5, 6, 9, 11.
NN: 1861 Jul 4. NHi: 1861 Jul 4, 5, 9, 11.
Vi: 1861 Jul 6. WHi: 1861 Jul 9.
WvU: (m)1861 Jul 4, 5, 6, 9, 11. 1278

AMERICAN and Union. 1862.
A camp paper of the 12th Indiana Volunteers, issued at Martinsville [Martinsburg?] between Mar 2 and 11 1862.
Reported by Lutz. No copy located. 1279

The BERKELEY American.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

The BERKELEY American and Martinsburg Gazette.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

The BERKELEY Intelligencer.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

BERKELEY and Jefferson Intelligencer.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

The BERKELEY and Jefferson Intelligencer and Northern Neck Advertiser.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

FARMERS' Museum and Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer. w 1827//
Estab. Jul 26 1827(1:1). Printed and pub. for Nancy Alburtis by M. Holcomb. Discont. with the issue of Aug 30 1827.
John Alburtis, while publishing The Journal in Shepherdstown, 1826-1827, had projected the Farmers' Museum for publication in Martinsburg. Upon his death, ca.May 1827, his widow, Nancy, became the first woman publisher in the state. An appeal for support appeared in the Virginia Free Press and Farmers' Repository, Charles Town, May 16 1827.
WvU: 1827 Jul 26-Aug 30. 1280

Martinsburg GAZETTE.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

Martinsburg GAZETTE and Public Advertiser.
See The AMERICAN and Gazette, no. 1276.

Weekly GAZETTE. 1863.
The issue of Mar 24 1863 [no. 1] carries no vol. or number. It was pub. in the office of the Virginia Republican, no. 1286, by James O'Neal as a Union organ. This issue carries order of the Headquarters, Defences Upper Potomac, Harper's Ferry, Brig. Gen. B.S. Roberts, commanding.
Vi: 1863 Mar 24. WvU: (p)1863 Mar 24. 1281

The LAY-MAN'S Magazine. w 1815-1816(?)//
Estab. Nov 16 1815(1:1), as an organ of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia, "first religious paper ever published in the Valley of the Shenandoah," was edited by the Rev. Benjamin Allen(Peterkin, p.536-537). Printed by John Alburtis, according to the issue of Jan 25 1816. Listed in Stroupe, p. 85-86. Paged continuously through p.408(1:51), Nov 7 1816, the date of the last copy known.
NcD: 1815 Nov 16-1816 Nov 7, lacking: 1816 Apr 25, Jun 6, 13, Aug 15, Oct 10-31.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as NcD above. WvU: (m)Same as NcD above.1282

LITERARY Miscellany. 1810(?)
A periodical projected in 1810 by John Alburtis, pub. of the Martinsburg Gazette, but apparently never printed(Rice, 1953, quoting the Martinsburg Gazette, Oct 12 1810).
No copy located. 1283

The POTOMAK Guardian. w 1790-1800//
Estab. at Shepherdstown about Nov 15 1790 (Jun 27 1791 is 1:33), as the first newspaper in West Virginia, by Nathaniel Willis. Pub. in Shepherdstown at least through Nov 14 1791, the date of the last issue known bearing a Shepherdstown imprint.
By Apr 3 1792(2:73), the paper was being printed at Martinsburg, with the numbering continued, and it was pub. here at least through Jan 8 1800(10:475),the date of the last copy known.
Pub. by Willis as late as Dec 28 1797. The issue of Mar 8 1798(8:382) was pub. by Willis and [Nathaniel] Baldwin. Willis was pub. the paper alone again by Aug 1 1798, continuing through Oct 23 1799(9:464). The issue of Jan 8 1800 was pub. by Armstrong Charlton. [Illustration on p. 202]
Title variations: The Potowmac Guardian, and Berkeley Advertiser, 1790-1794; "Potowmac" was spelled "Potomak" and the "and" was changed to "&" by the issue of Feb 23 1795. The title was shortened to The Potomak Guardian on Feb 1 1798(Brigham, p.1172) and was so continued through Jan 8 1800.
MB: 1796 Apr 28; 1798 Mar 8; 1800 Jan 8.
MH: 1791 Jun 27, Jul 11, Sep 12, Nov 14; 1795 Feb 23, Mar 2, May 9, 23, Jun 20, Jul 4, 18, 25, Aug 8, Sep 5, Dec 28; 1796 Jan 4, Mar 31-Apr 21, May 5-19, Jun 9, 23-Jul 14, 28, Aug 4, 18, 25, Sep 11, Oct 20, 27, Dec 8-22; 1797 Jan 5-Feb 23, Mar 9-Apr 27, Nov 9, Dec 28.
MWA: 1793 Feb 18, Sep 16, 30; 1794 Apr 14, Jul 28, Sep 1, 8; 1795 Jan 12, 19; 1798 Nov 21.
Mn Hi: 1793 Sep 9. NN: 1794 May 19. NHi: 1793 Jul 1.

PPL: 1793 Sep 23, 30; 1796 Jan 4, 14-28, Feb 18, Mar 10, 17, 31-Apr 28, May 12.
Vi: 1792 Apr 3. ViWn: 1792 Aug 13, 20, Sep 3, 10.
WHi: 1795 Nov 16.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as MH above. (o-m)1798 Aug-Oct 24, Nov 7-1799 Jan 31, Feb 20-May 22, Jun 6-Oct 23.
WvU: (m)Same as MH and Wv-Ar above. 1284

The POTOWMAC Guardian, and Berkeley Advertiser.
See The POTOMAK Guardian, no. 1284.

The REPUBLICAN Atlas. w 1800(?)-1801.
The issue of May 6 1801(2?:542?) was pub. by Armstrong Charlton & William Brown. The numbering of this copy in DLC is faded but appears to be v.2, no. 542. If this vol. no. is correct, the Atlas could well be a continuation of the whole numbering of The Potomak Guardian, the last known no. of which was pub. by Armstrong Charlton on Jan 8 1800(10:475).
DLC: 1801 May 6. Wv-Ar: (m)1801 May 6. 1285

VIRGINIA Republican. w 1832-1862(?)//
Estab. at Martinsburg May 10 1832(1:1), printed by Alburtis & Co. ⌜William Alburtis and William W. Haliday⌝. In the issue of Nov 29 1832 is a notice of dissolution of partnership between Wm. Alburtis & Wm. W. Haliday. By William Alburtis through Oct 26 1836; by Alburtis and George C. Smoot, Nov 30 1836-May 24 1837; printed and pub. by Smoot & T. Smith Jul 26-Nov 23 1837; by George C. Smoot, Nov 30 1837; by E.G. and S. Alburtis, Oct 20 1841-Apr 12 1843; by E.G. Alburtis, Apr 19 1843-Jun 24 1846; by S. Alburtis ⌜Feb 1847⌝-Sep 29 1855; by Israel Robinson, Oct 20 1855-May 9 1857; Samuel Alburtis, ed. & prop. Nov 6 1858-Feb 22 1862.
Pub. in Charles Town, Jul 26-Dec 14 1837("Those editors who exchange with us will please direct to Charlestown, Jefferson county, Va., instead of Martinsburg." Virginia Republican, Aug 3 1837).
During the Civil War the office was twice seized by Union troops who published short-lived camp papers on the press of the Virginia Republican. See American Union, no. 1278, and Weekly Gazette, no. 1281.
Changes in numbering: Nov 30 1837 is n.s.2:1, w.n.289, but the previous issue of Nov 23 is 6:28, w.n.288. Oct 25 1843 is 2:25, while Jan 8 1845 is 4:10.
Ct: 1835 May 6. DLC: 1832 Oct 11.
IU: 1845 Jan 8; 1851 Aug 9. MnHi: 1843 Oct 25.
NcD: 1832 Aug 2-16, Sep 6-1833 Apr 18, Jul 10-Aug 21, Sep 4-18, Oct 2, 16, 30-Dec 11, 25; 1834 Jan 8, Oct 1, 22, Nov 19; 1835 Jan 28, Mar 11, 18, May 6, Jun 10, Jul 1, Sep 16, 23, Nov 4, Dec 16, 23; 1836 Jan 13, 27, Mar 23, May 4, Jun 15, Jul 13, Aug 3, Oct 26, Nov 30, Dec 28; 1837 Jan 11, Feb 8, 22, Mar 1-22, Apr 5-26, May 17, 24, Jul 12, 19, Oct 19, 26-Dec 14; 1841 Oct 20-Nov 3, 17-Dec 15, 29; 1842 Jan 5-Feb 16, Mar 2-16, 30-Sep 21, Oct 5, 19-Dec 21; 1843 Jan 4, 11, 25-Feb 15, Mar 1-29, Apr 12-Jun 14, 28-1844 May 29, Jun 12-Oct 13, 27-Dec 11, 25-1845 Jan 1, 15, Feb 12, Mar 19-Apr 16,30-Jun 4, 18-Aug 6, 20-Dec 24; 1849 Aug 8; 1850 May 18; 1851 Mar

1; 1852 Apr 29, Aug 14; 1854 Sep 30; 1855 Jun 23; 1856 May 24, Aug 16.
OHi: 1832 Nov 8, 29; 1837 Nov 23, 30, Dec 14; 1841 Nov-Dec; 1842 Jan 5, 19, Feb 2, Mar 2, 16, Apr 13, 27-May 25, Jun 22-Jul 6, 20, 27, Aug 31, Nov 16; 1843 Feb 15, Apr 26, May 2,31, Aug 23, Nov 15; 1844 Jan 10.
PHi: 1861 Jun 15. Wv-Ar: (o-m)1837 Jul 26, Nov 2.
WvU: 1832 May 10-1834 Aug 6, 20-1835 Apr 29; (m)1837 Jul 26, Aug 3, Nov 2, 23, 30, Dec 14; (o)1848 Feb 23-Dec 20; 1849 Jan 3-Dec 22; 1850 Jan 5-Oct 19, Nov 2-Dec 28; 1851 Jan 11-1855 Sep 1, 29, Oct 20; 1857 Feb 7, Mar 28, May 2, 9; 1859 Feb 12, Apr 2, 30, May 14, 28, Jun 11, Jul 2, Aug 6, 20-Dec 3, 17-1860 Dec 22; 1862 Jan 4-25, Feb 8-22.
Norona: 1837 Nov 23, 30, Dec 14. 1286

MIDDLEBOURNE

Middlebourne PLAIN DEALER.
See VIRGINIA Plain Dealer, no. 1287.

TYLER County Plaindealer.
See VIRGINIA Plain Dealer, no. 1287.

VIRGINIA Plain Dealer. w 1860/
Estab. May 4(?) 1860(Apr 5 1861 is 1:49; the Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, May 30 1860, notes the receipt of this "new paper," pub. in Middlebourne). Jacob Edgar Boyers (first secretary of state of West Virginia) ed. and prop, 1860-1863(?)
Cited in contemporary newspapers also as the Tyler County Plaindealer, and Middlebourne Plain Dealer.
WvU: (m)1861 Apr 5; 1862 Jun 27.
Norona: 1861 Apr 5; 1862 Jun 27. 1287

MIDDLETOWN

See FAIRMONT, p. 222.

MOOREFIELD

ADVOCATE. 1852.
Listed in Livingston, p.50.
No copy located. 1288

HARDY County Democrat. w 1845/
Estab. Apr 30 1845 and pub. under this title until Apr 21 1897(Bond).
No copy located. 1289

HARDY Whig. w 1851-1854(?)//
Estab. Mar 7 1851(1:1),James H. Baker, pub. and prop., and continued probably through Apr 1854. The notice of the death of Baker on Mar 27 1854 at the age of 28 is in the Martinsburg Gazette of Apr 5 1854, and in the same paper on Apr 19 1854 the Whig is advertised for sale.
NN: 1851 Mar 7. 1290

Moorefield MIRROR. w 1849.
Estab. in 1849 by C.H. Lewis and Thomas Maslin(Bond).
No copy located. 1291

WHIG Weekly. w 1860.
Listed in Davis, p.123
No copy located. 1292

MORGANTOWN

The ALBUM. m 1854(?)
A journal of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, pub. by Simeon Siegfried, jr., ca.1854(Wiley, p.436).
No copy located. 1293

AMERICAN Union. w 1855-1859//
Appeared as this title first on Jun 30 1855(1:1) as a continuation of the Morgantown Monongalia Mirror, as an American Party organ; Simeon Siegfried, jr., ed. & pub. Printed through Mar 25 1859, on which date appeared a prospectus of the Grafton Guardian, and a notice that the Union would be sold and the press removed to Grafton.
PPL: 1850 Dec 14. Vi: 1856 Feb 23, Mar 1.
WvU: 1855 Jun 30-1858 Apr 2, 16-1859 Mar 25. 1294

BAPTIST Recorder.
See MOUNTAIN Messenger and Baptist Recorder, no. 1308.

The DEMOCRATIC Republican. w 1835-1842(?)
Estab. Jan 10 1835(Feb 21 1835 is 1:7), by Enos D. Morgan. Printed on the press of the earlier Monongalia Farmer in Morgantown. According to Haymond, p.295, Joseph H. Powell, the Clarksburg printer, learned the printing trade with Morgan on The Democratic Republican.
Discont. 1842, according to Callahan, p.302; last copy located, Sep 25 1840(6:6 w.n.267).
Another paper with the title, Democratic Republican, was issued at Morgantown in 1852.
DLC: 1835 Feb 21; 1840 Sep 25.
WvU: 1837 Jun 3-Jul 1, 22, Aug 12-26, Sep 9-Oct 14, 28, Nov 11-Dec 9, 23, 30; 1838 Jan 13-Feb 3, Mar 3-17, Apr 7, 21, May 12-Jul 14, 28-Aug 11, 25-Sep 15, Oct 13-Nov 17, Dec 22; 1839 Jan 5-Feb 16, Mar 2-16, 30-May 18. 1295

DEMOCRATIC Republican. w 1852-1855(?)//
Estab. Jul 8 1852(Aug 5 1852 is 1:5), by G[eorge] M. Howard & B[enjamin] F. Beall; continued until 1855(Callahan, p.302). Printed on the first iron press in Monongalia county.
DLC: 1852 Oct 21, 28. NcD: 1852 Aug 5. 1296

The DEMOCRATIC Watchtower. 1842.
Projected by Joseph H. Powell and [Richard] Treadwell in 1842 but never pub.(?)(Callahan, p.302).
No copy located. 1297

The JEFFERSONIAN. 1849.
Reported in Callahan, p.302, as pub. for one issue only in 1849, by John Beck.
No copy located. 1298

MESSENGER and Recorder.
See MOUNTAIN Messenger and Baptist Recorder, no. 1308.

The Morgantown MONITOR. w, s-w 1863/
Estab. Feb 14 1863(1:1), by Geo. C. Sturgiss and Wm. P. Willey, eds. & props. The Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, leveled a steady editorial barrage against the Monitor and the Southern sympathies of Wm. P. Willey, son of Waitman T. Willey, and charged, in the issue of Sep 23 1863, that "The publication of such a paper as the Monitor, unchecked by the counter publication of a loyal paper, is a burning shame to the Union men of the populous county of Monongalia. Are the few Copperheads of that region the only ones who have spirit enough to keep up a paper?"
Issued semi-weekly in May and June, 1863, as The Semi-Weekly Monitor, continuing the numbering of the weekly. No copies located after Feb 13 1864(1:52).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1863 Feb 14-Mar 28, May 9, 20, 23, 27, 30, Jun 3, 5, 20, 27, Jul 11-25, Aug 8, Sep 5, Oct 10, 24-Nov 7, 21, Dec 5; 1864 Jan 16, 23, Feb 13.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar above. 1299

MONONGALIA Chronicle. w 1825-1828(?)//
Estab. May 14 1825(1:1), by cWilliam G.ɔ Henry & cDavid S.ɔ Carpenter. In the issue of Nov 19 1825 is a notice of dissolution of partnership, dated Nov 7, with Carpenter acquiring full ownership. Carpenter pub. the Chronicle alone through the issue of Jun 16 1827. Beginning Aug 4 1827, William Thompson joined Carpenter as ed., and a new series numbering was begun(Aug 11 1827 is 1:2, by Carpenter & Thompson). Another series numbering started with the issue of Feb 16 1828(1:1),by William Thompson, through Sep 26 1828, the date of the last copy located.
DLC: 1827 Aug 11.
InI: 1825 May 21, Jun 4, 11, 25, Jul 2, 16-Sep 10, 24-1826 May 13, 27-1827 Mar 31, Apr 14-28, May 12-26, Jun 16, Aug 4-Oct 6, 20-Dec 22.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as InI above. (o-m)1828 Feb 2.
WvU: (m)Same as InI above. (o)1828 Jan 26, Feb 2, 16, 23, Mar 8-Apr 18, May 9, 23, 30, Jun 13, 20, Jul 4, Sep 26. 1300

MONONGALIA Farmer. w 1833-1834(?)//
Estab. Dec 21 1833(1:1), by Francis Madera & Co., and pub. at least through Dec 13 1834, the date of the last copy located.
W.Va.Newspaper Pub. Co., Morgantown: 1833 Dec 21, 28; 1834 Jan 4-Jun 14, 28, Jul 5, 19-Sep 20, Oct 4-18, Nov 1, Dec 13.
WvU: (m)Same as W.Va. Newspaper Pub. Co. above. 1301

The MONONGALIA Gazette. w 1804(?)-1810(?)
Estab. Jan 7(?)1804(Jun 23 is no.25, according to Wiley, p.428), by cJosephɔ Campbell and cForbesɔ Britton, as the Monongalia Gazette and Morgantown Advertiser. The title was shorten-

ed by the issue of Jan 17 1806, pub. by J. Campbell(Wiley, p. 428-429), who pub. the Gazette at least through Oct 6 1809 (6:299). Pub. by John Osborn Laidley on Aug 10 1810(1:21, according to Wiley, p.429).
MWA: 1809 Sep 8. WvU: 1809 Oct 6.
Lutz: 1810 Jan (day date unknown), May 4. 1302

MONONGALIA Gazette and Morgantown Advertiser.
See The MONONGALIA Gazette, no. 1302.

MONONGALIA Herald. w 1820-1821(?)//
Estab. Dec 16 1820(Dec 23 1820 is 1:2); ed. and printed by James M. Barbour for William Barbour, at least through Mar 10 1821(1:10). Discont. Jul 1821(Callahan, p.301).
WvU: 1820 Dec 23; 1821 Jan 6, Feb 10, Mar 10. 1303

MONONGALIA Mirror. w 1849-1855//
Estab. Aug 11 1849(1:1), Scimeona Siegfried, sr., ed.; ed. & prop., Jan 26 1850-Jun 23 1855; Scimeona Siegfried, jr., assistant ed., Jan 17 1852-Jun 23 1855. Continued as the American Union by Simeon Siegfried, jr., when the elder Siegfried estab. the Grafton Sentinel.
DLC: 1851 Jan 18-Apr 12, 26-Jun 14, 28-Dec 27.
WvU: 1849 Aug 11-Oct 6, 20-Nov 24, Dec 8-1851 Mar 1, 15-1853 Mar 12-Dec 24; 1854 Jan 7-1855 Jan 20, Feb 3, 10, 24-Jun 23. 1304

MONONGALIA Spectator. w 1815-1819//
Estab. Sep 23 1815(Jun 8 1816 is 1:38). Printed and pub. by William M'Granaghan & Co. on Jul 13 1816; by William M'Granaghan, Nicholas B. Madera and Ralph Berkshire on Apr 17 1819(Wiley, p. 430-431). Discont. by Jul 1819(Brigham, p.1173).
DLC: 1816 Jun 8, Jul 13, 20. 1305

The MONONGALIAN. w 1831-1833(?)//
Estab. Jan 22 1831(1:1), by Elisha Moss, and pub. by Moss at least through Jun 9 1832.
Vi: 1833 Jan 12-Mar 2.
WvU: 1831 Jan 22-Feb 12, 26-May 28, Jun 11-Jul 2, 16-Aug 13, Sep 3-1832 Jan 14, 28, Feb 11, 25, Mar 3-24, Apr 14, 28-Jun 9. 1306

The MONONGALIAN. 1849.
Estab. in 1849 by George S. Ray, but pub. for a short time only(Callahan, p.302). Estab. as a successor to the Western Virginia Standard(Bond). No connection was found between this paper and the same title pub. 1831-1833 in Morgantown.
No copy located. 1307

MOUNTAIN Messenger and Baptist Recorder. w 1850(?)-1858(?)
Estab. Sep 12(?) 1850(Jul 17 1851 is 1:45). Simeon Siegfried, ed. & prop., at least through Jul 29 1857(7:349), the date of the last copy located. William D. Siegfried, assistant ed. in the issue of Apr 11 1855.
Listed in Stroupe, p.91, where he notes a Baptist Recorder as having been pub. earlier in Fairmont, and in Kenny, p.72, as

Baptist Recorder.
KyLoS: cv.6ɔ(ULS, 2d ed., supp., 1941-1943, p.692).
PCA: 1856 Dec 17, 24; 1857 Feb 4, Aug 19, Oct 14, Nov 4.
PPL: 1850 Dec 12.
WvU: 1851 Jul 17; 1852 Sep 15, Nov 10-24; 1853 Apr 20, May 18, Jul 6, Sep 7; 1854 Sep 27, Dec 27; 1855 Apr 11, 18, May 16, 23, Jun 13, Jul 11, Aug 8, 22; 1856 Apr 23; 1857 Feb 25, Mar 11, May 6, Jul 29. 1308

The MOUNTAINEER. 1845.
Pub. for about one year, beginning 1845, by Andrew McDonald and Boaz B. Tibbs. Printed on the press of The Northwestern Journal(Callahan, p.302).
No copy located. 1309

The NORTH WESTERN Journal. w 1822.
Estab. Feb 16 1822(Oct 5 1822 is 1:34). Pub. by Nicholas B. Madera, ed. by James M. Barbour, on Oct 5, 1822, the only copy located. Callahan, p.302, notes an issue of May 11 1822. Another paper with this title was pub. at Morgantown, beginning Oct 15 1842.
WvU: 1822 Oct 5. 1310

NORTH WESTERN Journal. w(?) 1842-1845(?)//
Estab. Oct 15 1842(1:1), printed and pub. by Enos D. Morgan. Printed on the press of the Silk Culturist, see entry no.1177, which was brought from Brandonville, and which was later used to print the Western Virginia Standard at Morgantown. See entry no. 1319. Discont. 1845(Callahan, p.302).
DLC: 1842 Oct 15. 1311

ODD Fellows' Album.
See The ALBUM, no. 1293.

The REPUBLICAN. And Monongalia & Preston Advertiser. w 1829-1830.
Estab. Mar 28 1829(1:1) as The Republican; by Enosɔ D. Morgan, 1829-Apr 13 1830; by Morgan & Dunnington, Apr 20-Jul 10 1830. Title variations: The Republican, through Oct 3 1829; The Republican: Monongalia & Preston Advertiser, with various punctuation, Nov 1829-Jul 10 1830(2:15, w.n.67), the date of the last copy located.
WvU: 1829 Mar 28, Apr 18, May 2-Jul 4, Aug 1-Dec 8, 22-1830 Jul 10. 1312

The SHARP Stick. 1860.
Estab. Jun 20 1860(1:1). Apparently pub. by the students of Monongalia Academy.
WvU: 1860 Jun 20. 1313

Morgantown TELEGRAPH. w(?) 1854(?)-1855(?)
Estab. 1854(?)(Receipt of the second number was announced in the Cooper's Clarksburg Register, Jan 3 1855, "printed on the materials of the late Republican." Pub. by John W. Woody and John M. Coil(Callahan, p.302).
Vi: 1855 Feb 15, May 3, 24. 1314

VIRGINIA Campaign Star.
See The VIRGINIA Weekly Star, no. 1316.

The VIRGINIA Shield. 1843(?)
Issued ca.1843 by Joseph H. Powell, as a Democratic paper (Callahan, p.302). Pub. Jun-Oct 1843, according to Bond.
No copy located. 1315

The VIRGINIA Weekly Star. w 1856(?)-1862(?)
Estab. Mar 9 1856, as The Virginia Campaign Star, by Marshall M. Dent. The title was changed to The Virginia Star after the election in November 1856, and shortly afterward to Virginia Weekly Star(Callahan, p.302). A broadside prospectus, see entry no. 361, for the paper pub. by Dent on Jul 4 1856, projected a publication date of Aug 10, but the paper is mentioned in Cooper's Clarksburg Register in issues of Aug 1, 8, and 15 1856. N.N. Huffman is listed as pub., Feb 11 1858(3:6), with Dent as ed.
WvFmHi: 1858 Jul 22.
WvU: 1858 Feb 11, (m)1858 Jul 22. 1316

The WATCHMAN. 1852
Listed in Livingston, p.51.
No copy located. 1317

WEST VIRGINIA Herald. w 1862-1863//
Estab. Dec 6(?) 1862(Dec 13 1862 was 1:2, according to Kiplinger, p.132, who notes two issues of this date in WvU, now unlocated).
Ed. by ⌐William P.¬ Willey, with strong Southern sympathies (Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 11 1862). The same source on Dec 9 1862 observed that "the whole sheet ⌐is¬ given up to cursing the 'abolitionists' and blessing the butternut democracy. We learn that one of the proprietors of the Herald only returned from the CSA about six months ago, and that the other ought to have done the same. This may help to explain the character of the paper that has been foisted on the good people of Monongalia County ..."
According to Callahan, p.302, the paper was projected in 1862 by Joseph H. Powell and W.T. Mathers, with only a few numbers issued. Continued as The Morgantown Monitor(?)
No copy located. 1318

WESTERN Virginia Standard. w 1846-1849(?)//
Estab. Feb 14 1846(1:1); pub. by George S. Ray, ed. & prop., through Feb 27 1847(1:52), the date of the last copy located. Pub. on the press of The Northwestern Journal, see entry no. 1311; discont. ca.1849(Callahan, p.302).
WvU: 1846 Feb 14-Jun 20, Jul 4-25, Aug 8, 22-Dec 19; 1847 Jan 23-Feb 27. 1319

MOUNDSVILLE

Moundsville AMERICAN. 1856.
Estab. Aug 16(?) 1856(Sep 13 1856 is 1:5).
E. Jobes & Co., eds., pubs. and proprietors.
Reported by Norona.

Office of the Moundsville Echo, Moundsville, W.Va.: 1856 Sep 13, Nov 22. 1320

CRISIS. w 1848.
Estab. Apr 29 1848(1:1); Anson Berkshire, ed. and prop. Devoted to emancipation in Virginia.
CtY: 1848 Apr 29. Norona (m)1848 Apr 29. 1321

HERALD. 1848(?)-1855(?)
Noted in Callahan, p.306, as a oontinuation of the Marshall Beacon. Listed in Davis, p.126, with an 1855 date.
No copy located. 1322

MARSHALL Advocate. (w) 1851(?)-1855(?)//
Matheny reported that this title was mentioned in a letter written from Moundsville, Dec 7 1851. The Wheeling Daily Intelligencer acknowledged the receipt of a copy in the issue of Mar 10 1853. A carrier's address of Jan 1, 1855, see entry no. 507, was offered "to the patrons of the defunct Marshal Advocate."
No copy located. 1323

MARSHALL Beacon. w 1836-1847.
Estab. Jul or Aug 1836(Nov 27 1839 is 4:18, w.n. 174), in Elizabethtown, later Moundsville. Printed and pub. by Archibald McClean, Nov 27 1839-Mar 25 1840; by R.I. Curtis, with A.M. McClean & R.I. Curtis, eds., Sep 19 1840; by Archibald M'Clean Mar 13-Apr 10 1841; by Joseph Parkinson for some time prior to Jun 1841, according to the issue of Jun 19 1841; by J. Parkison and M.M. Bleakmore, Oct 12(?) 1841; by M.M.Bleakmore Apr 30 1844-Feb 13 1847; by R.I. Curtis, pr. & pub., A. McClean & R.I. Curtis, eds. Oct 17 1847.
Several series numbers were begun: Nov 27 1839 is 4:18, w.n. 174; Mar 25 1840 is 4:31, w.n. 187; Sep 19 1840 is n.s. 1:21, w.n. 203; Mar 13 1841 is n.s. 1:41; Apr 10 1841 is n.s. 1:44, w.n. 248; Oct 19 1841 is n.s. 1:2, w.n. 269; Apr 4 1846 is n.s. 5:27, w.n. 496; Oct 17 1847 is n.s. 1:25, w.n. 207.
Continued as the Herald, and later the Reporter, according to Callahan, p.306.
DLC: 1841 Jun 5, 19, Jul 3, 17, 28, Aug 3-31, Oct 19.
Office of the Moundsville Echo, Moundsville, W.Va.: 1840 Mar 25; 1844 Apr 30; 1847 Feb 13.
Norona: 1841 Apr 10; 1846 Apr 4; 1847 Oct 17.
Matheny: 1839: Nov 27; 1840 Sep 19.
Perry: 1841 Mar 13. 1324

The MARSHALL County Sentinel. w 1835-1843(?)
A continuation of the Western Virginian and People's Press, see entry no. 1329, by David Maclane, with the earlier series numbering continued. Pub. at Elizabethtown, later named Moundsville. Title changed to Marshall Sentinel when Maclane bought the paper in Oct 1835(Wheeling Tri-Weekly Gazette, Oct 23 1835).
The issue of Aug 13 1836 is 5:20, by D. Maclane, who continued the paper at least through Feb 16 1838(8:23), the date of the last copy located, which carries the title, The Marshall County Sentinel. Mentioned in the Western Virginia Argus, Wheeling, Apr 27 1843.

WvU: (m)1836 Aug 13; 1838 Feb 16.
Norona: 1836 Aug 13; (p)1838 Feb 16.
Office of the Moundsville Echo, Moundsville, W.Va.: 1837 Apr 1, Oct 7, 1838 Jan 6, Feb 16. 1325

MARSHALL Sentinel. w(?) 1859.
Receipt of the first number, "a new paper recently established" by J.E.P.Dorsey, was announced in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Mar 16 1859.
No copy located.
A Marshall County Sentinel was also pub. in Moundsville in 1835. See also entry no. 1325. 1326

REPORTER. 1855(?)
A continuation of the Herald, according to Callahan, p.306. Davis, p.126, lists an 1855 date.
No copy located. 1327

The WEST VIRGINIAN. w 1831-1833.
Estab. in 1831, at Elizabethtown, by D. Perriot [Parriott?] (Bond; Davis, p.126). Continued as The Western Virginian and People's Press, ca.Nov 1833. See entry no. 1329.
No copy located. 1328

The WESTERN Virginian and People's Press. w 1833-1835.
Estab. Nov 28 1833(Dec 19 1833 is 1:4) as a continuation of the West Virginian. By Daniel Arnold [Arnald?], Dec 19 1833; by D. Arnold & D.M. Parriott, Feb 6 1834; by D.M. Parriott & E.C. Lambert, Mar 19 1835(2:6), the last copy located.
Purchased by David McLane about Oct 1835, and continued by him as the Marshall Sentinel, see entry no. 1325(Wheeling Tri-Weekly Gazette, Oct 23 1835).
DLC: 1833 Dec 19; 1834 Feb 6, Mar 6.
WvU: (m)1835 Mar 19.
Norona: (p)1835 Mar 19.
Office of the Moundsville Echo, Moundsville, W.Va.: 1835 Mar 19. 1329

MOUNT PLEASANT FARM

See BRANDONVILLE, p. 209.

MOUNTAIN COVE (Fayette county)

The Mountain Cove JOURNAL and Spiritual Harbinger. w 1852-1853//
Estab. Aug 12 1852(1:1); pub. by James L. Scott and Thomas L. Harris, with E. Winchester, publishing agent, and continued through Oct 30 1853, the last issue printed. Pub. irregularly, in 35 numbers, paged consecutively, 1-140.
WvU: (m)Same as The State Sentinel file below.
Donnelly: 1852 Sep 22.
Lee: 1852 Aug 12-19, 26, Sep 2, 16, 22, 30, Oct 7, 14, 21, Nov 4, 11, 25, Dec 9, 22, 30; 1853 Jan 13, 27, Feb 10, 24, Mar 10, 24, Apr 7, 21, May 5, 19, Jun 16, Jul 7, 21, Aug 4, 18, Sep 1, 15, 29, Oct 30.

Perry: 1853 Sep 29(?)
Office of The State Sentinel, Fayetteville, W.Va.: 1852 Dec 30; 1853 Jan 13, 27, Feb 10, 24, Mar 10, 24, Apr 7, 21, May 5, 19, Jun 16, Jul 7, 21, Aug 4, Sep 1 1330

NEW CREEK

See KEYSER, no. 1261.

NEWBURG

INDEX. 1859.
Quoted in the Fairmont True Virginian, Aug 20 1859.
No copy located. 1331

PARKERSBURG

COURIER.
See The Parkersburg GAZETTE, no. 1333.

Parkersburg Weekly DEMOCRAT. w 1861/(?)
Listed at Wv-Ar in Davis, p.132. Now unlocated? 1332

The Parkersburg GAZETTE. w 1833/.
Estab. May 24(?) 1833(Feb 14 1834 is 1:39), as the Western Republican and Parkersburg Gazette(listed as Parkersburg Gazette and Western Virginia Republican in Safford, p.1).
Known titles, with dates are:
Western Republican and Parkersburg Gazette, 1833-1837.
Parkersburg Gazette, and Western Virginia Advertiser, 1837-(?)
Parkersburg Gazette, 1840-(?)
Parkersburg Gazette and Western Virginia Courier, Dec 23 1848-1854.
Parkersburg Gazette and Virginia Courier, Dec 23 1854-(?)
Parkersburg Gazette and Courier, by Feb 21 1857.
Parkersburg Gazette, by Feb 8 1860-1862(Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, Feb 8 1860).
Parkersburg and West Virginia Gazette, by Apr 16 1863(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Apr 16 1863).
Parkersburg Gazette, by Dec 17 1863(29:6).
Estab. by John Brough, with Percival Ijams, printer's devil, and pub. on the press brought by Brough from The Washington County Republican, Marietta [Ohio]. Brough was governor of Ohio during the last year of the Civil War and died in Cleveland on Aug 29 1865(Safford, p.1).
Pub. by Josias M. Steed, 1834-1835; by Steed & Woolf on Jan 1 1836; J.M.Steed, ed. & prop. on Sep 16 1836; owned by a company formed by Gen. J. J. Jackson in 1838(Callahan, p.306); ed. by S.C. Shaw in 1840(Callahan, p.307); by [Daniel] Frost & M'Donnol on Jun 19 1840; by David G. M'Creary, Feb 20 1845-1847; by M'Creary & Sterrett, A.M.D. Sterrett, ed., Jan 19 1848-1860(?); by J.T. Patton, Sep 22 1860; by James E. Wharton, Dec 7 1861/; the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Apr 16 1863, notes the revival of the Gazette by Joseph Odell, of Kentucky, with the title, Parkersburg and West Virginia Gazette.
Notice of the death of M'Creary on Jan 19 1857, at the age of

34, is in the Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, Feb 1 1857; the firm name of M'Creary & Sterrett was continued after the death of M'Creary(Gazette, Feb 7 1857).
DLC: 1834 Feb 14; 1840 Dec 3; 1863 Dec 17.
IU: 1843 Aug 30, Sep 13, 27, Oct 11; 1844 Jan 11, 18, Feb 1, 15, 29, Sep 26; 1847 Aug 5.
MWA: 1861 Dec 7.
NcD: 1860 Sep 22.
OMC: 1837 Sep 23, Nov 24; 1857 Feb 21.
PPL: 1850 Dec 21.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1834 Sep 12; 1840 Jun 19; 1862 Mar 1.
WvU: (m)1834 Sep 12; (o)1836 Jan 1; (m)1840 Jun 19; (o-m)1841 Jul 1; 1842 Jan 13, May 12, Jul 14, Sep 29, Dec 17, 24; 1843 Feb 11, 25, May 20, Jun 10, Sep 20, Oct 4; 1844 Mar 7, Apr 25, Sep 14, Oct 10, Nov 7; 1845 Feb 20, Mar 20, Jul 17, Oct 9, 23-Nov 13, Dec 4, 18-1846 Jan 8, Feb 5, 12, 26, Mar 5, Jun 4, Jul 9, Aug 20, Sep 24, Dec 3, 31; 1847 Jan 14, 21, Feb 11, Mar 4, Apr 15, Jun 10, Jul 8-Aug 26, Sep 9, 30-Oct 21, Nov 18, Dec 1, 24, 29; 1848 Jan 19, 26, Feb 16, Apr 26, Nov 11, 18, Dec 2, 23; 1849 Jan 20-Feb 10, 24, Apr 28, May 19, Jun 9, Sep 22, Nov 17, Dec 1-22; 1850 Feb 23, Apr 20, Jun 1, Jul 27, Aug 10, 24, Sep 21-Oct 5, Nov 2-16, 30, Dec 14, 21; 1851 Jan 25, Feb 22, Mar 1, 8, 22, May 3, Jul 12; 1852 Mar 13, 27, Apr 10, May 15, Jul 10, Oct 2, Nov 20, Dec 11, 18; 1853 Jan 1, 22, Feb 5, Mar 19-Apr 2, 16, May 7, 21, 28, Jun 11-Jul 2, 16-Aug 13, Sep 10-21, Oct 15, Dec 3, 17; 1854 Mar 4-18, Apr 8-29, May 13, 20, Jun 3, 24, Jul 7, 22, 29, Aug 5-Nov 11, 25, Dec 23-1855 Jan 20, Mar 24-May 12, Jun 2-16, 30, Jul 28, Sep 8, Nov 3, 24; 1856 Jan 5, Jun 14, Jul 5, Nov 23, Dec 27; 1857 Feb 7, Apr 11, May 16, Jul 4, 11; (m)1862 Mar 1.
Morse, R.J., Washington, D.C.: 1836 Sep 16. 1333

Parkersburg GAZETTE and Western Virginia Courier.
See Parkersburg GAZETTE, no. 1333.

METHODIST.
See SOUTHERN Methodist Itinerant, no. 1338.

The Parkersburg NEWS. w 1852/
Estab. May 14 1852(1:1), with McCormick & [Charles] Rhoads, eds. Rhoads, a "Penna. disunionist," according to a story in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Jan 4 1861, was publishing the Marietta, Ohio, Republican by Aug 22 1863(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Aug 22 1863).
Strongly pro-Southern and secessionist, the office was destroyed by a Union mob on May 24 1861(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, May 28 1861).
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1852 May 14.
WvU: (m)1852 May 14, and same as Stephenson below.
Stephenson, Miss Eleanor, Parkersburg: 1859 Mar 24, May 5, Jul 21, Aug 18, Sep 2, 22, 29, Oct 13, 20, Nov 12; 1860 May 24, Jun 21, Jul 12, Sep 6, Oct 11, Nov 29, Dec 13, 20; 1861 Jan 24, 31, Apr 4. 1334

NORTHWESTERN Virginia Baptist. w 1859-(?)
Estab. in Grafton at least by Nov 1859(See no. 119), by the Rev. D.B. Purinton(Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg,Jan 25 1860). Removed to Parkersburg by Apr 1860, and ed. by Charles Rhoads of The Parkersburg News(Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, Apr 11 1860).
No copy located. 1335

Parkersburg REPUBLICAN. 1834.
Mentioned in the Monongalia Farmer, Morgantown, Aug 2 1834.
No copy located. 1336

SOUTHERN Methodist Itinerant. s-m, w 1856-1861(?)//
Estab. Feb 15 1856(Mar 15 1856 is 1:3); Wayne Kennedy & Son pubs. & props., 1856-Aug 2 1858; W. Kennedy, S.C. Shaw, and sons, Feb 1 1859-1861(?). Pub. at Williamstown Oct 1 1856-Aug 2 1858. Pub. semimonthly, 1856-Mar(?) 1859; weekly, Apr 13 1859-1861.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1856 Mar 15, May 1, 15, Jun 2, Jul 1-Aug 15, Sep 15, Oct 1, Nov 1, 15, Dec 15; 1857 Jan 1, Feb 2, 16, Mar 2, Apr 1-Aug 1, Oct 15, Dec 1, 15; 1858 Jan 1, 15, Feb 1, Mar 1, Apr 1, Aug 2; 1859 Feb 1, Mar 15, Apr 1, 27, May 11-Jun 8, 22, Jul 6, 13, 27-Aug 17, Sep 21-Oct 5, 19-Nov 2, 16-Dec 21; 1860 Jan 4, 11, 25-Mar 14, 28-Apr 11, May 2-Jun 27, Jul 11-25, Aug 22-Sep 5, 26-Oct 17, 31-Nov 21; 1861 Jan 2, Mar 13, 20.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar. 1337

WEST Virginian. w 1862-1863(?)//
Estab. cJun 7? 1862(Wheeling Daily Press, Jun 11 1862), by Samuel D. Gordon, as a Union sheet(The Weekly Register, Point Pleasant, Jun 26 1862).
No copy located. 1338

PAW PAW (Morgan Co.)

The WANDERING Soldier. 1862.
Pub. by the 1st Ohio Cavalry at Camp Chase, near Paw Paw Tunnel, on Mar 15 1862. Reported by Lutz.
No copy located. 1339

PHILIPPI

The BARBOUR Jeffersonian. w 1857(?)-1861(?)
Estab. Aug(?) 1857(Apr 5 1861 is 4:33), by Thompson Surghnor, ed. by Thomas A. Bradford(?), as a Secessionist paper. Surghnor joined the Confederate Army and was killed at the battle at Beverly in 1861. The Jeffersonian office was wrecked by Federal troops on Jun 3 1861.
NcD: 1861 Apr 12. WvU: 1861 Apr 5. 1340

The OLD Flag. 1861(?)-(?).
Pub. by Federal troops cJun 1861?? (Callahan, p.305).
In the archives of the president's office, WvU library, is a bill for university advertising in The Old Flag,(dated Jun 10 1869) signed by H.A.G. Ziegler, ed. and prop.
No pre-1864 copy located. 1341

WHIG. 1861.
Listed in Kenny, p.72.
No copy located. 1342

PIEDMONT

Piedmont INDEPENDENT. 1855-1861(?)
Estab. Jan(?) 1855(Mar 30 1859 is 5:13, w.n.221). A. S. Trowbridge, ed. & prop. Mar 30 1859. Mentioned in the Fairmont True Virginian, May 26 1860.
WvU: 1859 Mar 30. 1343

PENNSYLVANIA Reserve. 1861.
Estab. Jul 25 1861 by the Fifth Reg., Penna. Reserve. P copy unlocated, according to Lutz.
P: 1861 Jul 25. 1344

POINT PLEASANT

AMERICAN. w 1856-1859(?)//
Estab. 1856 as the Republican. Title changed to American in 1856 and continued into 1859(Bond).
No copy located. 1345

COMPANY F. 1862.
Estab. after Apr 16 1862, by Company F, 11th Ohio. Reported by Lutz.
No copy located. 1346

ELEVENTH Ohio. 1862.
Pub. for the 11th Ohio Vol. Inf. by ⌈C.H.⌋ Wright, ⌈H.R.⌋ Howard and ⌈H.⌋ Lambright. The issue of Mar 14 1862 is 1:5.
OHi: 1862 Mar 14.
WvU: (p)1862 Mar 14. 1347

INDEPENDENT Republican. w 1854(?)-1860(?)
The issue of Feb 8 1855 is 1:4, indicating a beginning date of Jan 18 1855, but the paper is mentioned in the Guyandotte Herald and Cabell and Wayne Advertiser, Dec 22 1854, as "just starting."
Estab. as a strong Southern-rights, pro-slavery sheet, by James Hutchinson, an attorney, and Lewis Wetzel. Pub. by Hutchinson alone, at least from Oct 30 1856 through May 2 1860, the last copy located. Quoted in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, May 15 1860. Callahan, p.309, states that the paper was sold to T. Stribbling & Co. in 1859. Listed in Kenny.
NcD: 1855 Feb 8, Apr 5, Jul 26, Aug 16, Oct 25, Dec 20; 1856 Oct 30, Nov 6, 27; 1857 Mar 12, Aug 13; 1860 May 2.
Wv-Ar: (m)1856 Dec 18. 1348

MASON County Messenger. 1853
Noted in Greenbrier Era, Lewisburg, Nov 26 1853.
No copy located. 1348-A

PIQUA Invincible. 1862.
Acknowledgment of the receipt of the first number noted in The Weekly Register, Point Pleasant, May 1 1862. Pub. by E.H. Eyer, Company F, 11th Regiment, O.V.I.
No copy located. 1349

The Weekly REGISTER. w 1862/
Estab. Mar 6(1:1) 1862. Pub. by Geo. W. Trippett through 1863; E.M. Fitz-Gerald, ed., Jan 1-Dec 24 1863. Lewis Wetzel, acting ed. of the Register, was killed by John Hall, president of the first Constitutional Convention(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Oct 24 1862; The Weekly Register, Point Pleasant, Oct 30 1862).
OC1WHi: 1862 Nov 13.
Wv-Ar: 1862 Mar 13, May 29, Jun 26, Sep 4, Dec 11-1863 Jan 1, Mar 4-19, May 7, 14, Jun 11, 25, Aug 20, Nov 26, Dec 3, 17.
WvU: 1862 Mar 6-27, Apr 10-May 1, 15-Sep 4, 18, Oct 2-16, 30-1863 Jan 1, 15-Mar 26, Apr 16-May 14, Jun 11-Jul 16, Aug 6-20, Sep 24, Oct 1, 29, Dec 3, 17, 24. 1350

The REPUBLICAN.
See The AMERICAN; and INDEPENDENT Republican, nos. 1345, 1348.

The VIRGINIA Messenger. 1856-1857.
Estab. Mar 1856 by D.S. Van Meter, who bought the Point Pleasant Virginia Telescope in Jun 1856, and merged the two papers. The Messenger later was absorbed into Van Meter's Slasher's Monthly, which he had been publishing since 1855(Bond).
No copy located. 1351

VIRGINIA Sentinel. 1848-1851//
Estab. Aug 26 1848(1:1). Charles W. Hoy, ed., William H. Peoples, pub. Discont. 1851(Bond).
Wv-Ar: 1848 Aug 26. 1352

The VIRGINIA Telescope. 1854(?)-1856//
Estab. 1854(Davis, p.127; but Bond has date of 1855). Sold in Jun 1856 to D.S. Van Meter, who merged the Telescope with his Virginia Messenger.
No copy located. 1353

WEST VIRGINIA Herald. 1863/
Estab. 1863 by W.H. Tomplinson; continued after 1863 as The New Era, and later as the Mason County Journal(Callahan, p.309).
No copy located. 1354

The WEST VIRGINIAN. 1845-1846(?)//
Estab. 1845 by William Peoples and Charles W. Hoy. Removed to Gallipolis, Ohio, ca.1846(Callahan, p.309).
No copy located. 1355

WESTERN Review. w 1860-1861.
Estab. Aug 30 1860(Nov 8 1860 is 1:11). Pub. by T. Stribling & Co. at least through May 23 1861, the date of the last issue located.
NcD: 1860 Oct 25; 1861 Feb 7, May 2, 23.
Wv-Ar: 1860 Nov 8. 1356

WESTERN Virginia. w 1860.
Estab. Sep 5 1860(Oct 10 1860 is 1:6). Pub. by William R. Murrell. A continuation of Slasher's Monthly?
NcD: 1860 Oct 10. 1357

PRUNTYTOWN

The BROAD-AX. 1846(?)-1856(?)//
Estab. 1846 by Daniel Morris; pub. for about ten years(Holt, p.120).
No copy located. 1358

The CENTRAL Standard. 1853.
Estab. 1853 by Daniel Morris. Continued as The Valley Visitor, and later The Weekly Gazette(Grafton's Centennial.)
No copy located. 1359

The FAMILY Visitor. w 1858(?)-1860(?)//
Estab. Jan(?) 1858(Jan 20 1860 is 3:2). Pub. by Daniel S. Morris at least through Nov 2 1860, the date of the last issue located with this title. Continued as the Virginia Patriot. Morris espoused both the Southern and Union causes at different periods in his career. See the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 25 1860, Apr 10 1861, Feb 5 1863.
NcD: 1860 Jan 20.
WvU: 1860 Feb 24, Mar 9, 23-Apr 13, May 4, 18, Nov 2. 1360

Weekly GAZETTE. w 1854(?)-1856.
Estab. as a new series in May(?) 1854(May 10 1855 is n.s.2:1). Pub. by Daniel S. Morris. Notice of resumption of publication appears in the Cooper's Clarksburg Register, Apr 4 1856. No copies of an earlier series located.
WvU: 1855 May 10. 1361

The VALLEY Visitor.
See The CENTRAL Standard, and Weekly GAZETTE, nos. 1359, 1361.

The VANGUARD. 1846(?)-1854(?)//
Estab. 1846 by Daniel Morris, and pub. intermittently to 1854 (Callahan, p.304-305).
No copy located. 1362

VIRGINIA Patriot. 1861//
Estab. Jan 4 1861(Jan 11 1861 is 1:2). Ed."by a committee," with Daniel S. Morris, pub. Noted in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Apr 10 1861, as being the former "Family Visitor, and a Secession paper. Only three issues were published(Bond).
MWA: 1861 Jan 11.
Vi: 1861 Jan 11. 1363

RAVENSWOOD

Ravenswood CHRONICLE.
See VIRGINIA Chronicle, no. 1365.

THE PRESS. 1862.
Estab. 1862 by A.M. Wells. Incorporated after 1863 into the West Virginia News(Bond).
No copy located. 1364

VIRGINIA Chronicle. w 1853-1862//
Estab. Sep 1 1853(1:1). W.P.Frost, ed. & prop., 1853-1858; Daniel Frost, 1858-(?). Suspended in 1861 and destroyed by fire in 1862(Hardesty, p.294).
No copy located. 1365

ROMNEY

HAMPSHIRE and Hardy Intelligencer.
See SOUTH Branch Intelligencer, no. 1366.

SOUTH Branch Intelligencer. w 1829/
Estab. 1829, according to Maxwell, p.356; but the Intelligencer in the issue of Jun 3 1853, gives the date of establishment of the paper as Jun 1830 with the title, Hampshire and Hardy Intelligencer. Pub. by William Harper at least through Feb 1 1861(31:31), the date of the last issue located. Title changed to South Branch Intelligencer in 1830(Bond).
DLC: 1840 Nov 6; 1845 Feb 14.
NcD: 1853 Jul 1.
ViU: 1840 Apr 24.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1861 Feb 1.
WvU: 1853 Apr 29, May 6, 20-Jun 10; 1857 Mar 27, Apr 10, May 8, 22; 1859 Apr 1, May 6, 13; (m)1861 Feb 1. 1366

VIRGINIA Argus and Hampshire Advertiser. w 1850(?)-1861//
Estab. Jul 1850(Callahan, p.300; but Jun 24 1852 is 2:28,which would indicate a beginning date in Dec 1849). Pub. by A.S. Trowbridge, 1850; by Trowbridge & Drinkard, eds, & pubs., Oct 7 1852; A.S. Trowbridge, ed. & prop.,May 26 1853; Scamuel] R. Smith, ed., by Jun 20 1855, according to the Cooper's Clarksburg Register of that date; by S.R. Smith & Jcohn] J. Combs, May 7 1857. James Parsons, "proprietor of the Virginia Argus, died the 14th inst. at 61"(Fairmont True Virginian, Oct 30 1858); pub. by William M. Parsons, Mar 31 1859; by cAlexander] Monroe and cJob N.] Cookus on Jun 13 1861. Last copy located, Aug 8 1861. Destroyed by Federal troops in 1861(Callahan, p.301).
MWA: 1852 Jun 24.
NcD: 1861 Jun 13, 27, Jul 11, Aug 1, 8.
WvU: 1852 Oct 7; 1853 May 26; 1857 Apr 1-May 28; 1859 Mar 31. 1367

SHEPHERDSTOWN

The AMERICAN Eagle. w 1816-1819(?)//
Estab. Mar 7 1816(Jul 25 1816 is 1:21), with the title, The American Eagle, and Shepherd's-Town Weekly Advertiser. The issue of Jul 25 1816 was printed and published by John N. Snider. Maxwell & Harper were printing in Shepherdstown in 1817(See no. 487), and probably published the American Eagle; pub. by Robinson and Harper by Jan 7 1819(3:45), the last copy known. The title was shortened by the issue of Jul 3 1817.
Snider died in Lexington, Va., in the summer of 1820 after having estab. the News-Letter there in the previous February (Rice, 1953, p.309).
DLC: 1816 Jul 25; 1819 Jan 7.

Wv-Ar: 1816 Jul 25; 1819 Jan 7.
Jefferson County Hi. Soc., Shepherdstown: 1818 Dec 17(Brigham)
Musser, Clifford S., Shepherdstown: 1816 Jul 25(Brigham)
Perry: 1817 Jul 3. 1368

The AMERICAN Eagle, and Shepherd's-Town Weekly Advertiser.
See The AMERICAN Eagle, no. 1368.

Shepherdstown GAZETTE. w(?) 1824-1826.
Estab. 1824 by John Alburtis, who came from Martinsburg. A copy of May 17 1826 is noted in Dandridge, p.291.
No copy located. 1369

IMPARTIAL Observer: Or, Shepherd's-Town, Charles-Town, & County Advertiser. w 1797.
Estab. Jun 28 1797(Sep 13 1797 is 1:12). The two copies located were pub. by Philip Rootes & Charles Blagrove. See Rice, p.305, for data on Rootes and Blagrove.
MH: 1797 Sep 13, Oct 11.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as MH.
WvU: (m)Same as MH. 1370

The INFORMER and Weekly Advertiser. w 1819-1820//
Estab. Aug 5 1819, by W. Sappington & Co., according to a notice in the National Intelligencer, Washington, Sep 1 1819 (Brigham, p.1174). The issue of Jul 12 1820 is 1:45, pub. by Thomas Trice(Musser, p.134).
Musser, Clifford S., Shepherdstown: 1820 Jul 12(Brigham). 1371

INFORMER and Weekly. w 1830(?)
Mentioned by Callahan, p.300, and Dandridge, p.292, as the successor to the Potomac Pioneer.
No copy located. 1372

The JOURNAL. w 1824-1827//
Estab. Dec 8(?) 1824(Apr 12 1826 is 2:19), by George Fleming? Pub. by C.G(?) Fleming, Dec 7-1825-Apr 5(?) 1826; by John Alburtis, Apr 12 1826-Mar 21 1827, the date of the last copy located. Alburtis died in May 1827(Rice, p.307, quoting the Charles Town Virginia Free Press and Farmer's Repository of May 16 1827).
NcD: 1825 Dec 7; 1827 Mar 21.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1827 Feb 28.
WvU: 1826 Apr 12-Jul 12, 26-Sep 27, Nov 1-1827 Mar 21. 1373

POTOWMAC Guardian.
See MARTINSBURG, The Potomak Guardian, no. 1284.

POTOMAC Pioneer. w 1829-1830.
Estab. Jul 8 1829(1:1); printed and pub. by W. & G.R. Weber, and continued by them through Aug 25 1830(2:8), the date of the last issue located.
CSmH: 1830 Aug 25.
DLC: 1829 Jul 8, Nov 25.
Wv-Ar: (m)1829 Jul 8. 1374

POTOMAC Register. w 1819.
Estab. Apr 15 1819, by Robinson & Harper, according to a notice in the National Intelligencer, Washington, Apr 24 1819.
No copy located. 1375

Shepherdstown REGISTER. w 1849/
Estab. Dec 4 1849(1:1). Pub. by Hardy & cHenry W.ɔ McAnly, Dec 4 1849; Henry W. McAnly and Joseph Entler, Sr., props., May 28 1850; J.T.H. Bringman, prop., 1851(?)-1853; John H. Zittle, ed. & prop., Nov 26 1853-Nov 1882.
Hardy came to Shepherdstown as a school teacher; McAnly was a native of Washington Co., Md., who learned the printing trade with Josiah Knodley(manuscript note inside back cover of the 1857 vol. of the Register in the pub. office). Suspended publication Dec 10 1850-1852(?), and Jun 15 1861-Jul 15 1865.
DLC: 1859 Sep 17; 1861 May 18.
NcD: 1858 Jul 10.
Vi: 1857 Jun 6; 1859 Dec 24; 1860 Jan 14, Apr 21.
WvU: (m)Same as Snyder below.
Snyder, William B., Shepherdstown: 1849 Dec 4-1850 Nov 19, Dec 2; 1853 Nov 26-1854 Feb 11, 25-1856 Jul 12, 26-Sep 6, Nov 22-Dec 27; 1857 Jan 10-1858 Nov 6, 20-1860 Mar 31, Apr 14-Aug 11, 25-Oct 20. 1376

VIRGINIA Monitor. w 1820-1823.
Estab. Sep 21 1820(Mar 22 1821 is 1:27), by Edward Bell. The issue of May 28 1823, noted in the Jeffersonian Republican, Ranson, W. Va., Sep 20 1951, was ed. by N. Mitchel.
NcD: 1821 Mar 22.
Perry: 1821 Nov 21; 1823 Aug 13. 1377

UNION

The Union DEMOCRAT. w 1856.
Estab. Jun 7 1856(Jun 21 is 1:3). Pub. by Stuart I. Warren. Callahan, p.308, notes a paper with this title appearing in 1850, ed. by S.P. Windle, which was discont. ca.1852.
Another paper with this title was pub. by a stock company in Union in 1854, ed. by Stewart I. Warren, according to the same source. Listed in Davis, p.128, as pub. in 1850 and 1854.
Dickson, Edgar F., Spring Valley Farm, Union: 1856 Jun 21.
Warren, Harlow, Beckley: (p)1856 Jun 21. 1378

FARMERS' Friend, and Fireside Companion. w 1853.
Estab. Jan 5 1853. Pub. by Charles Mel. Johnston on Apr 27, the only copy located.
According to Callahan, p.308, the paper was purchased by William Hinton in 1853 and pub. as the Mountain Orator, and later as the Union Democrat, ed. by Stewart I. Warren.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1853 Apr 27.
WvU: (m)1853 Apr 27. 1379

MOUNTAIN Orator. w(?) 1853-1854.
Listed in Callahan, p.308, as the successor to The Farmers' Friend and Fireside Companion in 1853, pub. by William Hinton.

Succeeded by the Union Democrat.
No copy located. 1380

REPUBLICAN. 1852.
Listed in Livingston, p.50. Davis, p.128, lists the Monroe Republican, 1867.
No copy located. 1381

WHIG Banner. 1852(?)
Mentioned by Callahan, p.308, as pub. by A.A. Banks, ca.1852.
No copy located. 1382

WELLSBURG

BROOKE Republican.
See The WESTERN Transcript, no. 1391.

CHARLESTOWN Gazette. w 1814-1815//
Estab. Apr 1 1814(1:1)at Charlestown, Brooke County, the name of which was changed to Wellsburg in 1816. Pub. by Samuel Workman at least through Jun 16 1815, the date of the last copy located. An advertisement dated May 12 offering the Gazette for sale appears in the issue of Jun 16 1815. Continued(?) as the Wellsburg Gazette.
MWA: 1814 Apr 1.
NcD: 1814 Oct 8, Dec 3, 31.
WvU: 1815 Feb 17, Jun 16. 1383

Wellsburg GAZETTE. w 1816(?)-1836.
Estab. Jan(?) 1816(Feb 6 1818 is 3:3). Probably the successor of the Charlestown Gazette. Pub. by John Berry, Jan(?) 1816-Nov(?) 1822; by John Gruber, Dec 7 1822-Oct(?) 1826; by Thomas Service, Oct 1826-1836, with a new series numbering, as Mar 3 1827 is 1:20.
CSmH: 1830 Aug 20.
DLC: 1821 Oct 20; 1822 Jul 20.
ICHi: 1836 Mar 10.
MWA: 1818 Feb 6.
OMC: 1828 Jul 25; 1830 Dec 10-1831 Jan 21, Feb 11, Mar 4-Sep 9, 23, 30, Oct 14-Nov 25, Dec 30; 1832 Feb 2, 9, Mar 2-Apr 5, Aug 23, Sep 7, 14, Oct 26, Nov 23, 30, Dec 13; 1833 Jan 3-17, Feb 7, Apr 11, May 2, 17, 30, Jun 6, 15.
ViHi: 1823 Feb 15-1824 Jan 24.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1827 Mar 3.
WvU: (m)Same as Wv-Ar, and (o)1831 Apr 15.
Stutler: 1829 Dec 18. 1384

The Wellsburg HERALD. w 1846/
Estab. Dec 3 1846(Mar 18 1847 is 1:16), as the Wellsburg Weekly Herald. Ed. and pub. by Joseph A. Metcalf, 1846-1848; pub. by J.A. Metcalf and J.A. Smith, Feb 17 1849; by J.G. Jacob and J.A. Smith, Feb 22 1850; J.G. Jacob, ed. & prop., Jun 3 1859 through 1863.
Title variations: Wellsburg Weekly Herald, 1854-Nov 21 1856; The Wellsburg Herald, Nov 28 1856-1863.
NcD: 1849 Feb 17; 1852 Mar 5.
OClWHi: 1855 Jan 12(unlocated).

Wv-Ar: (o-m)1861 Jan 11, Jun 28.
WvU: (m)1847 Mar 18, Aug 26; 1861 Jan 11, Jun 28.
(o)1848 Oct 7; 1850 Feb 22, Mar 15, May 17-Jul 26, Aug 9, 16, Sep 13, 27, Oct 11-25, Dec 6-27; 1851 Jan 10-24, Feb 21-Dec 5, 19-1852 Jan 9, 23, 30, Feb 13-27, Mar 12, 19, Apr 2-16, May 14-Aug 6, 20-Oct 29, Nov 17-31; 1853 Jan 14-Mar 25, Apr 8, 22-Jun 10, 24-Sep 30, Oct 14-Nov 25; 1854 Jan 6-Jun 9, 23, Jul 17-Aug 4, 18-1855 Aug 24, Oct 5-Nov 16, 30-1856 Feb 1, 15-May 30, Jun 20, 27, Jul 11-1857 Apr 17, May 1-Aug 14, 28-Oct 23, Nov 6-1858 Jan 8, 29-Aug 20, Sep 3-Dec 25; 1859 Mar 25-Jul 29, Nov 25-Dec 9, 30-1860 Mar 30, Apr 13-1861 Apr 12, May 3-Jun 28, Jul 12-Sep 6, 20-Oct 4, Nov 1-15, 29, Dec 6, 20; 1862 Jan 3-Apr 4, 18-1863 Apr 10, 24, May 1, 15-Jun 19, Jul 3-Sep 18-Nov 13, 27-Dec 11, 25.
WvWO: 1847 Mar 18, Aug 26. 1385

Weekly ITEM. w 1855-1856.
Estab. Jul 1855(Callahan, p.306). The only copy located, Aug 13 1856(2:4), was pub. by J.W. Plattenburg.
Fisher, Mrs. Helen G., Moundsville: 1856 Aug 13. 1386

JEFFERSONIAN Democrat. 1840.
A campaign paper pub. in Brooke Co., by Dr. [Andrew] Hazlett in 1840(Callahan, p.306).
No copy located. 1387

The PANHANDLE Farmer. 1858.
Pub. by Jacob & Smith in 1858 as an agricultural paper. Mentioned in the American Union, Morgantown, Mar 12 1858.
No copy located. 1388

SPIRIT of the Times. 1817-1820//
Noted in the American Friend, Marietta, Ohio, Jun 13 1817(Brigham, p.1175). Discont. in 1820(Bond).
No copy located. 1389

TRUE Republican and Wellsburg Advertiser. w 1825-1832//
Estab. Sep 10 1825(Apr 1 1826 is 1:30). The only copy located, Apr 1 1826, was pub. by [Solomon] Sala. Discont. 1832(Bond).
DLC: 1826 Apr 1. 1390

The WESTERN Transcript. w 1833-1843.
Estab. May 25 1833(1:1), as the Brooke Republican, and pub. under this title by D. Polsley, ed., through Sep 24 1835(3:19), with S.R. Jones, printer and prop., May 25-Jul 11 1833.
On Sep 5 1835, David Maclane issued one number of a newly proposed paper, The Western Transcript. Lacking the necessary subscriptions to continue the paper, Maclane turned over his subscription list and title to Polsley, who on Oct 1 1835(3:20), changed the name of his paper to The Western Transcript, continuing the numbering of the Brooke Republican.
Polsley & Ramsey are eds., by May 12 1836, through May 10 1837, when Ramsey's interest was transferred to S.C.A. Hamilton; D. Polsley, ed., W.M. Maxwell, printer, by Dec 22 1840, with Polsley continuing through Jun 24 1843, the date of the last copy located.

DLC: 1833 Jun 13; 1834 Feb 1, 15; 1840 Dec 22.
OClWHi: 1843 Apr 22.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1843 Feb 18.
WvU: 1833 May 25, Jun 6-Jul 11; 1834 Jan 4-18, Mar 29, May 15, Aug 14, Nov 13; 1835 Jan 15-Mar 12, 26-Apr 16, May 7, 21-Dec 17, 31; 1836 Jan 7-Feb 18, Mar 10, 17, May 12, Aug 4, 25, Sep 29, Nov 10-24; 1837 Jan 4, Feb 22, Mar 8, 29, Apr 5, May 3-Jun 7, Oct 1; 1843 Feb 18, Jun 24. 1391

WEST COLUMBIA

The Weekly BULLETIN. 1852-1853.
Estab. in 1852 and sold in 1853 to James Sanders and ɛWilliam R.ɔMerrill, who changed the title to The Western Messenger(Callahan, p.309).
No copy located. 1392

The REGISTER. m 1859.
A "new monthly paper," pub. by D.S. Van Matre, reported in the Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, Jan 11 1859.
No copy located. 1393

SLASHER'S Monthly. m 1857(?)-1860(?)
Noted by Callahan, p.309, as pub. by D.S. Van Matre, and sold in 1860 to ɛWilliam R.ɔ Merrill.
No copy located. 1394

VIRGINIA Messenger. 1856(?)-1857(?)//
Continuation(?) of the Virginia Telescope, by D.S. Van Matre (Callahan, p.309).
No copy located. 1395

VIRGINIA Telescope. w 1854-1855.
Estab. Dec 7 1854(Jan 25 1855 is 1:8), as a continuation(?) of The Western Messenger, by the United Brethren Publishing Co.; sold in 1856 to D.S. Van Matre who pub. as the Virginia Messenger(Callahan, p.309). Pub. by M. Michael; ed. by W. McK. Cain (Virginia Telescope, Jan 25 1855; Stroupe, p.131).
DLC(?): 1855 Jan 25, Mar 7, May 23(ULN).
NcD: 1855 Jan 25, Mar 7, May 23. 1396

WESTERN Bulletin. 1853.
Noted in first Semi-Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the West Columbia Mining and Manufacturing Company, of Mason County, Va. Cincinnati, 1853(Reported by Rice).
No copy located. 1397

The WESTERN Messenger. 1853(?)
A continuation of The Weekly Bulletin, West Columbia, by Sanders and Merrill, according to Callahan, p.309. Continued as the Virginia Telescope(Stroupe, p.132).
No copy located. 1398

WESTON

Weston HERALD. w 1853-1861.
Estab. Sep 5 1853(1:1), as a pro-Southern paper. By F.J. Alfred, 1853-Jul 14 1856; H.J. Tapp, ed., W.D. Tapp, prop., Aug 1856-Oct 11 1858; F.J. Alfred, ed., Oct 18 1858-Jun 3 1861, the date of the last copy located. Pub. on the press of The Weston Sentinel. B.P.Swayne was ed. with H.J. Tapp in Dec 1856 (Lewis Co., p.8). Publication was continued, 1864-1866(Bond). Alfred was associated with the Staunton Vindicator, 1846-1851, 1856-1858(Cappon, no.1550).
P-M: 1855 Jan 3(ULN).
Wv-Ar: 1853 Nov 28; 1854 Mar 20, May 1, 29, Oct 23; 1855 Jan 10, Apr 18, Jun 13, 20; 1857 Jan 5, Aug 10, 17, Sep 7-Nov 2, 16-Dec 7, 21, 28; 1858 Jan 11, 18, Feb 1-15, Mar 1-May 24, Jun 7-28, Jul 12-Aug 16, Sep 6, Oct 4-Nov 15, 29-Dec 27; 1859 Jan 10-Dec 26; 1860 Jan 9-Feb 20, Mar 5-Apr 23, May 7-21, Jun 4-Aug 6, 20-Oct 29, Nov 10-Dec 3, 17, 24; 1861 Jan 7, 14, 28-Feb 18, Mar 11, 25, 25, Apr 15-Jun 3.
WvU: 1853 Sep 5, 26; 1854 Jan 2, 9, 23, Feb 6, Mar 6, Jun 5, 12, 26, Aug 7, 14, 28, Sep 4, 25, Oct 16-Nov 6, 29, Dec 20; 1855 Jan 24, Feb 21, Mar 14, Apr 4-May 2, 30, Jun 6, 27, Jul 11, Oct 8-22, Nov 5-26; 1856 Jan 7, Feb 11, 18, Jul 14; 1857 Jun 22; 1858 Jan 18; 1860 May 21; 1861 Mar 25. 1399

OHIO Seventh. 1861.
Pub. beginning Jul 4 1861(1:1), by the Seventh Ohio Regiment, at Camp Tyler. "The Ohio Seventh will be published as often as circumstances will admit and of such material as may be found in Secession offices where we may chance to stop long enough to raise our flag and issue a paper." The issue of Jul 4 was pub. by J.F. Harmon and E.F. Grabill, with Lt. J.N. Cross and Lt. A.J. Williams, eds.
1861 Jul 4: N. OC1WHi. OHi. OO. (p)WvU. 1400

The Weston SENTINEL. w 1846-1852.
Estab. Jun 19 1846(Jun 26 1846 is 1:2). By Benjamin Owen, 1846-Jun(?) 1849; by Ben. & Jas. Owen, Jul 20 1849-Nov 12 1852, the date of the last copy located.
DLC: 1846 Jun 26.
WvU: 1846 Sep 25, Oct 30; 1847 Jan 29, Feb 19, Mar 5, Apr 30; 1848 Jan 21, 28, Feb 25, Mar 17, Nov 10, 17; 1849 Feb 2, Jul 20, Aug 31; 1850 Mar 15, Jun 21, Dec 20; 1851 May 23, Jun 6, Jul 11, Aug 8, 29, Nov 14, 28; 1852 Feb 13-Mar 5, Apr 2, Nov 12. 1401

Weston STAR. 1859-1861//
Reported by Bond.
No copy located. 1402

STARS and Stripes. 1862.
Estab. Jan 18 1862 by J.F. Alfred, upon recovery of the plant of the former Weston Herald(Lewis Co., p.13). Discont. May 1862 (Bond). Lutz reports this title pub. by the First Regiment, West Va. Cavalry.
No copy located. 1403

WEST VIRGINIA State Journal. w 1863/
Estab. Dec 12(?) 1863(Apr 9 1864 is 1:18). D.F. Shriver [Shriner], who also pub. the Ritchie Press at Harrisville at the same time, was ed. and prop., according to a notice in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Dec 11 1863. But Lewis Co., p.13, lists J. L. Hall as proprietor, with D.F. Shriner as ed. The receipt of the first number, pub. by D.F. Shriner, was acknowledged in The Weekly Register, Point Pleasant, Dec 17 1863.
No copy located. 1404

WESTERN Star. 1820(?)-1822(?)//
Pub. by Gideon Butler following his publication of the Republican Compiler in Clarksburg in 1820. See entry no. 141, Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, 1821, for evidence of Butler in Weston in 1821. The plant was destroyed by fire in 1822(Bond).
No copy located. 1405

WHEELING

ADVERTISER.
See Wheeling TIMES, no. 1426.

ARBEITER Freund.
See VIRGINISCHE Staats-Zeitung, no. 1434.

The Wheeling ARGUS. w, s-w, t-w, d 1839(?)-1859//
Estab. 1839(?)(Jan 8 1847 is 9:6), by David Maclane(?). Discont. Nov 23(?) 1859(cf. Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Nov 24 1859).
The weekly edition, beginning 1839, was pub. at least through Oct 21 1852(n.s.1:31), with the following known titles: Western Virginia Argus, 1839(?)-1845; The Wheeling Argus, 1847; Weekly Western Virginia Argus, 1852.
The semi-weekly edition was begun about Dec 1843 as the Semi-Weekly Argus, and was so continued as late as May 27 1845(2:53).
A tri-weekly edition, title unknown, was pub. 1846-(?).
A daily edition was in publication by Feb 26 1846, with the following known titles: The Daily Argus, Feb 26 1846; The Wheeling Argus, Mar 25 1847; Wheeling Evening Argus, Jun 15 1850 (n.s., 1:5?); Daily Evening Argus and Wheeling Commercial Advertiser, May 27 1852; Wheeling Evening Argus, Apr 12 1856; The Wheeling Argus, Sep 19 1856-1859.
Pub. by David Maclane, 1839(?)-1845; by Maclane and Brother, D. Maclane, ed., 1847; by John Dunham & L.B. McLain, John Dunham, ed., Jun 15 1850; John T. Russell, ed. & prop., 1855-1859.
The Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, on Nov 24 1859, noted that the "valedictory" of John T. Russell had appeared in the Argus of the previous day, and that Russell had been appointed Indian Agent at Santa Fe, New Mexico.
The Argus was bought by P.H. Moore & Co., pubs. of the Daily Wheeling Times, and the two papers were combined to form The Daily Union, beginning Nov 28 1859.

Weekly

DLC: 1847 Jan 8, Feb 19-Apr 2, 23-Jun 4, 18-Jul 2-16, 30-Sep 16, 30, Oct 14-Nov [4], 18-Dec 2, 16, 23; 1852 Oct 21.

Weekly (Continued)
WvU: (m)1845 May 27, and same as DLC above.
Norona: 1845 May 27.

Semi-weekly
WvU: (m)1845 Jan 24, May 27.
Norona: 1845 Jan 24, May 27.

Tri-weekly
DLC: 1855 Apr 21, 30, May 26, Dec 27.
WvU: (m)Same as DLC above.

Daily
DLC: 1856 Apr 12.
TKL: 1856 Mar 28.
WvU: (m)1846 Feb 26; (m)1847 Mar 25; (m)1850 Jun 15; (o)1852 May 27; (m)1856 Sep 19.
WvWO: 1856 Sep 19.
Norona: 1846 Feb 26; 1847 Mar 25; 1850 Jun 15. 1406

BUENA VISTA. 1847.
Estab. Nov 30(?)(Dec 21 is 1:4), as a Whig campaign paper. Pub. by James E. Wharton, with (?)Ash and (?)Row mentioned.
WvU: (m)1847 Dec 21.
Norona: (p)1847 Dec 21.
Stutler: 1847 Dec 21. 1407

Wheeling COMPILER. w 1829-1831(?)//
Estab. Jul 1 1829(1:1), "in lieu, and as a continuation of the Virginia Statesman,"(Wheeling Compiler, Jul 1 1829), by Alexander Armstrong and James Green. Green disposed of his interest in the paper with the issue of Dec 22 1830 to John Fisher and Son, booksellers of Wheeling. The paper was advertised for sale under the date of May 11 1831 in the Clarksburg Enquirer, Jun 13 1831 with possession to be taken by Jun 25. No 1831 issues are known.
DLC: 1829 Nov 18, 25, Dec 2, 23, 30; 1830 Jan 6, 27.
MBAt: 1830 May 26.
Wv-Ar: (m)1829 Nov 18, Dec 2, 23; 1830 Jan 6, 27.
Norona: 1829 Jul 1-1830 Jul 21, Aug 4, Sep 1, 8, Nov 10-24, Dec 1, 22, 29. 1408

The CRISIS. 1863.
Issue of May 13 1863, held by WvU.
Copy now unlocated. 1409

DEMOCRAT. w 1861.
Listed in Kenny, p.73.
No copy located. 1410

The DEUTSCHE Zeitung von West Virginia.
See VIRGINISCHE Staats-Zeitung, no. 1434.

ECLECTIC Observer and Working People's Advocate. w 1829-1830//
Estab. Dec 14 1829(1:1) by William Cooper Howells, and pub. by him through July 1830.

CSmH: 1830 Jul 1.
ICHi: 1830 Mar 18, Apr 8.
NcD: 1829 Dec 14, 21; 1830 Jan 4-Jul 26. 1411

The FOUNTAIN. w(?) 1843.
Pub. by Davis McLane & Son, as a temperance paper. Mentioned in The Marion Pioneer, Fairmont, in a May 1843 issue.
No copy located. 1412

Wheeling GAZETTE. w, t-w, d 1818-1844(?)//

Weekly

The weekly edition was estab. by Thomas Tonner & Joseph Clingan as The Va. North-Western Gazette, Apr 23 1818(1:1). The title was changed to Virginia North-Western Gazette between Sep 9-30 1819(2:8). Tonner bought out Clingan's interest on Nov 19 1818. Robert I. Curtis pub. the paper beginning about Sep 9 1820(Sep 30 1820 is n.s. 1:4), through May 1 1824(4:191), the date of the last issue printed with this title.

Suspensions occurred in the four weeks preceding Nov 12 1818, between May 20 and Jul 22 1819, and on Feb 29 1820 Curtis noted that the "paper is being issued irregularly due to having only one compositor." Thaddeus P. Robinson was ed., May 8-Aug 7 1824.

The weekly edition was continued by Curtis as the Wheeling Gazette, beginning May 8 1824(4:192), and the paper was continued under this title at least through Jun 18 1842. A weekly with the title Wheeling Weekly Gazette was pub. on Sep 28 1844, the date of the last issue located of the weekly Gazette.

Pub. by Robert I. Curtis, May 8 1824; by Curtis & M.C. Hull, Sep 13 1828(9:418); by R.I. Curtis Aug 8 1829, following the dissolution of partnership between Curtis and Hull; cby Samuel H. Davis, Jan 1 1835(?), who pub. the tri-weekly ed. by that date; by John M. M'Creary, Jun 6 1838, who pub. the tri-weekly on that date⊐; by John M. M'Creary, May 2 1840-Jan 15 1842; cby D. Hull on May 8 1844⊐.

Tri-weekly

Estab. Jan 1(?) 1835(Mar 16 1835 is 1:33), as The Wheeling Gazette. Title was changed to Wheeling Tri-Weekly Gazette by Aug 21 1835, and was so continued through Aug 5 1842, the date of the last issue of the tri-weekly located.

Pub. by Samuel H. Davis through at least Apr 29 1836; by John M. M'Creary Jun 6 1838-Aug 5 1842(7:39).

Daily

Estab. Jan 1 1835(1:1), by Samuel H. Davis, as the Wheeling Daily Gazette. By Feb 6 1843 the title was Daily Gazette, pub. by John M. M'Creary. D. Hull, pub., May 8 1844(9:6), the date of the last issue located.

Weekly

CSmH: 1830 Apr 24.
DLC: 1821 Aug 18-1822 Mar 30, Apr 13-May 11, 25-Jun 29, Jul 13-Nov 9, 23-1823 Mar 1, 22-Jul 4, 18-Aug 8, 29, Sep 12-1824 Jan 9, 24-Apr 10, 22-May 8, 22-Oct 2, 16, 30-Dec 25; 1825 Jan 15, Mar 5-26, Apr 9, May 7, 14, Sep 3, 24, Oct 15, Nov 19, 26, Dec 10-24; 1826 Oct 14, 21; 1828 Aug 16, Sep 13; 1829 Jul

Weekly (Continued)

11, 18, Oct 24, 31; 1830 Jan 2.
IU: 1844 Sep 28.
MWA: 1829 Jun 6.
NcD: 1825 Nov 12.
OMC: 1826 Apr 8-29, Aug 12, 26, Sep 9-30, Oct 28-Nov 4, 25, Dec 16, 23; 1827 Jan 13-27, Feb 17, Mar 10-24, Apr 7-28, May 26, Jun 8, 16, Jul 7, 21, 28, Aug 4, 11, Sep 8, 15, 29, Oct 6; 1829 Sep 19-29, Nov 21-1830 Jan 2, 23, 30, Feb 13-Mar 20, Apr 3-Jun 26, Jul 10-Sep 4, 25-Nov 13, 27-1831 Feb 5, Sep 3, 17, 24; 1833 Mar 16, Apr 26, May 11, 25.
PWaHi: 1827 Jan 20.
WHi: 1818 Apr 23-Sep 26, Nov 12-1819 May 20, Jul 22-Sep 2, 30-Dec 17, 31-1820 Feb 11, 29-Mar 9, 24-Apr 28, May 12-Jun 16, 30-Sep 2.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WHi above.
(m)1818 May 28, Jul 25, Aug 1, 15, 22, Sep 5-26, Nov 12, Dec 3, 31; 1819 Jan 21, Mar 11-Apr 22, May 6, Jul 22, 29, Aug 19-Sep 2, 30-Nov 18, Dec 2, 10, 31-1820 Jan 7, 21-Feb 11, 29-Mar 9, 24, 31, Apr 14, 21, May 26-Jul 14, 28-Aug 18, Sep 30-Oct 28, Nov 18-Dec 2, 16-30; 1821 Jan 13-Mar 24, Apr 7, 14, May 5-Jun 30, Jul 14-Sep 15, 29-Oct 13; 1822 Oct 11, 26; 1823 Aug 22; 1825 Apr 23, May 14, Aug 20; 1840 May 2; 1842 Jan 15, Jun 18.
WvU: (m)1821 Aug 18-1830 Jan 2, same as DLC above.
(o)1818 May 21, 28, (m)Dec 3; 1819 Aug 12; (o)1821 Oct 13; (m)1823 Jul 12, 25, Aug 22, Sep 26, Dec 26; (p)1825 May 7, (m)14, (p)21, (m)Jul 2, (o)Aug 20; (p)1826 Jul 8; (m)1827 Apr 14-Aug 11, 25-Dec 29; 1828 Jan 12-1830 Jan 2, 16-Jun 12, 26-Aug 14, 28, Sep 25, Oct 30-Nov 13, 27, Dec 18, 25; 1831 Jan 8, Mar 26; 1832 Jul 7.
WvW: 1822 Oct 12, 26-1823 Aug 22; 1825 Apr 23, Aug 20; 1840 May 2; 1842 Jan 15, Jun 18.
WvWO: 1826 Jul 15; 1829 Apr 18; 1831 Jan 8; 1832 Jul 7.
Norona: 1823 Jul 12, 25, Aug 22, Sep 26, Dec 26; 1825 Jul 2; 1826 Jul 8; 1827 Apr 14-Aug 11, 25-Dec 29; 1828 Jan 12-1830 Jan 2, 16-Jun 12, 26-Aug 14, 28, Sep 25, Oct 30-Nov 13, 27, Dec 18, 25; 1831 Mar 26.
Perry: 1825 May 7, 21.

Tri-weekly

DLC: 1840 Nov 4.
MWA: 1838 Jun 6.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvW below.
WvU: (o-m)1835 Mar 16; (m)1839 Jan 7; 1840 Nov 4.
WvW: 1835 Aug 21-Oct 30, Nov 4-27, Dec 2-18, 25-1836 Feb 26, Mar 2-11, 16-Apr 1, 6-29; 1839 May 1, 8-Jun 12, 17, 19, 24, 26, Jul 1-19, 24-31, Aug 5-Sep 4, 9-20, 25-Oct 9, 14, 18-28, Nov 1, 6-22, 27, Dec 2-25; 1840 Jan 1-Mar 6, 11, 16-Apr 6, 10-22, 27, May 4-11, 15, 20-29, Jun 3-Aug 28, Oct 2-7, 14-30, Nov 6-13, 18-Dec 11, 16-31; 1841 Jan 4-8, 15-25, Feb 8, 22, Mar 8-19, 24, 29-Apr 30, May 5-Jun 4, 9-Jul 7, 12-19, 23-1842 Jan 17, 21-Feb 11, 16, 18, 23-Apr 1, 6-13, 18, 22, May 2-Jul 6, 11-Aug 5.
WvWO: 1839 Jan 7.

Daily

DLC: 1835 Jan 1.
WvU: (m)1835 Jan 1; (p)1843 Feb 6; (m)1844 May 8.
Norona: 1844 May 8.
Perry: 1843 Feb 6. 1413

Wheeling GAZETTE (1846-1859).
See Wheeling TIMES (weekly), no. 1426.

The Daily GAZETTE.
See Wheeling GAZETTE, no. 1413.

Wheeling Daily GAZETTE.
See Wheeling GAZETTE, no. 1413.

Wheeling Tri-Weekly GAZETTE.
See Wheeling GAZETTE, no. 1413.

Wheeling Weekly GAZETTE.
See Wheeling GAZETTE, no. 1413.

The GLEANER, or Monthly Miscellany. m, b-w 1828-1829//
Estab. Nov 17 1828(1:1). Printed by W. Cooper Howells, edited by Ann Cooper Howells. Published every fourth Monday, Nov 17 1828-Jan 30 1829; published every other week, Feb 16-Nov 17 1829. Notice of suspension is given in the issue of Nov 17 1829(1:18), the last number printed, which also has index and title page for the volume, and a notice that the Eclectic Observer was to be published shortly.
NcD: 1828 Nov 17-1829 Nov 17.
WvU: (p)Same as Stutler below.
Stutler: 1828 Nov 17, Dec 30; 1829 Jan 30, Feb 16, Nov 17.
1414

Wheeling INTELLIGENCER w, tw, d 1852/
Estab. Aug 24 1852(1:1), as the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer. Published by E.B. Swearingen & Oliver I. Taylor; J. H. Pendleton & Oliver I. Taylor, editors. By Nov 10 1853 it was published by Swearingen, Taylor & Co., with E.B. Swearingen, Oliver I. Taylor & J.H. Pendleton, props., with Taylor and Pendleton editors. On Feb 20 1855 Swearingen, Beatty & Co. were publishers, and Taylor and Pendleton, editors. On Mar 20 1855 Beatty & Co. was the publisher, J.H. Pendleton & Z. Beatty proprietors, and Pendleton & Taylor, editors. Pendleton & Beatty were editors on Mar 26 1856; A.W. Campbell & F.J. McDermot on Oct 10 1856; and on Oct 27 1856 Beatty & Co. sold the paper to Campbell and McDermot. The title changed to Daily Intelligencer on Nov 12 1859, printed and published by Campbell & McDermot.
The weekly edition was begun on Sep 17 1852, J.H. Pendleton, editor, and continued past 1863.
The tri-weekly edition is listed in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Aug 24 1852, as being published. No copy located.

Weekly edition

MWA: 1853 Dec 2.
MeBa: 1861 Jan 17, 24, Feb 14, Mar 7, 28, Apr 4, 25, May 2-23,

Weekly edition (continued)

Jun 6-20, Jul 4-25, Aug 8, 29, Sep 5-Oct 17, Nov 7-1862 Feb 6, 20-Apr 24, May 8-Jul 17, 31, Aug 7, 21-Dec 11, 25-1863 Feb 5, 19-Aug 20, Dec 3-31.
OC1WHi: 1857 Oct 9.
WvU: 1861 Jul 11, 18, Aug 1-1862 Mar 20, Apr 10-Jun 26, Jul 10-24, Aug 7-Dec 18; 1863 Jan 1, Feb 5-May 14, 28-Oct 15, 29-Dec 31.

Tri-weekly edition

No copy located.

Daily edition

DLC: 1852 Nov 1; 1853 Jan 29-1854 Jan 25; 1861 Apr 29, Jul 27-1863 Dec 31.
NHi: 1863 Jul 17
NcD: 1861 May 14.
OC1WHi: 1862 Nov 10.
OHi: 1862 Jan 20.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvU below.
WvU: (o-m)1852 Aug 24-1863 Dec 31, lacking: 1852 Aug 25, 26, 1853 Mar 8, Oct 27, Nov 1, 25, Dec 16, 21, 23; 1854 Aug 17; 1855 Mar 5, 16, 27, 29, Apr 26, May 25, Aug 25-31, Dec 15; 1856 Mar 31, May 1, Oct 17, 21; 1857 Oct 13; 1858 Apr 6, Jul 21, Sep 4, Nov 10; 1859 Apr 5, Jun 15, 30, Aug 27; 1860 Mar 8, May 9, Nov 13; 1861 Jan 2, Oct 28; 1862 Feb 10, 20, Aug 4, Nov 28.
WvW: (m)Same as WvU above.
(o)1852 Aug 24-1863 Dec 31, lacking several issues.
Norona: 1860 Aug 29; 1861 Dec 19.
Perry: 1861 Oct 14. 1415

The Daily NEWS. d 1855.

"The Daily News is the title of a small daily issued in this city yesterday: published by R.J. Bullard. It appears to be a resuscitation of the Young America." (Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jun 28 1855).

No copy located. 1416

Daily OBSERVER. d 1862//

Estab. Dec 6 1862 by (?) Hamilton and ⟨R.H.⟩ Silvey(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Dec 8 1862. Notice of suspension is in the Daily Intelligencer, Dec 25 1862.

No copy located. 1417

The PHOTOGRAPHER. m(?) 1858.

A house organ of the photographic studio of A.C. Partridge. Sep 15 1858 is 1:3.

WvU: (p)1858 Sep 15.
Norona: 1858 Sep 15. 1418

Daily PRESS. w, t-w, d 1861-1863//

Estab. Jul 20 1861(Jul 25 is 1:5); discont. Mar 24 1863(Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Mar 25 1863).

Pub. by Trowbridge & Downey, A.S. Trowbridge, ed., Jul 25 1861; by Trowbridge & Co., A.S. Trowbridge & F.E. Foster, eds.,

May 17 1862. Foster does not appear as ed. after Aug 28 1862. On Jan 5 1863 Allen Gittings was pub., with Henry Hardy, ed., and the Press lists Gittings as pub. through Mar 23 1863, the date of the last copy located. According to a notice in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Nov 3 1863, Andrew Wilson was a partner in the Press office.

John S. Carlile was pub. of the Press at the close of its life, according to the Daily Intelligencer, Mar 14, 24 1863, and was financially dependent upon Henry Moore, a secessionist from Washington, Pa., and the father of the editor of The Daily Union, Wheeling(Daily Intelligencer, Oct 28, 30, 31, 1862).

The Press was printed in the plant in which the Union had been pub., and from which the Register was later printed(Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jul 10 1863).

Wv-Ar: (m)1861 Oct 1.
WvU: 1861 Jul 25; 1862 Feb 18, May 17, 19-24, 28, 30, 31, Jun 2-11, 13, 14, 16-Jul 18, 25, 26, 28-Aug 28, 30, Sep 2-5, 8-12, 15-25, 27; 1863 Jan 5, 23, 24, 26, 28, Feb 7, 14, 19, 21, 27, 28, Mar 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 23.
WvW: 1862 Apr 19.
Norona: 1862 Sep 13. 1419

Wheeling REGISTER. w, t-w, d 1863/

Estab. Jul 9 1863(1:1) as The Daily Register. Ed. by Lewis Baker, who had been prop. of the Guernsey Jeffersonian [Cambridge, Ohio]. Printed in the plant that had pub. the Press and the Union in Wheeling(Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Jul 10 1863).

No copies of the tri-weekly and weekly editions for 1863 located.

WvU: (m)Sep 8-Dec 31 1863. 1420

REPORTER. w(?) 1836(?)-1838.

Jan 28 1838 is n.s. 62, pub. by J.M. Clarke. Mentioned in the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Jul 3 1860.

OClWHi: 1838 Jan 28. 1421

The Wheeling REPOSITORY. w 1807-1808//

Estab. Mar 5 1807(1:1), by A[lexander] Armstrong, and continued by him through Nov 5 1808, the date of the last copy issued. Publication suspended between Aug 6-Oct 8 1807.

Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvWO below.
WvU: (o)1807 Mar 5-1808 Apr 28. (m)May 5-Nov 5.
WvW: (m)1807 Mar 5-1808 Nov 5.
WvWO: 1807 Mar 5-1808 Nov 5. 1422

Wheeling REPUBLICAN. d 1855.

Estab. Sep 1 1855(1:1), as a German-language daily. Ed. and pub. by Theodore Hielscher(Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Sep 3 1855).

No copy located. 1423

The SCHOOL Journal and Wheeling Juvenile Visitor. 1853.

Reported by Norona.

No copy located. 1424

TELEGRAPH. w(?) 1840(?)-1848(?)
Noted in Callahan, p.306; dates supplied by Bond.
No copy located. 1425

Wheeling TIMES. w, t-w, d 1831(?)-1859(?)//

Weekly edition

Estab. Sep(?) 1831(Oct 31 1832 is 2:6), as the Western Virginia Times. E.W. Newton, ed. & prop., L.D. Newton, printer, Oct 31 1832; Newton & [James E.] Wharton, pubs. by Jul 12 1837; James E. Wharton, ed. and prop. Jul 3 1838, and so continued at least through Jan 25 1843(12:16). Pub. under this title at least through Aug 15 1844. Title changed to Wheeling Gazette by Jan 1 1846(c.f. Wheeling Times and Advertiser, Jan 1 1846). The Wheeling Gazette for Jul 9 1857(29:28), was ed. by James B. Bingham; by Bingham and Armstrong, James B. Bingham, ed., Apr 21 1859(31:16); by P.H. Moore & Co., Oct 13 1859(31:40), the date of the last copy located.

Tri-Weekly edition

Estab. as the Wheeling Tri-Weekly Times on Jan 1(?) 1834(Feb 1 1834 is 1:17). Pub. by E.W. and L.D. Newton, ed. by E.W. Newton, Feb 1 1834; by E.W. Newton, Apr 28 1836; by E.W. Newton & Co., by Sep 27 1836, by which time the title had become Wheeling Tri-Weekly Times & Advertiser.

By James E. Wharton, Jul 3 1838(5:76), on which date the Newton-Wharton partnership was dissolved.

Title changed to Wheeling Times and Advertiser on Apr 27 1839 (6:51), James E. Wharton, ed. & prop. Wharton continued the tri-weekly under this title at least through Aug 2 1842(9:91), the date of the last copy located.

Daily edition

The daily was estab. sometime between Aug 2 1842 and Jan 1 1843, as the Wheeling Times and Advertiser. The issue of Jan 2 1843 is 10:1, indicating that the vol. numbering of the tri-weekly was continued. Pub. by James E. Wharton, 1843-Dec 28 1848(15:304), when he sold out to J.B. Clarke of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Clarke changed the title to Daily Wheeling Times beginning Jan 2 1849(15:305), continuing the numbering of his predecessor, but pub. the paper under this title only through Jan 27 1849 (16:21).

On Jan 29 1849(1:1), Clarke issued the first number of The Daily Wheeling Gazette, presenting it as a new paper, and not as a continuation of the Daily Wheeling Times. By Mar 7 1849 Clarke offered the Gazette for sale. On Jun 13 1849, E.R. Bartleson, foreman of the Times office for many years, was made general agent of the Gazette office and job printing departments.

E.R. Bartleson & Co. was ed. & prop. of the Gazette on Oct 1 1849, with Oliver I. Taylor as local ed., beginning Oct 9 1849. Bartleson continued the paper under the title, The Daily Wheeling Gazette, through Apr 24 1850(2:97). On Apr 25 1850(2:98), the title was changed to The Wheeling Times and Gazette, with Bartleson & Co., props. J.E. Wharton became ed. on Jun 26 1850.

The title of the Oct 4 1853 issue is Daily Wheeling Times and

Gazette, still with E.R. Bartleson as pub. and prop., but with a vol. and no. of 25:236, which cannot be accounted for with the issues at hand. It is possible that the numbering of the weekly edition was picked up.

W.S. Gilman, of Essex county, Va., assumed the editorship on Aug 20 1855, according to a notice in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Aug 21 1855. By Jan 31 1856 the title again was Daily Wheeling Times, pub. by The Times Publishing Co., W.S. Gilman and James B. Bingham, eds.(Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Jan 31 1856).

The issue of Jun 25 1857(29:148), was pub. by James B. Bingham. About Nov 1858 the paper was purchased by men from Jefferson county, Va., who proposed to start a Democratic paper, according to a note in the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Nov 26 1858. Bingham and Armstrong were eds. & pubs. on Apr 25 1859(31:98), but by Aug 26 1859, the date of the last copy located, P.H. Moore & Co. are listed as props.

By Apr 1859, James E. Wharton was pub. of the Brooklyn [N.Y.] Daily Transcript, and in Nov 1859, E.R. Bartleson sold the Washington [Pa.] Republican, and joined Wharton on the Transcript (Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Apr 7, Nov 21 1859).

Weekly edition

DLC: 1832 Oct 31.
MWA: 1832 Dec 12; 1833 Mar 6; 1834 Aug 6; 1835 May 27; 1857 Jul 9.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvW.
WvU: 1837 Jul 12; 1838 Mar 7, Jul 18; 1841 Jun 16; (o-m)1858 Jun 10; 1859 Apr 21, Oct 13.
WvW: 1839 May 8-Aug 14, 28-Nov 6, 20, 27, Dec 11-1840 Jan 15, Feb 5, 19-Mar 11, Apr 1, 15-29, May 13-Aug 5, 19-Sep 2, 16, Oct 7, 28-Dec 16; 1841 Jan 6, 13, Feb 10, Mar 10-Apr 21, May 5, 12, Jun 2-Jul 21, Aug 4-Oct 6, 20, Nov 3-1842 Jan 26, Feb 9-Mar 30, Apr 20, 27, May 18, Jun 8, 22, Jul 6, Aug 24, Sep 28, Oct 5, Nov 30, Dec 28; 1843 Jan 25.
WvWO: 1859 Apr 21.
Matheny: 1837 Jul 12; 1838 Mar 7, Jul 18.

Tri-weekly edition

DLC: 1834 Feb 1, 6; 1840 Jul 14, Nov 28.
PPiHi: 1840 Dec 12.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvW.
WvU: (m)1834 Feb 1, 6; 1836 Apr 28, Sep 27, Nov 15; 1837 Apr 22; 1840 Jul 14, Nov 28.
WvW: 1838 Jan 6-11, 16-27, Feb 1, 6-Mar 10, 15-20, 24-Apr 5, 10, 14-Jul 28, Aug 2-9, 14, 21-Oct 18, 23-1839 Jan 24, 29-Apr 23, 27-Jul 23, 27-Oct 12, 17-Nov 2, 7-1840 Feb 27, Mar 3-Apr 16, 23-Jun 20, 25-Jul 2, 9, 14, 16, 21-28, Aug 1-Sep 3, 8-12, 19, 22, 26-Oct 8, 13-31, Nov 5-14, 19-Dec 3, 8-19, 24-1841 Jan 16, 21-Feb 2, 6-Mar 25, 30-Apr 17, 24-May 13, 18-25, 29-Jun 22, 29, Jul 8, 10, 15-22, 27-Aug 17, 21, 24, Sep 4-11, 18, 21, 25-Oct 2, 7, 14-Nov 4, 9-13, 18-Dec 4, 11-28; 1842 Jan 11, 15-22, 27-Feb 1, 8, 15, 24-Mar 22, 26-Apr 9, 14-26, 30-May 7, 12, 17-Jun 7, 11-Jul 2, 7-Aug 2.
Norona: 1836 Apr 28, Sep 27, Nov 15; 1837 Apr 22.
Stutler: 1836 Sep 29.

Daily edition

DLC: 1849 Mar 7-14, 16, 20-27, 29-Apr 5, 11, 13-23, 25-May 11, 14, 15, 17-Jun 28, 30-Jul 4, 6-9, 12-20, 23-26, 30, 31, Aug 2, 3, 6-Sep 3, 5-Oct 15, 17, 19-Nov 17, 20-Dec 5, 7-24, 27-31.
MWA: 1843 Aug 5; 1853 Oct 4.
NcD: 1859 Apr 25.
OHi: 1844 Oct 3.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvW, and 1857 Jun 25.
WvU: 1844 Aug 15, (m)Oct 3; 1859 Apr 26, Aug 26.
WvW: 1843 Jan 2-27, 31-Mar 18, 21-May 20, 23-Jul 1, 4, 6-Sep 29, Oct 2-Dec 22, 25-1844 Aug 8, 10-1845 Jan 24, 27-Mar 26, 28-Apr 1, 3-May 6, 8-19, 21-1846 Dec 22, 28-1847 Dec 24, 27-1848 Mar 3, 6-Dec 7, 9-1849 Jan 29, Feb 2-22, 24-26, 28-Mar 5, 7-May 10, 12-21, 23-Jun 1, 4-Jul 20, 23-Sep 8, 11-15, 18-Oct 18, 20-Dec 22, 25-31; 1850 Jan 3-16, 18-Mar 9, 12-Apr 22, 24-May 23, 25-Jun 28, Jul 1-17, 19-31, Aug 2-17, 20, 21, 23-26, 28-30, Sep 2-10, 12-Oct 17, 19-Nov 4, 6-18, 20, 22-Dec 6, 9-12, 14-20, 23-31.
WvWO: 1859 Apr 26, Aug 26.
Norona: 1844 Oct 3. 1426

Wheeling TIMES. 1849.
Apparently estab. in 1849(Sep 20 1849 is 1:5). This is the only copy located and examined, and no references to it were found. It carries no masthead giving names of ed., pub., etc., but it is probably not a variation of the 1831-1859 Wheeling Times, no. 1426. Page 3 is a D.L. Dorsey lottery agent advertisement. A continuation of Dorsey's Lottery Bulletin, 1846-1847, nos. 379-382(?).
Stutler: 1849 Sep 20. 1427

Daily Wheeling TIMES.
See Wheeling TIMES, no. 1426.

Wheeling Tri-Weekly TIMES.
See Wheeling TIMES, no. 1426.

Wheeling TIMES and Advertiser.
See Wheeling TIMES, no. 1426.

TIPPECANOE Flag, and People's Advocate. 1840(?)//
Estab. Feb 15 1840(1:1) by James E. Wharton as a Whig campaign paper. Pub. on the 1st and 15th of each month, from the office of the Wheeling Times and Advertiser(Wheeling Times and Advertiser, May 23 1840).
DLC: 1840 Feb 15.
WvU: (m)1840 Feb 15.
Matheny: 1840 Mar 16. 1428

The Daily UNION. w, t-w, d 1859-1861//
Estab. as a merger of the Times and the Argus on Nov 28 1859 (Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Nov 29 1859). P.H. Moore & Co., props. through May 25 1861(2:147), the date of the last copy located. A notice in this issue declared that the book and job departments were to be continued by Bullard & Ewing. No copies of the weekly or tri-weekly editions located.

Daily edition

PPiHi: 1860 Nov 7.
Wv-Ar: (m)Same as WvW below.
WvW: 1860 Mar 19; 1861 Feb 2-11, 13-Apr 3, 5-25, 27-May 7, 9-25. 1429

VIRGINIA North-Western Gazette.
See Wheeling GAZETTE, no. 1413.

Daily VIRGINIA State Gazette. d 1860.
A German-language daily estab. Mar 19 1860, by Buesner & Helfer(The Daily Union, Mar 19 1860).
No copy located. 1430

The VIRGINIA Statesman. w 1828-1829//
Estab. Jan 2 1828(1:1), by James Green, and pub. by him through Jun 24 1829, the last date the paper was pub. with this title. According to a notice in the first issue, Jan 2 1828, the paper had been projected earlier with the title Virginia Reporter. Continued as the Wheeling Compiler, beginning Jul 1 1829, with new numbering.
MWA: 1828 Jan 2.
Wv-Ar: (o-m)1828 Jan 2.
WvU: (m)1828 Jan 2.
Norona: 1828 Jan 2-Sep 10, 24-1829 Mar 4, 18, Jun 24.
Stutler: 1828 Aug 20; 1829 Feb 4. 1431

VIRGINIAN. w(?) 1837.
Appeared in 1837, lasting about six months(Bond).
No copy located. 1432

The Daily VIRGINIAN. w, d 1853.
Estab. Aug 1 1853(1:1, according to the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer of Aug 2 1853), as a Democratic paper. Edited by Minor, Gibson, & Co. The daily ceased publication on Sep 12(Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Sep 13 1853), with the weekly to be continued.
No copy located. 1433

VIRGINISCHE Staats-Zeitung. w 1850(?)/
Estab. 1850(?) (Mar 26 1859 is 9:45). J.M. Bürsner, editor and publisher. Callahan, p.306, lists date of establishment as ca.1848, with title variations: Arbeiter Freund, and The Deutsche Zeitung of West Virginia.
WvU: (m)1859 Mar 26; 1863 Nov 12.
WvWO: 1859 Mar 26; 1863 Nov 12.
Matheny: 1859 Apr 16. 1434

WESTERN Post and Wheeling Advertiser. w(?) 1823.
Published by William Greer on Apr 18 1823, according to the Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, Mar 11 1863.
No copy located. 1435

Weekly WESTERN Virginia Argus.
See The Wheeling ARGUS, no. 1406.

WESTERN Virginia Times.
See Wheeling TIMES (weekly edition), no.1426.

Daily YOUNG America. d 1853(?)-1855(?)
Estab. Dec 1853(?)(Jan 6 1854 is 1:44). Printed and published by George O. Little & Co. in 1854.
CtY: 1854 Jan 6.
WvU: (m)1854 Dec 1.
WvWO: 1854 Dec 1.
Norona: (m)1854 Jan 6. 1436

The YOUNG American. w. 1843-1845.
Reported by Bond.
No copy located. 1437

WILLIAMSTOWN

SOUTHERN Methodist Itinerant.
See PARKERSBURG, Southern Methodist Itinerant, no. 1337

- o -

The Ladies' Garland.

VOL. 1. HARPERS-FERRY, VIRGINIA, FEBRUARY 14, 1824. NO. 1.

PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY EVENING,
BY JOHN S. GALLAHER.
At the Office of the Harpers-Ferry Free Press.

TERMS.—One dollar and fifty cents per annum, payable quarterly in advance; or one dollar and twenty five cents, to be paid at the time of subscribing. Payment in advance, from distant subscribers, who are not known to the publisher, will invariably be expected. Should payment be deferred to the end of the year, $2 will be required.

THE INTRODUCTION.

In presenting our first sheet to its patrons, we avail ourselves of the privilege which custom has given us, [illegible]

[illegible]

fair friends will aid us in diversifying our columns, and in "holding up the mirror to nature." For this purpose, they have our earnest and most respectful invitation. The many examples of illustrious females, who have devoted their talents to composition, should stimulate those of the present day to a laudable rivalry. The flowers of literature have never yet appeared more lovely than when culled and arranged by a fair florist, because the generous beholder is ever disposed to contemplate them with a liberality of feeling, and an exemption from that severity of criticism which is applied to the rougher sex. In their productions we find a delicacy, a pathos, [illegible] a sprightliness of manner, that are certain to captivate the heart, and win it over to the state of mind which the writer possesses. With all these inducements to emulation, superadded to their natural desire to please, there is sufficient reason to predict, that the period is not very remote, when the American female will celebrate, in flowing strains of prose and verse, [illegible]

[illegible]

THE LANDSCAPE.

[illegible]

ed by the penetrating eye of Columbia's first and dearest chieftain, as being suited, by its security and seclusion, to the manufacture of arms; that we might "in peace prepare for war." Even in this point of view the spot is consecrated in the bosom of every citizen—for whatever is associated with the name of WASHINGTON, is impressed in eternal remembrance upon the tablet of the heart. [illegible] too, is the valley, and these the hills, which attracted the attention of the sage of Monticello, even amidst the sober researches of philosophy, and a view of which he styled "worth a voyage across the Atlantic."

The town is situated in the north east section of Jefferson county, Virginia, in latitude thirty nine degrees twenty minutes north, and two degrees forty minutes west of Philadelphia. On the south east is ranged a portion of the Blue Ridge, at the base of which the Shenandoah river winds its devious way. The north-east is skirted by another range of this stupendous mountain, at the foot of which the boisterous Potomac is seen, engulphing the feebler waves of the Shenandoah, and seeking, [illegible] in the ridge, over rocks and falls, a vent eastwardly to the Ocean. The peculiar situation of the crags and protruding precipices, has favored the theory, that this vacuity was produced by some terrible convulsion of nature, which gave an outlet to the vast lake whose waters once overspread the fertile valley of Virginia. To the west, stretching from one river to the other, is a hill of considerable altitude, [illegible]

[illegible]

3‿1

The Ladies' Garland [No. 1256]

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

Copies have not been located of items starred - *

1790-1799: 1276, 1284, 1370.

1800-1809: 1185*, 1186*, 1187, 1189*, 1276, 1284, 1285, 1302, 1422.

1810-1819: 1187, 1207, 1218*, 1219, 1226, 1231, 1276, 1282, 1283*, 1302, 1305, 1368, 1371, 1375*, 1383, 1384, 1389*, 1413.

1820-1829: 1170, 1187, 1191, 1196, 1200, 1203, 1204, 1209*, 1214, 1215, 1219, 1220, 1225*, 1226, 1232*, 1256, 1257, 1270, 1276, 1280, 1300, 1303, 1310, 1312, 1366, 1369*, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1377, 1384, 1389*, 1390, 1405*, 1408, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1431, 1435*.

1830-1839: 1170, 1173, 1177, 1178*, 1180*, 1184, 1191, 1193, 1196, 1198, 1212, 1213*, 1214, 1221*, 1229, 1255, 1264, 1268*, 1270, 1271*, 1273, 1276, 1286, 1295, 1301, 1306, 1312, 1324, 1325, 1328*, 1329, 1333, 1336*, 1366, 1372*, 1374, 1384, 1390, 1391, 1406, 1408, 1411, 1413, 1421, 1426, 1432*.

1840-1849: 1172*, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1190, 1191, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1202*, 1210*, 1213*, 1216, 1217, 1227, 1228, 1233, 1236, 1242, 1243*, 1255, 1265, 1269, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1286, 1289*, 1291*, 1295, 1297*, 1298*, 1304, 1307*, 1309*, 1311, 1315*, 1319, 1321, 1322*, 1324, 1325, 1333, 1352, 1355*, 1358*, 1362*, 1366, 1376, 1385, 1387*, 1391, 1401, 1406, 1407, 1412*, 1413, 1425*, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1437*,

1850-1859: 1168, 1169, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1181*, 1182*, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1201*, 1205, 1206, 1208*, 1211, 1213*, 1216, 1234, 1237, 1239*, 1240*, 1241, 1242, 1243*, 1244*,1246*, 1247*, 1251*, 1252, 1253*, 1254*, 1259, 1263*, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1276, 1286, 1288*, 1289*, 1290, 1293*, 1294, 1296, 1304, 1308, 1314, 1316, 1317*, 1320, 1322*, 1323*, 1326*, 1327*, 1330, 1331*, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1343, 1345*, 1348, 1351*, 1352, 1353*, 1358*, 1359*. 1360, 1361, 1362*, 1365*, 1366, 1367, 1376, 1378, 1379, 1380*, 1381*, 1382*, 1385, 1386, 1388*, 1392*, 1393*, 1394*, 1395*, 1396, 1397*, 1398*, 1399, 1401, 1402*, 1406, 1415, 1416*, 1418, 1423*, 1424, 1426, 1429, 1433*, 1434, 1436.

1860-1863: 1166*, 1167*, 1168, 1169, 1171*, 1173, 1179, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1199, 1211, 1213*, 1216, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1230*, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1241, 1244*, 1245, 1246*, 1248*, 1249*, 1250*, 1258*, 1259*, 1260*, 1261*, 1262, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1275, 1276, 1277*, 1278, 1279*, 1281, 1286, 1287, 1289* 1292*, 1299, 1313, 1316, 1318*, 1332*, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1338, 1339*, 1340, 1341, 1342*, 1343, 1344, 1346*, 1347, 1348, 1349*, 1350, 1354*, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1363, 1364*, 1365*, 1366, 1367, 1376, 1385, 1394*, 1399, 1400, 1402*, 1403*, 1404*, 1409*, 1410*, 1415, 1417*, 1419, 1420, 1429, 1430*.

- o -

BIBLIOGRAPHY

LISTS OF LOCATION SYMBOLS

Historical Records Survey. ... Location symbols for libraries in the United States. [Baton Rouge, La.] Louisiana State University, 1939.

U.S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept. Union Catalog Division. Symbols used in the National Union Catalog of the Library of Congress, 6th ed. rev. Washington, 1954.

CHIEF PUBLICATIONS CONSULTED AND SOURCES CITED*

Ambler, Charles H. (1910) Sectionalism in Virginia from 1776 to 1851 ... Chicago, 1910.
no. 1251.

----- (1937) Francis H. Pierpoint ... Father of West Virginia. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1937.
no. 401.

----- (1951) A history of education in West Virginia ... Huntington, W. Va., [1951]
nos. 1200, 1203.

American Imprints Inventory. W.P.A. Historical Records Survey, Program Division. Imprint inventory slips on deposit in the Union Catalog Division, Library of Congress, and in the West Virginia Room, The Library, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
nos. 70, 75-77, 79-81, 99, 114, 122-131, 133, 135-146, 226-227, 262, 410, 464, 475, 517, 520, 570, 578-579, 707, 912, 965, 1164.

American Library Association. Division of Cataloging and Classification. A.L.A. cataloging rules for author and title entries. 2d ed., edited by Clara Beetle. Chicago, 1949.

---

* Newspapers published during the period to and including 1863, cited as sources of information for data appearing in the checklists, are not included in this Bibliography. Such cited references will be found in the Index.

Thus, the Wheeling Daily Intelligencer for 1855, cited in connection with entry no. 1416, is not included here but will be found listed in the general Index. The Wheeling Intelligencer ... 1902, cited in connection with entry no. 660, is, however, included in this Bibliography inasmuch as it was published after 1863.

Atkinson, George W., and Alvaro F. Gibbens. Prominent men of West Virginia ... Wheeling, 1890.
no. 1222.

Bibliographical Society of America. Papers.
no. 582.

Bond, Donovan H. School of Journalism, West Va. University, [Manuscript notes on the history of journalism in West Virginia.]
nos. 1168-1169, 1179, 1183, 1201, 1206, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1215, 1219, 1221, 1224, 1232, 1235, 1239, 1249, 1252, 1261, 1267, 1289, 1291, 1307, 1315, 1328, 1345, 1351-1353, 1363-1364, 1366, 1389-1390, 1399, 1402-1403, 1405, 1425, 1432, 1437.

Brigham, Clarence S. History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. Worcester, Mass., 1947, 2v.
nos. 1200, 1275, 1284, 1305, 1368, 1371, 1389.

Bristol, Roger Pattrell. Maryland imprints, 1801-1810. Charlottesville, Va., 1953.

Buchanan, Lamont. A pictorial history of the Confederacy. New York, 1951.
no. 331.

Callahan, James M. History of West Virginia Old and New, in One volume ... and West Virginia biography in Two additional volumes ... Chicago and New York, 1923.
nos. 1177, 1195, 1204, 1227, 1234-1235, 1242, 1247-1248, 1258-1260, 1264, 1267, 1295-1298, 1303, 1307, 1309-1311, 1314-1316, 1318-1319, 1322, 1324, 1327, 1333, 1341, 1348, 1354-1355, 1362, 1367, 1372, 1378-1380, 1382, 1386-1387, 1394-1396, 1398, 1425, 1434, p.228.

Cappon, Lester J. Virginia newspapers, 1821-1935 ... New York, 1936.
nos. 1167-1168, 1399.

Chicago Book & Art Auction catalog no. 11, June 16, 1931.
nos. 227, 579.

Clarksburg Exponent, Sep 29 1939.
no. 377.

Cook, David Bird. See Lewis County.

Cook, Roy Bird. Annals of pharmacy, Charleston, W. Va., 1943.
no. 695.

Copyright Record (1790-1844). U.S. District Court, Virginia. A record of Virginia copyright entries (1790-1844) [printed from MSS records] ... Richmond, 1911.
no. 442.

Copyright Record (1822-1845). U.S. District Court West of the Allegheny Mountains, Virginia. A record of copyright entries deposited in the Office of the District Attorney, (1822-1845). Typescript from MSS record with notes, by Boyd B. Stutler.
nos. 250, 269, 377, 465, 469, 497, 598, 648-651, 917.

Crandall, Marjorie Lyle. Confederate imprints, a check list ... Boston, 1955.

Cutright, William B. The history of Upshur county, West Virginia ... Buckhannon, W. Va., 1907.
no. 1180.

Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger). Historic Shepherdstown ... Charlottesville, Va., 1910.
nos. 1369, 1372.

Davis. West Virginia Dept. of Archives and History. "A bibliography of West Virginia, parts I and II, compiled by Innis C. Davis, state librarian ..." [Charleston, 1939] (In its Biennial Report, 1936/38)
nos. 1168-1169, 1181, 1186, 1195, 1201, 1221, 1256, 1258, 1292, 1322, 1328, 1353, 1381.

Dunnington, George A. History and progress of the county of Marion, West Virginia ... Fairmont, W. Va., 1880.
nos. 1233, 1236, 1239, 1241.

Garner, W. Scott. The press of Preston, a historical sketch of all periodicals printed in the county from 1839 to 1880. Kingwood, [W. Va.], 1885.
nos. 1176-1177, 1242-1243, 1262, p.227.

Grafton's Centennial, 1856-1956. [Grafton? 1956].
no. 1359.

Gregory, Winifred, ed. American Newspapers 1821-1836 ... See ULN.

Hardesty's historical and geographical encyclopedia ... of Jackson, Wirt, and Calhoun counties, West Virginia ... Chicago, 1883.
no. 1365.

Harwell, R.B. Stonewall Jackson. Charlottesville, Va., 1954.
no. 638.

Haymond, Henry. History of Harrison county, West Virginia ... Morgantown, W. Va. [c.1910].
nos. 1207, 1225, 1295.

Holt, Howard H. "Journalism in Taylor county," in The West Virginia Review, 3:120-121 (January, 1926)
nos. 1244, 1247, 1358.

Hubbard, C.D. Hubbard papers in the West Virginia Collection, West Va. University, Morgantown, W.Va.
no. 1116.

Jeffersonian Republican, Ranson, W. Va. Sep 20, 1951.
no. 1377.

Kenny, Daniel J., comp. The American newspaper directory and record of the press ... New York, 1861.
nos. 1167-1169, 1199, 1206, 1213, 1243, 1263, 1308, 1342, 1348, 1410.

Kiplinger, John L. "The press in the making of West Virginia," in West Virginia History, 6:127-176 (Oct 1944).
nos. 1197, 1318.

Land, Theo. F. Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865. Baltimore, 1895.
no. 807.

Lewis county journalists and journalism [In memoriam David Bird Cook. Weston, W.Va.?, 1936?]
nos. 1207, 1231, 1399, 1403-1404.

Livingston, John, comp. Livingston's law register for 1852 ... New York, 1852.
nos. 1213, 1317, 1381.

Lowther, Minnie Kendall. History of Ritchie county ... Wheeling c.1911.
no. 1260.

Lutz, Earle, Richmond, Va. Letter, 6 Jan 1956.
nos. 1218, 1277, 1279, 1339, 1344, 1346, 1403.

McMurtrie (1940). The American imprints inventory. The WPA historical records survey program ... No. 14. A check list of West Virginia imprints, 1791-1830. Chicago, 1940. Douglas C. McMurtrie, national editor.
nos. 5, 61, 99, 583, 656, 674, 686, 1154.

Matheny, H.E., Akron Ohio. Letter 15 Mar 1956.
no. 1207.

Maxwell, Hu. History of Hampshire county, West Virginia ... Morgantown, 1897.
no. 1366.

Munford, Wm. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, vol. 6. Richmond, 1821.
no. 1159.

Musser, C.S. "Newspapers of the eastern panhandle," in West Virginia Review," 11:134-136, 150 (Feb 1934).
nos. 1168-1169, 1371.

Newton, J.H., and others. History of the Pan-handle ... Wheeling, 1879.
no. 732.

Official Records. The War of the Rebellion: A compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Washington, 1880-1901.
nos. 329, 336, 881.

Peterkin, George W. A history and record of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of West Virginia ... cCharleston, W.Va.ɔ, 1902.
no. 1282.

Pierson, Roscoe M. A preliminary checklist of Lexington, Ky., imprints 1821-1850. Charlottesville, Va., 1953.

Rice (1952) Rice, Otis K. "West Virginia imprints (1797 to 1863) in Collection of Department of Archives and History," Report Department of Archives and History West Virginia, 1950-1952, Charleston, 1952, p. 13-27.

Rice (1953) Rice, Otis K. "West Virginia printers and their work, 1790-1830," in West Virginia History, 14:297-338 (July 1953).
nos. 1185, 1189, 1209, 1225-1226, 1283, 1368, 1370, 1373.

Richardson, Robt. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1868-1870.
no. 305.

Sabin, Joseph. Bibliotheca Americana, a dictionary of books relating to America ... New York, 1868-1936, 29 vols.

Safford, Wm. H. "A brief account of the Parkersburg Gazette and its founder," in The Pioneer Daughter (Parkersburg, W.Va.), 2:1-2 (Jun 20 1902).
no. 1333.

Spencer, Claude E. (1943) Periodicals of the Disciples of Christ and related religious groups ... Canton, Mo., 1943.
nos. 1171-1172.

----- (1946) An author catalog of Disciples of Christ and related religious groups ... Canton, Mo., 1946.
no. 709.

----- (1949) "The Campbell hymn book," in Discipliana, Canton, Mo. (July, 1949).
no. 277.

----- (1956) Letters from Nashville, Tenn.
nos.63, 1174.

Stroupe, Henry S. The religious press in the South Atlantic states. Durham, N.C., 1956.
nos. 1233, 1282, 1308, 1396, 1398.

Stutler, Boyd B. (1951) Early West Virginia Imprints. Separate from the Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America. v. 45, Third Quarter, 1951.
no. 358.

----- (1956) Letters from Charleston, W. Va.
nos. 1177, 1218.

Swem, Earl G. (1915) A bibliography of Virginia, Part I ... Books in the Virginia State Library ... Bulletin Virginia State Library. Richmond, 1916.

ULN. Gregory, Winifred, ed. American newspapers 1821-1916, a Union list of files available in the United States and Canada. New York, 1937.
nos. 1188, 1202, 1270, 1396, p. 214.

U.S. Library of Congress. Reference Dept. General reference and bibliography division. Bibliographical procedures & style A manual for bibliographers ... Washington, 1954.

W.Va. Dept. of Archives and History. 1st Biennial Report, 1906. Charleston, W. Va.
no. 299.

West Virginia History. Charleston, W. Va.
no. 955. See also Kiplinger; Rice (1953).

West Virginia Historical magazine. Charleston, W. Va.
no. 441.

West Virginia Review. Charleston, W. Va.
nos. 7, 9, 12, 14, 32, 48, 599.
See also Holt, Howard H.; Musser, C.S.

Wheeling Intelligencer ... 50th Anniversary souvenir edition. Wheeling, 1902.
no. 660.

Wiley, Samuel T. History of Monongalia county, West Virginia ... Kingwood, W. Va., 1883.
nos. 1293, 1302, 1305.

Willey, Waitman T. Manuscripts in the West Virginia Collection, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.
nos. 1148, 1250.

Writers' Program, W. Va. Manuscripts and archives in the West Virginia Collection, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Va.
no. 1254.

- o -

MAP SHOWING

PRINTING POINTS IN WEST VIRGINIA, 1790-1863

The map, pages 278-279, shows towns in West Virginia known to have printing presses to and including 1863.

Inclusive dates are given during which presses were in operation. In many cases, however, there was a suspension of printing at some time or other during the course of the existence of a printing establishment.

Thus, at Wheeling in Ohio county, printing first commenced in 1807 (see entries 214, 683), but Wheeling's lone printer suspended operations in 1809 (see entry no. 672). The sheriff of Ohio county, living in nearby Elizabethtown (now Moundsville, Marshall county) then in Ohio county, contemplated setting up a printing press in his home in 1812* but failed to put the plan into operation.

It was not until 1818 (see entry no. 1413) that printing was resumed in Wheeling. A gap, therefore, exists of some eight years during which Ohio county was without a printing establishment.

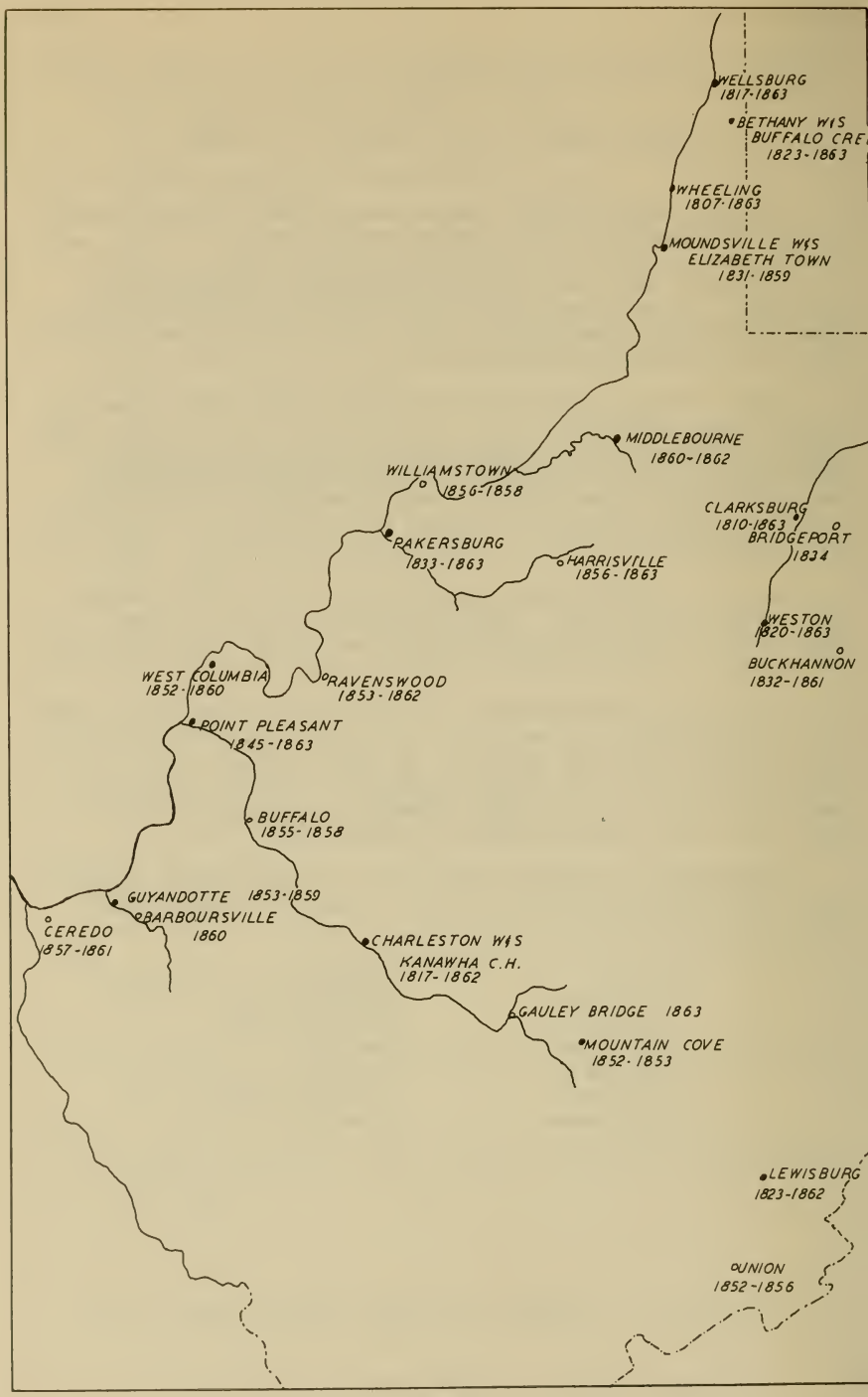
During the Civil War most of the General Orders issued by commanding officers in the field in Western Virginia were printed on portable printing presses. An illustration of one of these General Orders is shown on page 141. By reason of the temporary nature of such field presses, the towns or camps at which they were used are omitted from the map.

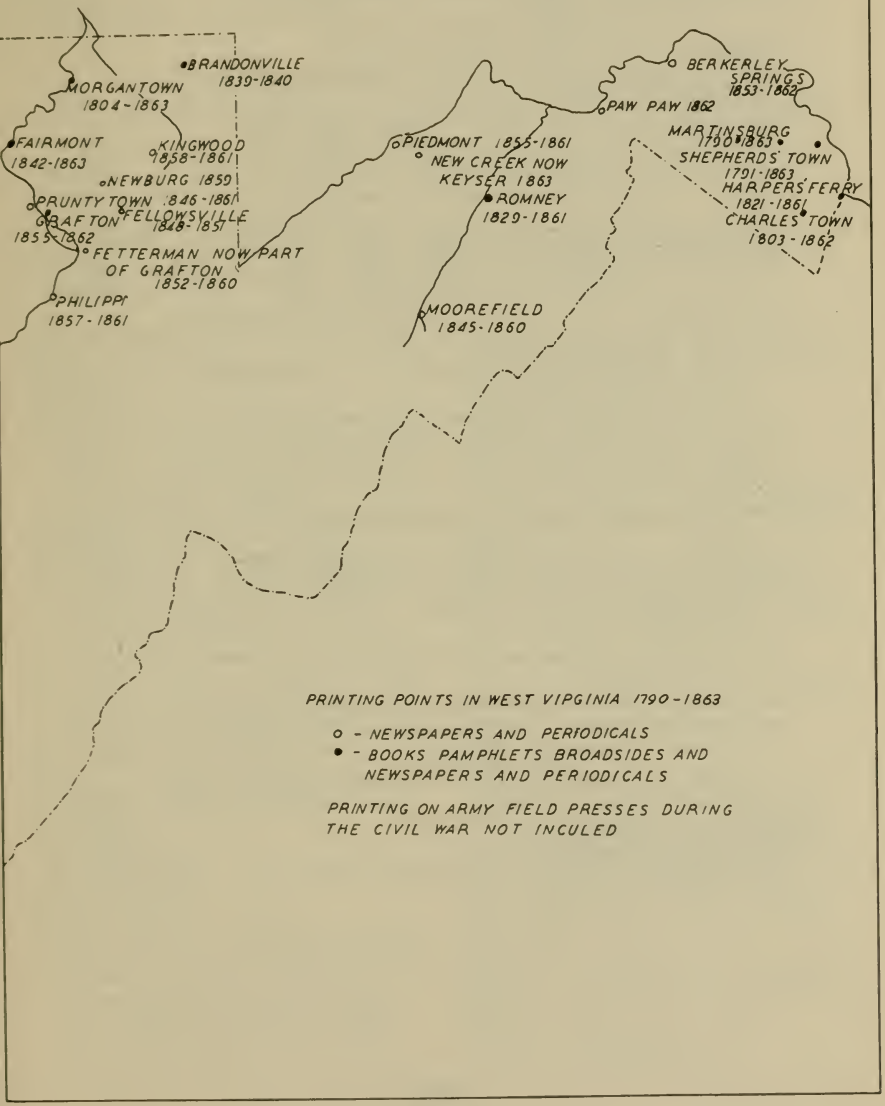
Following is a list of places at which Army field presses are known to have been in operation. Several of these towns had regular printing offices during the War:

Beverly	Grafton
Camp Gauley Mountain	Huttonsville
Camp Mason	Mountain Cove
Camp Smith	New Creek
Clarksburg	Sutton
Cross Lanes	Tompkins Farm
	Wheeling

---

* Bulletin no. 1, Moundsville Public Library, April, 1953


WELLSBURG
1817-1863
BETHANY W¼S
BUFFALO CRE
1823-1863
WHEELING
1807-1863
MOUNDSVILLE W¼S
ELIZABETH TOWN
1831-1859
MIDDLEBOURNE
1860-1862
WILLIAMSTOWN
1856-1858
CLARKSBURG
1810-1863
BRIDGEPORT
1834
PARKERSBURG
1833-1863
HARRISVILLE
1856-1863
WESTON
1820-1863
BUCKHANNON
1832-1861
WEST COLUMBIA
1852-1860
RAVENSWOOD
1853-1862
POINT PLEASANT
1845-1863
BUFFALO
1855-1858
GUYANDOTTE 1853-1859
BARBOURSVILLE
1860
CEREDO
1857-1861
CHARLESTON W¼S
KANAWHA C.H.
1817-1862
GAULEY BRIDGE 1863
MOUNTAIN COVE
1852-1853
LEWISBURG
1823-1862
UNION
1852-1856


BRANDONVILLE
1839-1840
MORGANTOWN
1804-1863
FAIRMONT
1842-1863
KINGWOOD
1858-1861
NEWBURG 1859
PRUNTY TOWN 1846-1861
FELLOWSVILLE
1848-1857
GRAFTON
1855-1862
FETTERMAN NOW PART
OF GRAFTON
1852-1860
PHILIPPI
1857-1861
PIEDMONT 1855-1861
NEW CREEK NOW
KEYSER 1863
ROMNEY
1829-1861
MOOREFIELD
1845-1860
BERKERLEY
SPRINGS
1853-1862
PAW PAW 1862
MARTINSBURG
1790-1863
SHEPHERDS TOWN
1791-1863
HARPERS FERRY
1821-1861
CHARLES TOWN
1803-1862
PRINTING POINTS IN WEST VIRGINIA 1790-1863
o - NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
• - BOOKS PAMPHLETS BROADSIDES AND
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
PRINTING ON ARMY FIELD PRESSES DURING
THE CIVIL WAR NOT INCULED

ILLUSTRATIONS

Madison, Address, Shepherd's-Town, c.1791 . . . 4
Laying the corner-stone, Odd Fellows' Hall, Wheeling, 1859 6
Charlestown Circulating Library 14
Abdill, New theory of the weather, Wheeling, 1842 18
Farmers and mechanics' almanac for 1837, Wheeling 22
Minutes of the Union Baptist Association, Clarksburg, 1827 41
The sacred writings, Buffaloe, 1828 48
Loyalty oath blank, Wellsburg, 1861 51
Debate on Christian baptism between MacCalla and Campbell, 1824 56
William Ewing, job printer, Wheeling, 1846 . . . 78
Greenbrier county, paper money, 1862 83
Hersey, Voice from the grave, Morgantown, 1806 . 86
Leahey, Anti-popish lecture, Wheeling, n.d. . . 91
John P. M'Ardle, promissory note, Wellsburg, 1828 93
New-England Primer, Wheeling, 1823 107
A. Picket, Juvenile spelling book, Wheeling, 1824 116
Lincoln election ticket, Wheeling, 1860 122
Talliaferro, Proclamation regarding execution of John Brown, Charlestown, 1859 131
General McClellan, Proclamation to Union men of Western Va., 1861 140
General McClellan, Proclamation promising protection to loyal citizens, Grafton, 1861 . . . 140
Typical General Order, U.S. Army, during Civil War 141
Haswell, United States' spelling-book, Wheeling, 1844 151
Loyalty oath blank, Monongalia county, 1862 . . 156
Governor Peirpoint, Message, Wheeling, 1861 . . 161
Constitution of West Virginia, adopted February 18 1862 166
Resolutions adopted at First Wheeling Convention, of May 1861 179
Ordinances of the Convention of June, 1861 . . 181
Waitman T. Willey, Address before the Constitutional Convention of 1863 187
Address of delegates of New State Constitutional Convention, Feb 1863 196
Potomac Guardian, Jun 27 1791 202
The Ladies Garland 268
Map showing printing points 278-279

I N D E X

This Index embraces the period covered by this book, namely, 1790 through 1863.

All data after 1863 are excluded. Therefore, most personal names as well as references to publications mentioned in the introductory matter, pages 5 to 18 and 203 to 206, and in the Bibliography, pages 271 to 276, are omitted.

Also, notes and references to persons and publications after 1863 in the body of the checklists, pages 19 to 190 and 207 to 267, are excluded from this Index. Thus, the booklet by W. Scott Garner, cited in items nos. 1176-1177, is omitted; however, a list of references to Garner will be found in the Bibliography, at page 273.

Names of newspapers and serials are entered under their titles as well as under the various wordings within those titles.

Aaron E. James' bee-house, 461
Abbott, Capt., 812
Abdill, David, 1, p.16,18
Academies:
 See names of academies: Brooke academy; Buffalo academy; Florence academy; Lancastrian academy; Mercer academy; Monongalia academy; Northwestern Va. academy.
 See also Schools; Universities.
Acheson. See Norton, Acheson & Co.
Act establishing ... Martinsburg, 510
-- incorporating Shenandoah Paper & Manufacturing Co., 716
-- to establish banks at Wheeling, Kanawha & Fincastle, 915
Acts incorporating ... Wheeling, 1132
-- of General Assembly, Virginia
 See Virginia. General Assembly
Adams, John Quincy, 586,589,891
Adams county, O., 591,671
Adamsville, Harrison county, 167
Address by: Gill, 1135; Streit, 738; Trueman, 764
Address delivered at -
 Neotrophian Soc., 734; Public schools, Wheeling, 585
Address delivered before -
 Agricultural Soc. Marshall county, 642; Agricultural Soc. Ohio & Brooke counties, 643,688; Jefferson & Philosophic Socs., 697; Literary Socs. Washington College, 1097; Ohio county medical Soc., 449;
Address delivered before - (contd.)
 Phrena-Kosmian Soc. of Romney, 466
Address delivered by -
 Faulkner, 403
Address delivered in -
 M.E. Church, Martinsburg, 338
Address delivered to -
 Jefferson Literary Soc., 230; Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 231
Address from Central Committee, 1106
Address of -
 Black, 210; Central Committee, 1107; Convention in Wheeling, 1108; Delegates of Constitutional Conv., 1065; Leigh, 483; Willey, 1147, p.187
Address on -
 Capital punishment, 232; Henry Clay, 425; modern chivalry, 687; War, 233
Address. The Educational Conv., Clarksburg, 321
Address to -
 Central Ohio Rail Road, 1135; Constitutional Conv., 1064; Harrison Co., 299; Literary Socs. Washington College, 440; Ohio county freeholders, 761; Polydelphian Literary Soc., 498; Protestant Episcopal Church, 505; Republicans, 2; Union Literary Soc., 234
Addresse von Waitman T. Willey, 1148
Addresses. See Speeches, addresses, etc.
Adelphian Literary Soc., 1175
Advertiser, Wheeling, p.258

... Advertiser:
See American Eagle and Shepherd's-Town w. Advertiser; Argus & Wheeling Commercial Advertiser; Berkeley & Jefferson ... Advertiser; Guyandotte Herald & ... Wayne Advertiser; Harrison county ... Advertiser; Impartial Observer ... & county Advertiser; Informer & w. Advertiser; Martinsburg Gazette & ... Advertiser; Observer & Western Advertiser; Potowmac Guardian & Berkeley Advertiser; Republican & Monongalia ... Advertiser; Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Advertiser; True Virginian & Transallegheny Advertiser; Virginia Argus and Hampshire Advertiser; Western Post & Wheeling Advertiser; Wheeling Times & Advertiser
Advocate, Harrisville, 1258-1259
-- Moorefield, 1288
... Advocate:
See Electic Observer & Working People's Advocate; Marshall Advocate; Tippecanoe Flag & People's Advocate
Aeneid of Virgil, 958
after date for value received, 172
Age of humbugs, 479
--- of progress, Clarksburg, 1206
Agreement made ... between, 679
Agricultural almanack, 8
-- implements, 1161
-- Societies:
See Marshall county; Northwestern Va.; Ohio & Brooke county; Western Va.
Agriculture, 601, 1388
Aikin, J.B., 3,p.15
Album, Morgantown, 1293
... Album. See Odd Fellows' album
Alburtis, E.G., 1286
-- John, 219,318,370,408,428,441,446, 453,455,521,674,677,737,1276,1280, 1282-1283,1369,1373
-- Nancy, 1280
-- Samuel, 510,1286
-- William, 1286
-- and Co., 1286
-- and Haliday, 1286
-- and Smoot, 1286
Alderson, J.D., 1265,1269
-- J.G., 1267
Alexandria, Va., 1129
Alfred, F.J., 1399,1403
All public stores, 331
... Alleghanian.
See Lewisburg Alleghanian
Alleghany Mountains, 846,866
Allen, Benjamin, 4,5,1282
Almanacs, Va. Charleston, 6
-- -- Wheeling, 7-48
Alter, Jacob, 1176-1177
Amended Constit. of West Va., 971
... America. See Young America
American, Point Pleasant, 1345
... American:
See Berkeley American; Moundsville American; Young American
American and Gazette, Martinsburg, 483,1276
-- -- -- Martinsburg, camp paper, 1277
-- -- Union, Martinsburg, 1279
-- biography, 49
-- Eagle, Shepherdstown, 1368
-- -- and Shepherd's-Town w. Advertiser, 1368
American Friend, Marietta, O., 1389
-- letter-writer, 50
-- Literary Institute, 409,1175
-- Party, Va., 51-53
-- Revolution, 49,644
-- school class books, 648-650,652-656,658
-- spelling book, 963
-- system, 586
-- Union, Martinsburg, 1278,1286
-- -- Morgantown, 1246,1294,1304,1388
Anderson,Gates & Wright, p.76
Andre, Major, 49
Andrews, Chas. W., 54
Anglo-Saxon language, 231
Applegate & Co., p.76
Arbeiter Freund, Wheeling, 1434, p.256
Arctic exploration, 445
... Argus:
See Charles Town Argus; Charleston Argus; Virginia Argus & Hampshire Advertiser; Western Va. Argus; Wheeling Argus
Argus and Wheeling Commercial Advertiser, 1406
Aristocracy, 518
Arithmetic, 598,724
See also Bookkeeping
Arminian skeleton, 455
Armory, 1114
Arms. See Artillery; Firearms
Armstrong. See Bingham & Armstrong
-- A. & Co., 56
-- Alexander, 214,672,683,1408,1422
-- John, 6,10,12-19,21-22,24-36
-- Wm., 57
-- and Fishers, 482,1153
Army of the Kanawha, C.S.A., 329
Arnold, Benedict, 49
-- Daniel, 1329
Arny, Wm.F.M., 58-59
Arrarat Church, 130
Art of medicine simplified, 326
Articles of association of Virginia Saline Bank, 919
Artillery, 517

Ascher, Joseph, 60
Ash, 1407
Ashcroft Rifle Co., 61
Ashland Square. See Wheeling, Streets
Associate printers, 1192
Astronomy, 1, 706
Atheneum. See Wheeling, Buildings
... Atlas. See Republican Atlas
Atlases, 902-903
Authentic biography of Lafayette, 62
Baccalaureate address, 235
Bacon College, Harrodsburg, Ky., 712
Bailey, Edw. B., 1264
Baird. See King and Baird
Baker, Chas. H., 1168
-- James, 1100
-- James H., 1290
-- Lewis, 1420
-- William H., 1168
Bakewell, Horatio N., 63
Baldwin. See Willis and Baldwin
-- Nathaniel, 1284
Ballantine, Wm., 64
Ballard, Lewis, 1082, 1084
Ballots. See Election ballots
Balls, 474, 509, 660
See also Entertainments
Baltimore, Md., 590, 703, 902-903
-- and Ohio Rail Road, 65, 334, 397, 471, 488, 590, 608, 694, 781, 1098, 1115 1244
See also Railroads
Banks, A.A., 1382
-- N.P., 805
-- and banking, 915, 919, 984
... Banner
See Democratic Banner; Kanawha Banner; Union Banner; Whig Banner
Baptism, 236-238, 244, 246, 324, 484
... Baptist
See Christian Baptist; Northwestern Va. Baptist
Baptist almanac & annual register, 1233
-- Recorder, Fairmont, 1233, 1308
-- -- office, 113, 159, 168
... Baptist Recorder. See Mountain Messenger & Baptist Recorder
Baptists. Ohio:
Mahoning Assn., 66
Zoar Regular Assn., 67
Baptists. Penna:
Monongahela Assn., 68
Redstone Assn., 69
Ten Mile Assn., 70
Baptists. Va.:
Broad Run Assn., 71-86
Greenbrier Assn., 87-98
Judson Assn., 99-103
Ketocton Assn., 104
Northwestern Va. Assn., 105-107
Parkersburg Assn., 108-122
Patterson's Creek Assn., 123
Baptists, Va.: (contd.)
Pocatalico Assn., 124-128
Teays Valley Assn., 129-133
Tygart's Valley River Assn., 134
Union Assn., 135-167, 1405
Western Va. Assn., 168-170
Barbour, James M., 950, 1303, 1310
-- William, 1303
-- county, 155, 160, 361, 866
See also Philippi, Barbour county
-- -- Citizens, 457, 727, 743
-- Jeffersonian, Philippi, 1340
Barboursville Jeffersonian, 1166
Barnes, W. & Co., 326
Bartleson, E.R., 319, 493, 585, 1426
Bassel, Benjamin, jr., 1227
-- and Harper, 1227
Bath (later Berkeley Springs), Berkeley, later Morgan county, 702, 1168-1169
Bath county, Va., 641
Battelle, Gordon, 976, 1025, 1045-1046, 1058, 1064
... Beacon. See Marshall Beacon
Beall. See Howard and Beall
-- Benj. F., 1190, 1241, 1296
-- Thomas P., 1190
Beatty. See Swearingen, Beatty & Co.
-- Z., 1415
-- & Co., 619-620, 1415
Beck, John, 1298
-- and Lawton, 60
Beers, Andrew, 7
Bees, 461
Before the subscriber, 574-575, 922-923
Believer's golden chain, 394
Bell, Edward, 1377
-- and Everett, 229
Bellaire, O., 366
Beller, James W., 1190
Belmont Iron Works, 171
Belmont county, O., 67, 667, 746, 1156
Ben-Gough, J.T., 1238
Benham, H.W., 791, 795
Bennett, Jonathan M., 172
Benwood, Marshall county, 366
Berkeley American, Martinsburg, 1276
-- -- and Martinsburg Gazette, Martinsburg, 1276
... -- and Jefferson Intelligencer. See Farmers' Museum and Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer
-- and Jefferson Intelligencer and Northern Neck Advertiser, Martinsburg, 1189, 1276
-- county, 104, 1092
See also Darkesville, Berkeley county, Martinsburg, Berkeley county
-- -- Citizens, 173-175, 343, 404-406, 437, 753
-- Intelligencer, Martinsburg, 1276
-- Springs (was Bath) Morgan county. Newspapers, 1167-1169

Berkshire, Anson, 1321
-- Ralph, 1305
Berry, John, 327,372,376,752,1384
Berryville Conservator, 1167
Bethany, Brooke county
-- College, 195-200,235,409,642,645, 687,p.204,
-- -- Catalogs of, 176-194
-- -- Literary Soc., 644,691,698,1175
-- -- Magazine, 1171,p.204
-- -- Neotrophian Soc., 734,1174
-- Name, p.207
-- Newspapers, 1170-1175
-- Post office, 310
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.191
Names of, p.197, p.207-209
-- Printing office, 310-311
Bethany, Harrison county. Church, 102
Bethel Baptist Church, Wood county,106
Bethlehem Church, Gilmer county, 78
Bethesda Church, M. Co., 76
-- -- Wood county, 109,111
Beulah Church, Prunty Town, 148
-- -- Taylor county, 166
Beverly, Randolph county, 773
-- Battle of, 1861, 1340
Beveridge, William, 201
Beymer, Mrs., 209
Bible, 955
See also Catechisms
-- class lessons, 680
-- History, 956
-- N.T., 202-207,469,955
-- O.T., 470
-- Soc. of Jefferson county, 208
Biddle, Colonel, U.S.A., 776
Big Birch, 796
Bingham, James B., 1426
-- and Armstrong, 1426
Birth night ball, 209
Black, Chauncey F., 210
-- Mammoth Boot, 757-759
Black's executor, 211
Blacksville, Monongalia county, 212-213
-- convention, 213
Blagrove. See Rootes and Blagrove
-- Charles, 955,1370
Blanchard, Amos, 49
Bleakmore, M.M., 1324
Blue Bell, 504
-- Ridge Mountains, 813
Blyth, 662
Boggess, Lindsay, jr., 1236
Bolton, Aquilla M., 214
Book binders, 28,30,32,399
Bookkeeping, 598,724,916
Booksellers, 14-22,25-40,42,57
Boone county, 128
Boothesville, Marion county, 158
Booth's Creek Church, Taylor county, 161
Boots and shoes, 755,757-759
Boreman, Arthur I., 1072-1073,1078, 1092,1108
Boston theatre, 1151
Boundaries of West Va., 1107,1019, 1021,1023,1050
Bounty land location, 966
Bowen, J.B., 363
Boyd, John N., 1238
Boyers, Jacob Edgar, 1287
-- W.R., 1182
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 215
Bradford, Thomas A., 1340
Brandonville, Preston county, 722
-- Newspapers, 1176-1177,1311
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.191
Names of, p.197,p.209
Braxton county, 727,866,875
See also Sutton, Braxton county
Breaking of the loaf, 533
Breckinridge, John C., 360
Bridal party, 216,637
Bridgeport, Harrison county
Newspaper, 1178
Bridgeport, O., 366
Bridges, 475,576-577,1100
See also Wheeling. Bridge
Bringman, J.T.H., 1376
Briscoe Run Church, Wood county, 112, 120
Britton, Alexander, 1207
-- F. & A., 438,458
-- Forbes, 1207,1302
Broad-Ax, Pruntytown, 1358
Broad Run, Harrison county, 136
-- -- Baptist Assn., 71-86,115-119,165
-- -- Church, Lewis county, 77
-- -- -- Monroe county, 95,98
-- -- meeting-house, Lewis county, 146
Broaddus, A., 534
Brooke academy, Wellsburg, 217
-- county, 218,1387
See also Bethany, Brooke county; Buffaloe Creek, Brooke county; Charles Town (later Wellsburg), Brooke county; Short Creek, Brooke county; Wellsburg (was Charles Town) Brooke county
-- -- Agricultural Soc., 624,643,646, 688
-- Republican, Wellsburg, 733,1391
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1426
Brough, John, 1333
Brown, Charles Brockden, 219
-- J.H., 986,993,1000-1001,1037,1042, 1057,1067,1069
-- J.J., 975,1005,1013,1026
-- John, 302,742,913,p.131
See also Harper's Ferry Invasion
-- John Thompson, 220-223
-- William, 1187,1189,1285
-- county, O., 668
Bruen. See Cooper and Bruen
Bruen, C.T., 84,1211

Buchanan, Claudius, 224
-- James, 225
Buckhannon, Lewis county, 139
Buckhannon, Upshur county, 526
-- Newspapers, 1179-1181
Buena Vista, Wheeling, 1407
Buesner. See Bürsner.
Buffalo, Putnam county
-- Newspaper, 1182,1199
Buffalo Academy, 1182
-- Creek, M(ason) county, 76
Buffaloe (Buffaloe Creek), Brooke county, 454, p.207
-- Name, p.207
-- Periodical, 1170
-- Post office, 310
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.191
Names of, 1170, p.197
-- Printing office, 306-309,314-317, 374
-- Seminary, 295,374,752
Buffaloe, Mason county, p.207
Bull Run, Battle of, 54
Bullard, R.J., 1416
-- and Ewing, 1429
Bulletin, West Columbia, 1392,1398
... Bulletin. See Western Bulletin
Bulwar, E.L., 226
Burchell, Robert, 227
Burr, Aaron, 630
Bürsner, J.M., 613,623,1430,1434
-- and Halfer, 1430
Butler, Gideon, 138,140-141,1226,1231, 1405
By authority of F.H.Peirpoint, 942
By-laws:
Bethany College, 195-196
Coal River Improvement, 325
Freemasons, 410-417
Malta, Sons of, 506
Martinsburg, 510-512
Odd Fellows, 619-622
Red Men, 682
Wheeling Lyceum, 1131
Bye-stander, Clarksburg, 1207
Byrne, Henry A., 228
... Cabell Advertiser. See Guyandotte Herald and Cabell ... Advertiser
Cabell county, 129,131-132
See also Barboursville, Cabell county; Guyandotte, Cabell county
Cadiz, O., 1113
Cain, W. McK., 1396
Cake, C.T., 1194
Calendars, 298,400
Caldwell, E.H., 1024,1039-1040,1053, 1056,1059,1061
-- Francis M., 1273
-- J.F., 504,569,1270
-- John Bowyer, 754,1271,1273
Calhoun, John C., 359
-- county, 457,866
Calm appeal, 174
Calwell. See Caldwell
Camanche Indians, 377
Cambridge, O., 1420
Camden, Gideon Draper, jr., 679
Cameron, Simon, 944
-- Marshall county, 229
Camp Chase, 830,1339,p.210
-- Gauley Mountain, 824-830
-- Mason, 771
-- newspapers, Civil War, 1223,1245, 1275,1277-1279,1286,1339,1341,1344, 1346-1347,1349,1400
-- Scott, 799
-- Sewell, 804
-- Smith, Big Birch, 796
-- Tyler, 1400
... Campaign, See Clarksburg Campaign
-- paper, 361
Campaigns. See Civil War - Campaigns and battles; Political campaigns
Campbell. See Forrester & Campbell
-- A.W., 554-567,1173,1415
-- Alexander, 64,176-177,179-183,185, 196,200,202-207,230-296,305-317,532-568,644-646,688-691,697-698,707,712, 1170,1173,p.8
-- George, 202-207
-- Joseph, 69,358,442-443,484,1302,p.86
-- Mason, 1193,1196,1200,1203-1204
-- Thomas, 297
-- and McDermot, 167,191-192,298,529-530,699,926,972,1066,1415
-- and Sala, 244,444,721,1170,p.56
-- and Walker, 486
Campbellite Church, 731
Campbellites. See Disciples of Christ
Canals, 681
See also Chesapeake & Ohio Canal
Card to the citizens of Berkeley, 437
Carlile, John S., 299,1106,1222,1224, 1419
Carpenter. See Henry & Carpenter
-- David D., 1300
-- and Thompson, 1300
Carr, B.M., 719
Carrier's addresses, 298,340,346,400, 507,513-516,718,1123-1127
Carskadon, T.R., 1007
Cartwright, T., 50
Cash drug house, T.H.Logan, 488
Castigator, Clarksburg, 1209
Catalogues:
Bethany College, 176-194
Cowgill, Johnson & Co., 342
Fruit trees, 1156
Monongalia Academy, 570-572
Mount Pleasant College, 581
North West Va. Academy, 323
Picket, Albert & Edward, 657
Wheeling Female Seminary, 1117-1120
Catechism for Romanists and Protestants, 491

Catechism of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 677
Catechisms, 594-596,703
Catholic Church, 354,477,491,p.91
Catlin, 680
Cayuga Nation, 374
Cemeteries, 961
Census, 924
Central Ohio Rail Road, 1135
Central Standard, Pruntytown, 1359
Centre Branch Church, Harrison county, 80,145
Ceredo Crescent, 1183
Certificate of membership, Martinsburg Light Artillery, 517
Chalmers, Thomas, 226
Champion of Democracy, Brandonville, 1176
Chandler, A., 963
-- Joseph R., 300
Chaney, John, 1248
Chapin. See M'Rae, Chapin & Harrison
-- Phineas, 1220
Chapline. See Wheat & Chapline
Character in its relation, 433
-- of the debate on Campbellism, 535
Charles Town, Brooke county. See Charlestown, Brooke county.
Charles Town, Jefferson county, 659
-- -- and county Advertiser. See Impartial Observer & county Advertiser
-- -- Argus, 1184
-- -- Circulating library, 303,p.14,15
-- -- Citizens, 301-302
-- -- Mayor, 302
-- -- Newspapers, 1184-1191
-- -- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.191
Names of, p.197,p.210-214
Charleston, Kanawha county, 527,852, 876-877
-- Argus, p.214
-- Newspapers, 1192-1205
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192
Names of, p.197,p.214-217
See also Kanawha Court House, Kanawha county
Charleston, S.C., 389
Charlestown (name changed to Wellsburg in 1816) Brooke county, p.210
-- Gazette, 1383-1384
Charlton, Armstrong, 1284-1285
Charters:
Bethany College, 196
North West Va. R.R. Co., 610
Woodstock, 1158
See also Constitutions
Cheat Mountain, 837
-- River, District of, U.S.A., 776
Cherry Fork meeting house, Adams co., O., 591,671
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 681,694
Chevalier de Florian, 408
Chillicothe, O., 504
Chisholm, James, 304
Christian baptism, 236-238,324
-- Baptist, Buffalo Creek, later Bethany, 305-317,1170,p.15,p.204
-- calling. A sermon, 520
-- chorister, 430
-- Church. See Disciples of Christ
-- minstrel, 3,p.15
-- panoply, 955
-- preacher's companion, 239
-- record, 200
-- resignation, 318
-- system, 240-243
Christian's consolations, 391-392
Christ's sudden ... appearance, 906-907
.... Chronicle:
See Guyandotte Chronicle; Kingwood Chronicle; Lewisburg Chronicle; Monongalia Chronicle; Ravenswood Chronicle; Virginia Chronicle
Chronicles of border warfare, 1155, 1214,p.41
Church of Scotland, 202-204
Churches: See names of churches and denominations, and Catholic Church; Protestantism
Cincinnati, O., 245,365,1397
-- Printers, publishers and booksellers 633-634,658,662,664,708,902-903,1162, 1165,1174,p.76
-- stereotype foundry, 658
Circular:
Fair on Wheeling Island, 1095
Having again secured, 706
To the ministers, 602
To the people of North West Va., 322
To the voters of Randolph, 457,727
To the voters of Taylor,435
City news room, Wheeling, 703
Civil War:
Artillery, 796,874
Camp newspapers. See Camp newspapers
Campaigns and battles, 54,344,681, 1116,1129. See also names of battles, e.g. Bull Run
Causes. See Harper's Ferry Invasion; Secession; Slavery
Cavalry, 870
Conventions of citizens:
Clarksburg, 1861, 351,439,628
Fairmont, 1861, 401
Wheeling, 1861, 628,1096,1104-1112
Court martials, 798-801,804,828,849, 851,854,856,858,861,876
Guerillas, 871
Hospitals and medical Dept., 823,825, 836,869,872,886,821
Officers, 778,780,797,815,826-827, 841,852,855,888
Plundering, 777
Poetry & songs,451,538,730,735-736

Civil War (contd.):
Postal service, 817
Prisoners, 788,790,830,881
Recruiting, 335-336,398
Regiments.
See Indiana, Infantry; Maine, Infantry; Ohio, Cavalry; Ohio, Infantry; Penna., Infantry; West Va., Infantry
Speeches, addresses, proclamations:
Carlile, Jno., 299
Floyd, John B., 329
Letcher, John, 918
Loring, Maj. Gen., 330-333
McClellan, Geo. B., 807-809, p.140
Peirpoint, F.H., 945-947
Rosecrans, W.S., 792, 839
Russell, C.W., 700
Smith, Wesley, 729
Thompson, Geo.W., 747-750
Tompkins, C.Q., 337
Union Club, 769
Wise, Henry A., 337
Sick and wounded, 783, 819, 847, 859, 873
See also Civil War: Hospitals
Soldiers, 773, 774, 783, 785-786, 803, 806, 809, 819, 824
Traitors and spies, 782
See also Civil War: Prisoners
Treason, 806, 822
See also: Confederate States; Harper's Ferry Invasion; Loyalty Oaths; Secession; U.S. Army. Civil War; U.S. Treasury Dept.; West Va. Constitutional Convention; West Va. Formation of: Wheeling Convention, 1861
Clarke, H., 456
— J.B., 319, 1426
— J.M., 1421
— county, Va., 404
Clarksburg, Harrison county, 603, 609, 858, 1159
— Campaign, 1208
— Citizens, 322
— Commissioners, 320
— Democrat, 1213
— — office, 84
— Educational convention, 321-322
— Enquirer, 1214, 1229, 1408
— — and Monongalia ... Advertiser, 1214
— Gazette, 1215, 1225
— Intelligencer, 223, 1209, 1220
— Newspapers, 1206-1232
— Northwestern Va. Academy, 323
— Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192
Names of, p.197, p.217-222
— Register, 1211, 1223
— Telegram, 1222
— Virginian, 1212-1213, 1228
Claughton, R.A., 324
Clay, Henry, 425
Clemens. See Clemmons
Clemens, Sherrard, 639
Clemmens, Abel, 358, 582, 720
Clergy, 64
Clingan, Joseph, 1413
Clocks and watches, 706
Clutter, George W., 770
Coal Marshes Church, Raleigh county, 90
— River Improvement, 325
Coffin, W.H., 326
Coil, John M., 1314
Colerick, John, 683
Collection of hymns, 327
Colleges:
See names of colleges, e.g. Bacon College; Bethany College; Franklin College; Mt. Pleasant College; Washington College
Collins, T.K., jr., 3
Columbian and Monongalia literary society, 1150
Combs. See Smith & Combs
Combs, John J., 1367
... Commercial Advertiser. See Argus and Wheeling Commercial Advertiser
Commonwealth, Pittsburgh, 761
— of Virginia, 911
Company F, Point Pleasant, 1346
Company of requested at a ball, 509
Compiler, Clarksburg, 1210
... Compiler. See Republican Compiler; Wheeling Compiler
Complete love letter writer, 328
Confederate States, 676
— — Army:
Army of the Kanawha, 329
Dept. of Western Va., 330-333
McDonald, Col. Angus W., 334, 681
Northwestern Brigade, 335
Tompkins, Col. C.W., 336
Wise, Brig. Gen. Henry A., 337
Confession of John E. Cooke, 339
Congregational Society, 959-961
Connected view of principles, 243
Conrad, David H., 338
Conservator, Berkeley Springs, 1167
Considerations respecting route for B. & O. Railroad, 1115
Constitution, Berkeley Springs, 1168
Constitutionalist, Harper's Ferry, 1255
Constitutions:
American Party, 51
Hope Fire Company, 448
Malta, Sons of, 506
Martinsburg, 512
Odd Fellows, 613, 622
Ohio County Medical Society, 625
U.O.S.B. (I.O.O.F.) in Virginien, 613
Virginia. See Virginia. Constitution
West Va. See West Va. Constitution
Wheeling Library Assn., 1130
— Lyceum, 1131
See also Charters; By-laws; Ordinances
Contracts. See Argeements
Convention of people of N.W. Va., 1104

Cooke, John Edwin, 339,913
Cookus. See Monroe and Cookus
-- Job N., 1367
Coones Run meeting-house, Harrison county, 138
Cooper, R. Fulton, 1236
-- Wm. P., 164,1211
-- and Bruen, 1211
Cooper's Clarksburg Register, 340,1211
-- -- -- cited, 51-53,485,1199,1206, 1314,1316,1361
Copeland, John, 913
Coppec, Edwin, 913
Copyright Record, 1790-1844, 442
-- -- 1822-1845, 250,269,377,469,497, 598,648-651,917
Corporations, 1013
Corranti, 1151-1152
Corresponding committee of Harrison county, 438
Cotillion party in Darkesville, 341
Council Bluffs, Iowa, 904
-- Chamber of Wheeling, 1113
Countryman, Clarksburg, 1212-1213
County of Greenbrier will pay, 429
... Courier. See Parkersburg Gazette and Courier; Parkersburg Gazette and Virginia Courier; Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Courier; Western Courier
Course of time, a poem, 665
Court of Appeals, Va., 211
Court Street, Parkersburg. See Parkersburg. Streets
Courts. See Virginia, Courts; West Va., Courts
Cowgill, Johnson & Company, 342
Cox, Brig. General, U.S.A., 775
-- John, 343
Crane, Joseph S., 1266
-- Samuel, 925,1016,1079-1080
-- and Harlow, 499
Cranmer, G.L., 1104,1107
Crawford, John R., 453
... Crescent. See Ceredo Crescent
Crihfield, P.F., 71-72,1178
-- Philip F., 1206,1212
Crime and punishment, 200,232,358,582, 720,735,953
See also Brown, John
Crisis, Moundsville, 1321
-- Wheeling, 1409
-- a sermon, 521
Critchfield. See Crihfield
Cross, J.N., 1400
Cross Lanes, 797-801
Crown window glass, 693
Crucifixion of Christ, 578
Cumberland, Md., 781,1116
Cummings, J.C.L., 1272
Currency. See Money
Curtis. See Wheeler & Curtis
-- Robt. I., 2,389,418-419,426,601, 724,1324,1413
Cushwa, Barnet, 174
Customs office, port of Wheeling, 889
Daily ...
Newspapers with Daily as first word of title are listed under the first word following Daily, e.g. Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, is indexed under Intelligencer, Wheeling
Daingerfield, Wm.E., 1265
Daniel, Peter V., 347
Darkesville, Berkeley county, 341
Darr, Joseph, 779,794,830
Daugherty. See Gallaher & Daugherty
Davenport, Braxton, 348,647
Davezac, Auguste, 349
Davidson, L.E., 1084
Davies, Samuel, 350
Davis, John J., 351
-- Samuel H., 448,1413
-- Thomas, 352-353,489
-- William, 13,392,583,907
-- and M'Carty, 8-12,62,391,584,594, 597,705,906
-- -- M'Carty's agricultural almanac, 8
-- -- -- magazine almanac, 9
Day, C.H., 1169,1259
-- Enoch G., 1169,1259
days after date I promise to pay, 490
Death for treason, 735
Debar, Joseph H. Diss, 354
Debate on Campbellism, 535
-- -- Christian baptism, 244, p.56
-- -- the evidences of Christianity, 245,532
Decker's Creek, 576-577
Declaration of the people of Virginia, 927
Defence of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 728
DeHass, Wills, 355-357
Deibler, George, 358
... Democracy. See Champion of Democracy; Scion of Democracy
Democrat, Wheeling, 1410
... Democrat:
See Clarksburg Democrat; Fellowsville Democrat; Hardy county Democrat; Independent Democrat; Jeffersonian Democrat; Mount Pleasant Democrat; Parkersburg Democrat; Preston Democrat; Ritchie Democrat; Union Democrat; Virginia Democrat; West Va. Democrat
Democratic Banner, Fairmont, 1234,1241
-- Party, Va., 213,355,359-361
-- Republican, Morgantown, 1835-1842, 1295
-- -- -- 1852-1855, 1296
-- Watchtower, Morgantown, 1297
Democrats! and conservative men, 355
Dennis, R.F., 1266
Dent, Marshall M., 361,1104,1107,1318
Dept. of Western Va., C.S.A., 330-332
Dering, H., 978,981-982,1018

Design and genius of Masonry, 501
Deutsche Zeitung von West Virginia, Wheeling, 1434
Diary of Solomon Spittle, 704
Dillie, J.A., 994,1015
Directions for a family medicine chest, 695
-- -- using Hall's rifle, 61
Directories. Va. Wheeling, 362-369
Directory of the city of Wheeling, 364,366
Disciples of Christ, 378,452,731
See also Bethany College and names of ministers, e.g. Arny, Wm.F.M.; Ballantine, Wm.; Campbell, Alexr.; Campbell, Thos.; Pendleton, Wm.K.; Richardson, R.; Stone, B.W.
Discourse delivered by Wm.Armstrong, 57
-- -- in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Martinsburg, 370
-- -- in Wellsburg, 372
-- -- on our national affairs, 729
-- -- on the Holy Spirit, 707
-- -- on the witness of the Spirit, 733
-- pronounced before Equality Lodge, 492
District public school system, 371
Doddridge, Joseph, 372-373,752
-- Philip, 202-207
-- county, 354
Dolbeare, Benjamin, 377,1213,1228
-- and Company, 73
Donavin, S.K., 1190
Doolittle, Ephraim, 378
Dorsey, D.B., jr., 1237
-- D.L., 1427
-- J.E.P., 1326
-- N.L., 379-382
Dorsey's monthly lottery bulletin, 379-382,1427
Douglas, Jackson, 1190
Douglass, Frederick, 579
Dow, Lorenzo, 383-390
-- Peggy, 383-388
Downey. See Trowbridge & Downey
Downtain, J.G., 1245
Drama, 374
Drelincourt, Charles, 391-392
Drinkard. See Trowbridge & Drinkard
-- Wm.F., 100,1241
Drugs and druggists, 488,695
Dunham, John, 1406
Dunnington. See Morgan & Dunnington
Dutch Church, 393
Duties of an American citizen, 698
Duty of spreading the Gospel, 4
Dyer, William, 394
... Eagle. See American Eagle
Eagle Creek meeting house, O., 668
Early, Samuel Henry, 395-396,424
Ebenezer Church, Preston county, 162
... Echo. See Taylor county Echo
Eclectic observer and working people's Advocate, Wheeling, 1411,1414
Education, 226,321-322,444,498,539, 1002,1028,1045-1047,1060
See also Schools; Text books
... Education. See Journal of Education
Eichelberger, D. Smith, 339,1188
Elam Church, Harrison county, 81
Election ballots, 359-360,586,589, 626,685,976,p.122
See also Elections and electioneering
Election, Thursday, 23d May '61,1105
Elections and electioneering:
1813-1830: 343,348,438,629-630
1831-1850: 228,404,489,631
1851-1860: 229,361,405,447
1861-1863: 355,357,457,743,977
See also Election ballots; Political speeches, addresses; Suffrage
Elegy on his family vault, 373
Elementary spelling-book, 963
Eleventh Ohio, Point Pleasant, 1347
-- -- Company F., Point Pleasant, 1346
Elizabeth Church, Mason county, 125
-- -- Wirt county, 114
Elizabethtown (later Moundsville, Marshall county:
See also Moundsville
Courthouse, 627
Political meeting, 1860, 229
turnpike, 920
Elk Creek meeting-house, Harrison county, 137
Ellet, Charles, 397,406
Elletson, George, 122
Ellis, Hiram, 716
Ellsworth, Colonel, 1129
Emigration, 1141
Emmons, F.W., 217
Encyclopaedia of English grammar, 432,592,901
English reader, 583
Engravers, 757
Enon Church, Cabell county, 131
... Enquirer:
See Clarksburg Enquirer; Western Enquirer
See also ... Inquirer
Enterprise, Berkeley Springs, 1169,1259
Entertainment. See Balls; Parties; Washington, Geo., Birthday celebration
Entler, Joseph, 1376
Episcopal Church. See Protestant Episcopal Church
Equality Lodge no. 136, Freemasons, 492
... Era. See Greenbrier Era; Lewisburg Era; Western Era
Errett, Isaac, 566,1173
Essays, 569
Essex county, Va., 1426
Evans, Frank, 1241
-- James, 398
-- Thomas, 761

Evans, W., 741
-- Washington, 1276
-- William, 1276
Everett. See Bell and Everett
Ewell, A., 1137
Ewing. See Bullard & Ewing; M'Vay & Ewing
Ewing, Wm., 199,399-400,449,506,604-605,729,890,952,1115,1117,1144,p.78
Ewing's job office, 422
Examination of infant-rantism, 484
Exploration, Arctic, 445
-- Overland, 460
Exposition of modern scepticism, 426
Extra defended, 534
-- examined, 534
-- Exciting news! The War begun, 1129
Eyer, E.H., 1349
Eyster, W.D., 1233
F.W. Emmons' school, 217
Facts and documents, 246
-- and figures for the people of W.Va., 925
Fair Grounds, Charlestown, 659
Fairfax, Buckner, 468
-- Ferdinando, 1185,1187
Fairman. See Fitch and Fairman
Fairmont, Marion county, 501,524,530,608
-- Citizens, 401
-- Free Virginian, 1235
-- Lodge no. 9,A.Y.M., 501
-- National, 102,1238
-- Newspapers, 1233-1241,1308
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological Index, p.192
Names of, p.197,p.222-223
-- Republican, 1239
-- Temperance convention, 402
-- True Virginian, 1234-1235,1241,1246,1263,1331,1343,1367
See also True Virginian
Fairs. See Agricultural Societies
Family companion & physicians first book, 951
-- Visitor, Pruntytown, 1360,1363
Farewell sermon at West Liberty, 454
Farish, William F., 96-98,395-396,410,424,1266
... Farmer. See Monongalia Farmer; Panhandle Farmer
Farmers (Farmer's, Farmers'):
-- almanac, 7,10-13,37
-- -- and housekeeper's receipt book,39
-- -- for, 46,48
-- and mechanics almanac, 14-19,21-22,24,29-35,898
-- -- -- magazine almanac, 32
-- -- poultry breeder's almanac, 40
-- friend and fireside companion, Union, 1379-1380
-- Manual. See Silk Culturist and farmer's manual
-- museum, Charles Town, 1185,1187
Farmers museum and Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer, Martinsburg, 1280
-- Register, Charles Town, 1186
-- Repository, Charles Town, 224,301,1185,1187,1191,1257
Farnsworth, D.D.T., 1084
Faulkner, Charles J., 403-405,423,436
Fayette county, 94,170
See also Fayetteville, Fayette county; Gauley Bridge, Fayette county, Mountain Cove, Fayette county
Fayetteville, Fayette county, 97,p.224
Federal calculator, 724
Fellow citizens, 220
Fellowsville, Preston county:
Newspapers, 1242-1243
-- Democrat, 1242-1243
Female seminary of Wellsburg, 965
Fetterman, Taylor county:
Newspapers, 1244
Fickelson, John, 406
Fifth annual catalogue, Bethany College, 180
-- Virginia volunteer infantry, 1245
51st annual commencement, Washington College, 954
Filmore, Millard, 893
Fincastle, Va., 915
Firearms, 61
Fires and fire fighting, 197,448,511,1121
... Fireside companion. See Farmers' friend and fireside companion
First and second report, Bible Soc.208
-- annual catalogue, Woodburn Female Seminary, 1157
-- annual report, N.W. Va. Railroad Co., 611
-- Independent Congregational Soc., 959-961
-- Ohio Cavalry, 1139
-- Ward Hose Co., 1121
Firth, Pond & Co., 406
Fish Creek route, 397
Fisher, A. & Co., 407
-- A. & R., 27-28,963
-- J. & Son, 14-24,50,595,632,663,665,895-898,962,1163-1165,1408
-- John, 3,p.15
-- Robert, 25-26,420
-- S., book store, 57
Fishers. See Armstrong & Fishers; Newton & Fishers
Fisher's farmers' and mechancis' almanac, 25-28
Fitch and Fairman, 1225
Fitz-Gerald, E.M., 1350
... Flag. See Old Flag; Tippecanoe Flag and People's Advocate
Fleming, Benjamin, 531
-- C.G., 1373
-- George, 1373
Flesher, 937

Florence Academy, Pa., 293
Florian, Jean P. Claris del, 408
Floyd, John B., 329
Folk Archibald W., 98,464
For sale land in Missouri, 904
— the benefit, Catholic hospital,354
— the new State, 626
Form books, 50,328,465,632-634,663-664,916-917
Forrester, R.H., 409
— & Campbell, 240-241,258
Fort Sumter, S.C., 344
44th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Inf., 1275
Foster. See Trowbridge and Foster
Fountain, Wheeling, 1412,p.204
Fourth of July. See Independence Day celebrations and orations
— Street Methodist church, 425
— Ward public school, 1122
France, 219
Franklin almanac, 36
— College, O., 16-19,21-22,25-30,230,697
— county, Kansas, 904
— lodge no. 13, I.O.O.F.,619
Free and accepted Ancient York Masons, 414
Free Press, Charles Town, 227
— — — office, 714
... Free Press. See Harper's Ferry Free Press; Virginia Free Press
Freeman's Creek Church, Lewis county, 72,79,85
Freemasonry and Freemasons, 300,501,960
-- Knight Templars, 412-413
— Knights of Malta, 412-413
— Lewisburg, 410
— Martinsburg, 492
— Red Cross Knights, 412-413
— Royal Arch Masons, 416
— Shepherd's-Town, 411
— Sons of Malta, 506
— Wellsburg, 376
— Wheeling, 412-417
— York Masons, 414,417
Fremont, John C., 859,864-888
French, J.B., 911
-- Church, The Hague, 705
-- language, 60,408,705
Friend, et al., 395-396,424
... Friend. See Farmers' Friend and fireside companion
Friends, Society of, 418-422
-- — Ohio yearly meeting, 426
From the Berkeley Springs Constitution, 423
Frost, Daniel, 1333,1365
— W.P., 1365
— and M'Donnol, 1333
Fruit trees, 1156
Fry, Joseph L., 424
Fulton, Ohio county, 366
-- mill, 56,407
— paper mill, 14
Funeral discourses, 5,57,318,372-373,443,959-960
Gaines, Herbert P., 1200,1203
Gallaher, H.N., 1191
-- H.N. & Co., 1191
-- J.S. & H.N., 303,1191,p.15
-- John S., 61,472-473,1191,1256-1257
-- North & Gallaher, 1191
— Robert, 1257
-- and Daugherty, 1191
Gallipolis, O., 1199,1355
Gally, Thomas M., 425
Garden seeds, 756
Gardner, T.M., 1205
... Garland. See Ladies Garland
Garwood. See Stephenson & Garwood
Gass, Patrick, 460
Gauley Bridge, Fayette county: Newspaper, 1245
-- River, 837
Gaw, R.M., 60
Gazette, Martinsburg, 1281,1286
-- Pruntytown, 1359,1361
... Gazette: See American and Gazette; Berkeley American & Martinsburg Gazette; Charles Town Gazette; Clarksburg Gazette; Monongalia Gazette; Parkersburg Gazette; Shepherdstown Gazette; Virginia North-Western Gazette; Virginia State Gazette; Wellsburg Gazette; Western Enquirer & Virginia Springs Gazette; Wheeling Gazette
General Assembly. Virginia. See Virginia. General Assembly
-- laws of I.O.O.F., 620
-- order, C.S.A., 332-333
-- principles of ... routes, 397
Geography, 721,902-903
George's Creek, 443
German language, 45,613,623,711,949,1148,1216,1423,1430,1434,p.204
Gibbons, William, 426
Gibson. See Minor, Gibson & Co.
Gifts of God, 522
Gill, J.W., 1135
Gilman, W.S., 1426
Gilmer. See Mauzy and Gilmer
-- S.A.B., 1265
-- county, 78,84,105
-- — Citizens, 457,727
-- Ripley & Ohio Turnpike Co., 427
Gilmor, John, 1102
Gittings, Allen, 1224,1419
Glasgow, Scotland, 200
Glass, Joseph, 428
-- industry, 661,693
Gleaner or monthly miscellany, Wheeling, 1414
Good Hope Church, Jackson county,110
Gordon, Samuel D., 1338
— William F., 1211
Gorrell, Theodore N., 685,p.122
Goshen Church, Monongalia county, 154

Goshorn, David, 1261
Gospel an antidote to affliction, 5
-- restored, 708
Gould, J.E., 60
Goulding, C.N., 791,794
Governor's message, Boreman, 1072
-- -- Peirpoint, 943
Grabill, E.F., 1400
Grafton, Taylor county, 781,1335
-- Guardian, 1246,1250,1294
-- Newspapers, 1246-1250
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192
Names of, p.197,p.224-225
-- Sentinel, 1247,1304
Graham's Hotel, 660
-- Tavern, 474
Grammar, 432,592,649
Grand Encampment of Virginia, Odd Fellows, 613-615
-- tragic melo drama, 1151
Granger, W.W., 1239
Granville, Joseph, 1267
Grave Creek route, 397
Great excitement, 711
-- Kanawha River, 463,843
Greatrake, Lawrence, 248
Green, James, 362,1408,1431
-- Shields, 913
-- Thomas C., 302,p.131
Greenbrier Baptist Assn., 87-98
-- -- Church, 169
-- County, 87,92-93,429
See also Lewisburg, Greenbrier county; White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier county
-- -- Circuit Court, 396
-- -- Citizens, 754
-- -- County Court, p.83
-- Era, Lewisburg, 1239,1266,1348A, 1272,1275
-- -- office, Lewisburg, 92
-- Independent, Lewisburg, 1267
-- Lodge no. 49, 410
-- Presbytery, Lewisburg, 500
-- Rifles, 1266
-- River, 843
-- Union Bible Soc., 88
Greene county, Pa., 68,70
Greer, T.W., 966
-- William, 1435
Gregg. See Stewart and Gregg
-- H.K., 1276
Grier, R.C., 1100
Griffin, John T., 1222
Gruber, John, 1384
Grund- und Nebengestze, 623
... Guard. See Western Virginia Guard
... Guardian. See Grafton Guardian; Potomak Guardian; West Va.Guardian
Guerilla, Charleston, 1192
Guernsey county, O., 670
-- Jeffersonian, Cambridge, O., 1420
Guyandotte, Cabell county:
-- Chronicle, 1251
-- Herald & Cabell & Wayne Advertiser, 1252,1348
-- Independent, 1253
-- Newspapers, 1251-1254
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192
Names of, p.198,p.225-226
Hagans, George M., 467
-- L.A., 1021
Hagar, R., 992
Hagamond. See Haymond, H.
Hauge, Netherlands, 705
Halfer. See Bursner and Halfer
Haliday, William W., 1286
Hall, Alexander, 430-431
-- E.B., 1048
-- J.L., 1404
-- John, 1350
-- L.S., 1128
-- William, 432,592
-- and Shriner, 1249
-- of the I.O.O.F., 616
Hamand, Charles, 503
Hamilton. See Polsley and Hamilton
-- Charles, 1266
-- S.C.A., 1391
-- Wm.F., 433
-- and Silvey, 1417
Hamlin, Hannibal, 685
Hammond, Charles, 434
Hampshire and Hardy Intelligencer, Romney, 1366
Hampshire county, 123,882
See also New Creek, Hampshire county; Piedmont, Hampshire (now Mineral) county; Romney, Hampshire county
-- -- Circuit Court, 910
-- -- Temperance Society, 738
Hancock, Md., 590
Hansbrough, Geo. W., 435
... Harbinger. See Millennial Harbinger
Hardy, Henry, 1419
-- and McAnly, 1376
-- county, 882
See also Moorefield, Hardy county
-- -- Democrat, Moorefield, 1289
-- Whig, Moorefield, 1290
Harlow. See Crane and Harlow
Harman, John A., 1269
-- and Smith, 1269
Harmon, J.F., 1400
Harmony Baptist Church, Boothesville, 158
-- Church, Mason county, 133
Harper. See Bassell & Harper; Maxwell & Harper; Robinson & Harper
-- George, 1217
-- William, 475,580,738,910,1366
Harper's Ferry, Jefferson county, 65, 1281

Harper's Ferry (contd.)
-- -- Citizens, 436
-- -- Free Press, 1256-1257
-- -- -- -- Extra, 913
-- -- Invasion, 339,735-736,913
See also Brown, John
-- -- Newspapers, 1255-1257
-- -- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192
Names of, p.198,p.227
-- -- Tippecanoe Club, 1143
Harris, T.M., 875
-- Thomas L., 1330
Harrison. See M'Rae, Chapin and Harrison
-- Peyton R., 437
-- T.W., 996
-- William, 1220
-- Wm. H., 57,723,1143
-- county, 71,80-81,86,102-103,134, 137-138,141,143,145,147,152-153,157, 163,528,1096
See also Adamsville, Harrison county; Bridgeport, Harrison county; Broad Run, Harrison county; Clarksburg, Harrison county; Pruntytown, Harrison county; West Milford, Harrison county
-- -- Circuit Court, 495
-- -- Citizens, 220-223,299,351,438-439
-- -- Whig & Western Va. Advertiser, Clarksburg, 1216,p.222
-- Republican, Clarksburg, 155,1217
-- Whig, Clarksburg, 1216
Harrisville, Ritchie county: Newspapers, 1258-1261
Harrodsburg, Ky., 712
Hart, John Seely, 440
Hartsuff, Geo. L., 844
Harvey. See Jackson & Harvey
Haswell, John J., 36,900
Hayes, Rutherford B., 798
Hayman, James R., 1255
-- and Smith, 1255
Haymond, H., 984,1008
Hazlett, Andrew, 1387
Healing Springs, Bath Co., Va., 641
Heavenly rest; a sermon, 446
Heeler, J.C. See Wheeler, J.C.
Heermans, Sylvanus, 1242
Henderson, S.S., 394
Henry, Wm. G., 1300
-- and Carpenter, 1300
Henshaw, Levi, 441
Hephzibah Church, Harrison county, 103
Hepsiba Church, Gilmer county, 84
Herald, Moundsville, 1322,1324,1327
... Herald. See Guyandotte Herald; Monongalia Herald; Preston county Herald; Wellsburg Herald; West Va. Herald; Weston Herald
Herald newspaper & job office, Wellsburg, 965
Herald of Zion & Philomathean magazine, Clarksburg, 1218
Hern, Sam'l B., 1265
Hersey, J., 442
-- Thomas, 443, p.18,p.86
-- and Laidley, 1218
Hervey, J., 985,999,1023,1027,1055
Hewetson, William B., 408
Heyworth, J., 444
Hickey, John J., 1194
-- Thomas, 445
Hielscher, Theodore, 1423
High Ridge meeting house, O., 667
Hildreth, S.P., 1078,1091
Hill, E.S.M., 1243
Hinton, William, 1379-1380
Histories. See West Va. - Histories
History of Cosmopolite, 383-388
-- -- the late War, 215
-- -- -- early settlement, 356
Hoblitzell, H., 356
-- H.B., jr., 52
Hoge, John Blair, 446
Holcomb, M., 1280
Holloway, A.K., 447
Holy Land, 746
Hope Fire Company, Wheeling, 448
Hopewell Baptist Church, Fayette county, 170
-- Church, Fayette county, 94
Horses, 662
Hospital, 354
Hotels and Taverns, 474,504,560,751
Houston, M.H., 449
How the state of Virginia, 450
Howard, George M., 1296
-- H.R., 1347
-- and Beall, 1296
Howe, J., 583,895-897,900
Howells, Ann Cooper, 1414
-- W. Cooper, 518,1411,1414
Hoy, Charles W., 1352,1355
Hubbard, Chester D., 451,1106,1116, 1148
Huffman, Nimrod N., 498,1316
Hugh. See McLaughlin, Hugh & James
Hughart, William H., 452
Hughes, Nimrod, 453
Hughes' River, 149
Hughs, James, 454
Hull. See Curtis and Hull
-- D., 470
-- M.C., 1413
Hunchback, play, 744
Hunter, Edmund P., 1276
-- and Straith, 303,p.15
Huntington, William, 455
Hutchinson, James, 1348
Huttonsville, Randolph county, 722,854
Hymns, 250-292,327,597
-- sung at, 1138-1139
I.O.O.F. See Odd Fellows, Independent Order of
I.O.O.F. Harmonia, 456

I solemnly swear, 218,767-768
Ijams, Percival, 1333
Illinois, 1141
Illustration of the Church, 523
Impartial Observer ... and County Advertiser, Shepherdstown, 1370
Inaugural address, 712
Independence Day celebrations and orations, 319,403,458,522,585,738,765
Independency of the mind, 214
... Independent. See Greenbrier Independent; Guyandotte Independent; Piedmont Independent
Independent Democrat, Charles Town, 339,1188
-- -- Charleston, p.214
-- Order of Odd Fellows. See Odd Fellows, Independent Order
-- -- of Sons of Malta, 506
-- Republican, Point Pleasant, 1348
-- Virginian, Clarksburg, 502,1219
Index, Newburg, 1331
Indian Creek, 484
Indiana Infantry. 12th Regt., 1279
Indians of North America, 356,374-375, 377,1155
Industry and Trade. See Boots and Shoes; Glass industry; Iron industry and trade; Oil; Paper makers; Retail trade; Saddlers; Salt
Infidelity refuted by infidels, 247
Informer and weekly, Shepherdstown, 1372
-- -- -- Advertiser, Shepherdstown, 1371
Ingram, J.A., 57
... Inquirer. See Kingwood Inquirer. See also Enquirer
Insurance, 496
Intelligencer, Wheeling:
Daily Intelligencer, 298,643,684,739, 959,1415
-- -- cited or mentioned, 229,335,355, 369,639,938-939,949,1140,1171,1199, 1208,1211,1222,1224,1230,1238,1241, 1245-1246,1250,1259-1260,1299,1318, 1333-1334,1348,1350,1360,1363,1406, 1417,1419,1421,1429,1435
-- -- book & job office, 378,416
-- -- -- -- -- and blank book manufactory, 67
-- -- office, 366,764
Intelligencer, 171,904,942
-- book & job office, 1099
-- job office, 606,617,954
-- office, 367,452
-- steam press, 958
See also Wheeling Intelligencer
... Intelligencer. See Berkeley Intelligencer; Clarksburg Intelligencer; Farmers' Museum & Berkeley ... Intelligencer; South Branch Intelligencer; Wheeling Intelligencer
Intelligencer office, Romney, 475
Interest, 598,916
Interesting account ... respecting Louisiana, 219
-- sketch of life of Dr. Todd, 1154
Internal improvements, 463,486,586 See also Canals; roads, turnpikes
Intoxicating liquors, 1003,1009 See also Temperance
Introduction to English Reader, 584
Introductory addresses, 196
... Invincible. See Piqua Invincible
Iowa, 904
Iron industry and trade, 171,739-740
Israel, Jacob, 320
-- Joseph, 147-149,1155,1214,1229,p.41
Item, Weekly, Wellsburg, 1386
... Itinerant. See Southern Methodist Itinerant
J.B. Sheppard, 719
J.H., 676
J.T. Brown respectfully, 221
Jackson, Andrew, 225,629-630
-- Blackwell, 457
-- General, 754
-- John George, 438,458
-- John J., 459,1332
-- Thomas E., Stonewall, 638 See also Stonewall Jackson
-- and Harvey, 721
-- county, 110,727,866 See also Ravenswood, Jackson county; Ripley, Jackson county
Jacob, John Gabriel, 460,1385
-- and Smith, 460,1388
James. See McLaughlin, Hugh & James
-- Aaron B., 461
-- J.A., 1165
-- J.A. & Co., 665
-- River, 463
Jefferson, Thomas, 678
... Jefferson. See Spirit of Jefferson
-- and Philosophic Literary Soc., 697
-- county, 676,716,1426 See also Charles Town, Jefferson county; Harper's Ferry, Jefferson county; Ranson, Jefferson county; Rippon, Jefferson county; Shannondale, Jefferson county
-- -- Bible Soc., 208
-- -- Citizens, 173,404,647,745
-- -- Superior Court, 912
-- -- Literary Soc., 230
-- Intelligencer. See Berkeley & Jefferson Intelligencer; Farmers Museum and Berkeley ... Intelligencer
Jeffersonian, Charleston, 1194,p.214
-- Morgantown, 1298
-- Democrat, Wellsburg, 1387
... Jeffersonian. See Barbour Jeffersonian; Barboursville Jeffersonian; Kanawha Jeffersonian
Jewett, Joseph, 902-903
Jews, 239,247
Jobes, E. & Co., 1320

John, a slave, 640
Johnson, 648,652-653,655-656
See also Cowgill, Johnson & Co.
-- J.T., 256-292
-- Joseph, 438
Johnston, Charles Mel, 1379
-- J.S., 1266
Jones, E.H., 1265
-- S.R., 1391
Journal, Shepherdstown, 1280,1373
... Journal. See Mountain Cove Journal; North-Western Journal; School Journal and Wheeling Juvenile Visitor; West Va. State Journal
-- and proceedings of Lewisburg Convention, 486
-- of education, Bethany, 1172
-- of the Constitutional Convention, 972,1066
-- of the Convention ... Wheeling, June 1861, 1111
-- of the House, 929,933,940,1075
-- of the proceedings, 608,1109
-- of the Senate, 930,934,941,1088
Judson Baptist Assn., 99-103,115-118, 165
Juvenile mentor, 654
-- or elementary spelling book, 648
... Juvenile visitor. See School journal and Wheeling juvenile visitor
Kabzeel Church, Wood county, 149
Kanawha, 999
-- Banner, Charleston, 462,500,1193, 1196
-- county, 124
See also Charleston, Kanawha county; Kanawha Court House, Kanawha county
-- -- Circuit Court, 395
-- -- Manufacturers of salt, 462
-- -- Standing committee for promotion of internal improvements, 463
-- -- West Virginia Gazette, Charleston, p.214
-- Court House, Kanawha county, 915
See also Charleston, Kanawha county
-- -- -- Printers & publishers: Chronological index, p.192 Names of, p.198
-- House, tavern, 751
-- Jeffersonian, Charleston, 1194
-- Patriot, Charleston, 1195,1197
-- Register, Charleston, 1196,1204
-- Republican, Charleston, 133,1195, 1197
-- -- office, 126-128
-- River, 837
See also Little Kanawha River
-- (Kenhawa) Spectator, Charleston, 1200,1203
-- State of, 993
... Kanawha Valley. See Star of the Kanawha Vally; Wreath of the Kanawha Valley
-- Valley Gazette, Charleston, 1198
Kanawha Valley Star, Charleston, 1182, 1199,1253-1254,1393
-- -- -- office, 325
Kane, Elisha K., 445
Kansas, 904
Kelley, B.F., 681,781,837,860,866,1142
Kelly, S, 728
-- and Smith, 88,1271
Kenhawa. See Kanawha
Kenna's heirs, 464
Kennedy. See Rundle, Murrell and Kennedy
-- and Wayne, 1337
-- and Son, 1337
Kentucky pocket lawyer, 465
Kenny, 1167-1169,1199,1206,1213,1243, 1263,1308,1342,1348,1410,p.274
Kenyon, F., 49
Kercheval, A.W., 466
Ketocton Baptist Assn., 104
Keys of the Apocalypse, 469
Keys. See Moore, Wilstach, Keys and Co.
Keyser. Hampshire, now Mineral, county. See New Creek
Kidwell. See O'Bannon and Kidwell
-- Z., 1240-1241
King, John M., 101
-- and Baird, 37-43,45-46,356
Kingdom of Heaven, 537
Kingwood, Preston county:
and West Union turnpike Co., 467-468
Chronicle, 1262
Inquirer, p.227
Newspapers, 1262-1263
Printers & publishers: Names of, 1262-1263
Kirkpatrick, David Shields, 469-470
Kirkwood, O., 366
Knapsack, Gauley Bridge, 1245
Knight, Jonathan, 397,471
-- Wm., 662,664,1162
-- Templars, 412-413
Knights of Malta, 412-413
Knodley, Josiah, 1376
Know all men by these presents, 890
"Know nothing," apology, 63
Knox. See Zane, Knox & M'Kee
Knoxville Enquirer, Tenn., 629
Koon's Run Church, Harrison county, 163
Lacock, J.W., 1252
Ladies' Garland, Harper's Ferry, 472-473,1256,p.15,p.268
Lafayette, General, 62
-- ball, 474
LaGrange, 366
Laidley. See Hersey and Laidley
-- Alexander T., 1204
-- James M., 1204
-- -- -- & Co., 1196
-- John O., 1302
-- and Co., 695

Lamb, Daniel, 626,1052,1054
Lambert, E.C., 1329
Lambright, H., 1347
Lamison, C.N., 1241
Lancaster & Schuylkill Bridge Co.,475
-- Journal, 225
Lancasterian Academy, Wheeling, 1141
Land. See Real estate
Land for sale, 441
Language, 231
See also Grammar, and names of languages, e.g., French, German
Lard, Mosee E., 476
Latham, Geo. R., 1106,1246,1250
La Trappe, 477
Latrobe, Benj. H., 612
Law suits (and chancery suits), 211, 395-396,424,464
See also Trials
Lawrence Greatrake's calumnies, 248
Lawton. See Beck and Lawton
Laying the corner-stone, 617, p.6
Lay-man's magazine, Martinsburg, 1282, p.204
Leading Creek Baptist Church, Gilmer county, 105
Leahey, Edward, 477,p.81
Leather goods. See Boots and shoes; Saddlers
Lecture on liberty and Union, 1149
Lee, Charles Carter, 478
Lees, Thomas J., 479-482
Legal form books, 465,632-634,916-917
-- notices, 494-495,508
Leigh, William, 483
Leland, John, 484
Letcher, John, 918
Letter from Dr. Andrews, 54
-- -- Major Davezac, 349
-- -- Miss S--a, 702
-- of Israel Robinson, 694
-- on doctrines of election, 599
-- writers, 50
Lewis, Charles H., 1276,1291
-- Samuel, 1243
-- and Alderson, 1265,1269
-- -- Clark, 460
-- -- Jones, 1265
-- -- Stofer, 1276
-- county, 72,74,77,79,85,146,866,1214
See also Buckhannon, Lewis county; Weston, Lewis county
-- -- Citizens, 447,457,727
-- -- Seminary, 485
Lewisburg, Greenbrier county, 500,504, 673
-- Alleghanian, 1264,1268,1270
-- Chronicle, 1265
-- -- office, 89,93-94
-- Convention, 486
-- Era, p.228
-- Newspapers, 1264-1275
-- Printers & publishers: Chronological index, p.192
Lewisburg. Printers & publishers (contd) Names of, p.198,p.228-230
-- Republican, 1094,1271,1273
Lexington, Ky., 708
-- Va., 699,1368
Liberal Christianity, a sermon, 957
Liberia, 745
Libraries:
Bethany College, 197
Charleston, 1203
Charles Town, 303
Mercer Academy, 1203
Wheeling, 1130
-- Presbyterian Church, 1136
Lick Creek Church, Greenbrier county, 93
Life and death, 548
-- -- times of Patrick Gass, 460
Lincoln, Abraham, 685,p.122
Lindsay, W.K., 757
List of members, 1st Legislature of West Virginia, 1863, 1077,1090
Literary Miscellany, Martinsburg, 1283
Little, George O. & Co., 1436,p.203
-- Kanawha River, 78
Lives of Walter Raleigh ..., 487
Livingston, 1213,1317,1381,p.274
Log Cabin, Clarksburg, 1221
Logan, T.H. & Co., 488
-- the last of the race, 374
London, England, 201,906-907
Long Reach Church, Tyler county, 121
Loomis, C.O., 796
Loos, C.L., 1173
Loring, Alonzo, 617
-- Major General, C.S.A., 330-333
Lott, Richard P., 1238
Lotteries, 320,354,379-382,393,920
Louisiana, 219
Lowther, 1260
-- Lucien, 360,911
Loyalty oaths, 218,574-575,767-768, 922-923,p.51,p.155-156
Loydsville, O., 746
Lucas, Edward, 352-353,489
-- Wm., Jr., 1190
Lutheran Church, Martinsburg, 403
Luzerne county, Pa., 1242
Lyceums. See Maysville Lyceum; Wellsburg Lyceum; Wheeling Lyceum
McAnly. See Hardy & McAnly
-- Henry W., 1376
M'Ardle, John P., 490,p.15,p.93
M'Burnie, James, 491
McCabe, James Dabney, 492-493
MacCalla, W.L., 244,246
MacCallen's Big Red Boot, 756
McCarty. See Davis and McCarty
-- Joseph, 494-495
-- Wm. B., 1216
-- and Werninger, 494
McClean, Archibald, 1324
McClellan, Geo.B., 772-775,807-812

McCluney, James, 496
McCook, R.L., 795
McCormick, Robert, jr., 497
— and Rhoads, 1334
M'Creary, David G., 1333
— John M., 25-33,363,590,669,1413
— and Sterrett, 611,1333
M'Daniel, A.G., 1276
McDermot. See Campbell and McDermot
— F.J., 1415
— John F., 936,1074-1076,1088-1089
McDonald, Andrew, 498,1309
— Angus W., 334,681
M'Donnol. See Frost and M'Donnol
McElhenny, John, 499-500,1264
M'Elroy, George B., 501
M'Granaghan, William, 502,1216,1219, 1305
— Wm. H., 1216
McGrew, J.C., 1081
McIlvaine, Bishop, 54
M'Kee. See Zane, Knox and M'Kee
M'Kinley, William, 503,761
Macknight, James, 202-207
McLain, L.B., 1406
Maclane, David, 1325,1391,1406
— David & Son, 1412
— & Brother, 1406
McLaughlin, Hugh & James, 504
M'Rae, Alexander G., 142,146,223,1209, 1215,1220,1231
— and Butler, 137
— Chapin and Harrison, 143,145
M'Vay, J.T., 294
— and Ewing, 207,239,243,257
Madera, Francis, 1301
— Nicholas B., 1305,1310
Madison, James, 505,p.4
... Magazine. See Bethany College Magazine; Herald of Zion & Philomathean Magazine; Lay-man's Magazine; Neotrophian Magazine
Magnet, Lewisburg, 1268
Mahoning Baptist Assn., 66
Mail, Bridgeport, 1178
Main Street; Main & Monroe Streets; Main & Quincy Streets; Main & Union Streets; Wheeling. See Wheeling, Streets
Maine Infantry, 10th Regt., 1277
Malta, Sons of, 506
Manhattan School, New York, 654
Manual for the Deist, 950
Manufacturers of salt, 462
Marching along, 451
Marietta, O., 1334
Marion county, 101,158
See also Boothesville, Marion county; Fairmont, Marion county; Middletown, Marion county
-- -- Citizens, 725
— Pioneer, Fairmont, 157,1216,1236, 1412
Market Street; Market & Monroe Streets; Market Square; Wheeling. See Wheeling, Streets
Marshall Advocate, Moundsville, 507, 1323
-- Beacon, Moundsville, 1322,1324
-- county, 642
See also Benwood, Marshall county; Cameron, Marshall county; Elizabethtown, Marshall county; Moundsville, Marshall county
-- -- Agricultural Society, 642
-- -- Sentinel, Moundsville, 1325-1326
-- Sentinel, Moundsville, 1325-1326, 1329
Martin, Joshua, 383-388,p.76
-- Presley and Margaret, 508
Martinsburg, Berkeley county, 300,318, 393,448,614,1369
-- Citizens, 483,509
-- Gazette, 300,513-516,587-588,891, 1190,1276,1283,1290
-- -- weekly, 1281,1286
-- -- and Public Advertiser, 1276
-- -- office, 304,492,692,916
-- Light Artillery, 517
-- Newspapers, 1276-1286
-- Ordinances, etc., 510-512
-- Printers & publishers:
Chronological index, p.192-193
Names of, p.198,p.230-234
Martinsville, O., 365,1156
Maryland, 843-844,866,1023
Maslin, Thomas, 1291
Mason county, 125,133,771,1214
See also Buffaloe, Mason county; Point Pleasant, Mason county; West Columbia, Mason county
-- -- Journal, Point Pleasant, 1354
-- -- Messenger, Point Pleasant, p.246
Masonic Society of Wellsburgh, 376
Masonry, 300
See also Freemasons
Mathers, W.T., 1318
-- William, 518
Matthews, John, 519
Maupin, A.T., 1276
— Tyre, 1276
Mauzy and Gilmer, 89-90,170,641,1265
Maxwell, W.M., 1391
-- and Harper, 487,1368
Mayer, Lewis, 520-523
Maysville Lyceum, 296
Mears and Snavely, 367
Means of happiness, 645
Mechanics' and Manufacturers' Assn., 643
Medicine, 326,695,951
Medical societies:
Ohio county, 449,625
Melodeon, 477
Memorial of the -
City of Wheeling, 1098
Manufacturers of salt, 462
Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., 1100
Men of Virginia, 336
Mentorial reader, 651
Mercer Academy, 1203

Mercer county, 91
Merchandising. See Retail trade
Merchants' and mechanics' bank, 921
Merrill. See Sanders and Merrill
See also Murrell
Merrill, William R., 1392,1394
Message of the Governor, 944,p.161
... Messenger. See Mason county Messenger; Mountain Messenger; Virginia Messenger; Western Messenger
Messenger and Recorder, Morgantown, 115-117,165,p.237
Messrs. editors, 636
Metcalf, J.A., 696,731,1385,p.199
Methodist, Parkersburg. See Southern Methodist Itinerant
... Methodist. See Primitive Methodist; Southern Methodist Itinerant
-- Episcopal Church, 338,378,425
-- -- -- South, 324
-- -- -- -- Western Va. Conference, 524-530,728
-- Primitive. See Primitive Methodist
-- Protestant Church, Western Va. Conference, 1237
-- -- Sentinel, Fairmont, 1237
Mexican War, 770
Miami University, O., 31-36,234
Michael, M., 1396
Middlebourne, Tyler county, 766
-- Plain Dealer, 1287
Middleburn Church, Tyler county, 73
Middleton, James E., 1266
Middletown. Name changed to Fairmont, Monongalia, later Marion, county, 531,1236
Millennial Harbinger, Bethany, 243,532-568,1173,p.15
-- -- -- cited, 178,197,476,1174-1175, p.204
Miller, George, 434,503
-- Joseph, 1176-1177
-- Norman, 1276
-- W.G., 1201
-- and Stofer, 1276
Milligan, R., 562-564,1173
Milroy, R.H., 806,837,875
Ministerial devotedness, 519
Minor, Gibson & Co., 1433
Mintor, Jesse, 569
Minutes of ... Baptist, 66-106,108-170
-- -- Friends, 418-421
-- -- Methodist, 524-530
-- -- Presbyterian, 591,667-671
See also Journals of; Proceedings of
Miracle Run, M.C., Va., 75
... Mirror. See Monongalia Mirror; Moorefield Mirror
... Miscellany. See Gleaner or monthly Miscellany; Literary Miscellany
Missouri Iron Works, 739
Mr. Buchanan's statement, 225
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 411,1377
Money, 333,1022. See also Paper Money
... Monitor. See Morgantown Monitor; Palladium of Virginia and the Pacific Monitor; Virginia Monitor
Monongahela Baptist Assn., 68
-- Union Church, Pa., 68
Monongalia Academy, Morgantown, 210, 433,1150,1313,p.204
-- -- Catalogs, 570-572
... Monongalia & Preston Advertiser. See Republican and Monongalia and Preston Advertiser
-- Church, Marion county, 101
-- Chronicle, Morgantown, 1220,1300
-- County, 140,154,573,1214
See also Blacksville, Monongalia county; Middletown, Monongalia county; Morgantown, Monongalia county
-- -- Clerk, 574-575
-- -- Commissioners, 576-577
-- district, 438
-- Farmer, Morgantown, 1295,1301,1336
-- Gazette, Morgantown, 1302
-- Herald, Morgantown, 1303
-- Mirror, Morgantown, 1304
-- Spectator, Morgantown, 1306
Monongalian, Morgantown, 1307
Monroe, Alexander, 1367
-- and Cookus, 1367
Monroe county, 88-89,95,98,678
See also Sink's Grove, Monroe county
-- Republican, Union, 1381
-- Street; Monroe & Fourth Streets; Wheeling. See Wheeling, Streets
Montague, D.S., 1010
Moore, Franklin, 578
-- Henry, 1419
-- John, 890
-- P.H. & Co., 360,1406,1426,1429, p.200
-- Wilstach, Keys & Co., 1174
Moorefield, Hardy county:
Citizens, 579
Mirror, 1291
Newspapers, 1288-1292
Moralist, 569
Morgan, C.A. & Co., 708
-- Charles Stephen, 580
-- Enos D., 580,1177,1295,1311,1312
-- George P., 1241
-- and Dunnington, 1312
-- county, 228
See also Berkeley Springs, Berkeley, later Morgan, county; Paw Paw, Morgan county
-- George P. 1241
-- James & Co., 1268
Morgan's Spring, 717
Morgantown, Monongalia county, 107, 1150
-- Monitor, 572,577,1299,1318
-- Newspapers, 1293-1319

Morgantown (contd.)
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.193
Names of, p.198,p.236-240
-- Promise to pay, 921
-- Telegraph, 1314
Morris, Daniel S., 114,134,160,169, 1233-1234,1236,1358-1363
-- D.S. & Co., 80,113,158-159,168,1233
Morristown Church, O., 67
Moss, Elisha, 1306
-- John W., 1104,1107
Moundsville, Marshall county, 52,642
See also Elizabethtown, Marshall county
-- American, 1320
-- Newspapers, 1320-1329
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.193
Names of, p.198,p.240-242
Mount Maria Church, Taylor county, 83
-- Moriah Baptist Church, Georges Cr., 443
-- Nebo Lodge No. 91, Freemasons, 411
-- Olive Church, Harrison county, 143
-- -- meeting-house, Barbour county, 155
-- Pisgah Baptist Assn., 115-119
-- -- Church, Lewis county, 74
-- Pleasant, O., 418-421
-- -- Pa., 1177
-- -- College, Pa., 581
-- -- Democrat, Brandonville, p.209
-- -- Farm, Preston county, 1175-1177
-- -- Silk Culturist and Farmer's Manual, Brandonville, 1177
-- Tabor Baptist Church, Indian Creek, 484
-- Vernon Church, Barbour county, 160
-- Zion Church, Harrison county, 134
-- -- -- Wetzel county, 100
Mountain chief, 1151,1152
-- Cove, Fayette county:
-- -- Journal and Spiritual Harbinger, 1330
-- -- Newspapers, 1330
-- -- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.193,p.242
-- Messenger, Morgantown, 86
-- -- and Baptist Recorder, Morgantown, 1233,1308
-- Orator, Union, 1379-1380
Mountaineer, Morgantown, 1309
Moxley, 1253
Mud River Church, Cabell county, 132
Munford Reports, 1159
Murder--Horrible murder!, 582
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1222
Murray, Lindley, 583-584
-- Nicholas, 585
Murrell, William R., 1199,1357
See also Merrill; Rundle,Murrell and Kennedy
... Museum. See Farmer's Museum;
... Museum (contd)
Farmer's Museum & Berkeley ... Intelligencer
Music, 3,430-431,497,592
See also Hymns; Psalms; Sheet music; Songs; Violin
Musings of Carol, 480
Naples, mission to, 349
Narrative of the -
introduction of Christianity, 672
suffering and captivity of Dolly Webster, 377
... National. See Fairmont National
National Convention of the Lord's Day, 703
-- Democratic ticket, 360
-- Intelligencer, Washington, 1371,1375
-- Republican Party, 2,586-589
See also Republican Party
-- Road, 56,407
-- -- Stage Co., 590
-- Telegraph, Clarksburg, 1222
Naylor, Joseph R., 218
Neal, Deck, 1259
Necessity and utility, 452
Negroes. See Slavery
-- wanted, 751
Neil, William, 591,666
Neotrophian magazine, Bethany, 1174
-- Society, 687,734,1174
Netherlands, mission to, 349
New and large music book, 592
-- -- extraordinary travelling, 590
-- Athens, O., 14-15,230,697
-- China hall, 593
-- Creek (now Keyser), Hampshire county, 806,1261
-- -- Newspaper, 1261
-- -- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, 193
Names of, p.198
-- Era, Point Pleasant, 1354
-- Juvenile expositor, 658
-- England primer, 594-596
-- Martinsville, Wetzel county, 508
-- Orleans, Battle of, 215
-- preceptor for the violin, 497
-- selection of hymns, 597
-- Testament. See Bible - N.T.
-- theory of the weather, 1, p.16,18
-- Virginia, 999
-- Year's address, 507
-- York, 2
Newburg, Preston county:
Newspaper, 1331
Newham, Wesley T., 598
Newham's principal interest denominator, 598
Newman, Wm.K., 590
News, Wheeling, 1416
... News. See Parkersburg News; Taylor county News; West Va. News
News letter, Lexington, Va., 1368
-- office, Parkersburg, 107,324,765

Newton, E.W., 456,1195,1197,1426
-- E.W. & Co., 479
-- E.W. and L.D., 226,744,1426
-- John, 599
-- L.D., 666,1426
-- and Fishers, 18,20,22,362,666-667
-- and Wharton, 1426
Nicoll, Wm. Ming, 600
Niles, Hezekiah, 601
Nicholas county. See Summersville, Nicholas county
North. See Gallaher, North & Gallaher
-- Nathaniel Greene, 602
... Northern Neck Advertiser. See Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer & Northern Neck Advertiser
Northwestern Brigade, C.S.A., 335
... Gazette. See Virginia Northwestern Gazette
-- Journal, Morgantown, 1177,1309-1311, 1319
-- Observer, Buckhannon, 1179-1180
-- Recorder, Buckhannon, 1180
-- Turnpike Co., 603
-- Virginia Academy, Clarksburg, 323
-- -- Baptist, Parkersburg, 1335
-- -- Agricultural Soc., 604-607
-- -- Baptist, Parkersburg, 119,1335, p.204,p.225
-- -- -- Assn., 105-107,115-119,165
-- -- Citizens, 335,608-609,700,748-750,1104,1106-1108,p.155
-- -- Railroad Co., 610-612,781
Norborne parish, 304
Northcott, Robert S., 1222
Norton, Acheson & Co., 171
Notice. All persons having accounts with M'Carty & Werninger, 494
-- At a meeting of trustees of Martinsburg, 511
-- At the fall term of court for Harrison county, 495
-- Citizens are urged, 302
-- of a deed, 508
-- of the Healing Springs, 641
-- Sealed proposals, 603
-- to road makers, 467
-- to turnpike road makers, 468
Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of Western Va., 375
Oaths. See Loyalty oaths
O'Bannon, A.J., 1234,1241
-- and Kidwell, 1241
O'Brien, E.J., 997,1014
Observations on the principles of correct education, 444
Observer, Wheeling, 1417
... Observer. See Eclectic Observer and Working People's Advocate; Impartial Observer; Northwestern Observer
-- and Western Advertiser, Lewisburg, 1269
Odd Fellows' Album, Morgantown, 1293, p.204,p.239
Odd Fellows. Independent Order of, 456,613-623,764,1293,p.6,p.7,p.204
Odell, Joseph, 1333
Of the Synod of Virginia, 673
Office, Virginia Northwestern Agricultural Soc., 604
Ohio and Brooke County Agricultural Soc., 624,643,646,688
-- county, 591,628,629,1096
See also Fulton, Ohio county; West Liberty, Ohio county; South Wheeling, Ohio county; Wheeling, Ohio county
-- -- Agricultural Soc. See Ohio and Brooke County Agricultural Soc.
-- -- Circuit Court, 360,911
-- -- Citizens, 434,626-628,631,761
See also Wheeling, Citizens
-- -- Committee of Vigilance, 629-630
-- -- Courthouse, 628,1096,1142
-- -- Medical Soc., 449,625
-- -- School commissioners, 631
-- country, 460
-- form book, 632
-- Lodge no. 101, Freemasons, 414
-- pocket lawyer, 328,633-634
-- River, 1085,1098
-- Seventh, Weston, 1400
-- State, Cavalry, 1st Regt., 1339
-- -- Infantry:
7th Regt., 1400
11th Regt., 1347
11th Regt., Co. F., 1346,1349
20th Regt., 1241
22nd Regt., 1223
23rd Regt., 798
44th Regt., 1275
-- Turnpike. See Gilmer, Ripley and Ohio Turnpike
-- Twenty-Second, Clarksburg, 1223
Oil, 679
Old Dominion Lodge no. 1, 506
-- Flag, Philippi, 1341
-- School Baptist, 134
On intemperance, 674
One argument, 476
100 dollars reward, 640
1,010 brave men wanted, 398
O'Neal, James, 1281
Opecon meeting-house, Berkeley county, 104
Opinion of Judge White, 912
Oration delivered at Ravenswood, 765
-- -- before the Masonic Soc., 376
-- pronounced in Clarksburg, 458
Orations. See Speeches, addresses, etc.
... Orator. See Mountain Orator
Order of exercises, Bethany College, 198-199
Ordinance to provide for the Formation of a new state, 928,1112
Organization of the state of West Virginia, 1070

Ordinance to provide for the - submitting to the people ... the amended Constitution, 1068
Ordinances:
Martinsburg, 512
Middletown, 531
South Wheeling, 732
Wheeling, 1132-1134
-- and by-laws, Martinsburg, 510-512
See also Charters and by-laws
-- of the City of Wheeling, 1133-1134
-- of the Convention, 927, 1109-1100, p.181
Origin and influence of Masonry, 300
Orndorff, 912
Osburn, Abner, 635
-- Logan, 636
Our country's hope, 1143
Overholt, D.B., 1263
Owego Tribe no. 11, Red Men, 682
Owen, Ben and James, 1401
-- Robert, 245
Oxford, O., 31-35
... Pacific Monitor. See Palladium of Virginia and Pacific Monitor
Packet, John B., 637
Packett, John B., 216
Paine, Thomas, 955
Paley, William, 955
Palladium of Virginia & the Pacific Monitor, Lewisburg, 87,1204,1270
Palmer, John Williamson, 638
Panhandle Farmer, Wellsburg, 1388
Panola Lodge no. 82, Odd Fellows, 620, 764
Papacy, 477,p.91
Paper makers, 28,716
-- mills, 14,56,407
-- money, 429
Paris, France, 391
Parker, G., 980,987,1002
Parkersburg, Wood county, 528,603
-- and West Virginia Gazette, 1333
-- Baptist Assn., 108-122
-- Buildings:
Spencer's bldg. at the Point,528
-- Church, 108
-- Citizens, 639
-- Democrat, 1332
-- Gazette, 110-111,342,1333
-- -- and Courier, 1333
-- -- -- Virginia Courier, 1333
-- -- -- West Va. Gazette, 1333
-- -- -- Western Va. Advertiser,1333
-- -- -- -- -- Courier, 1333
-- -- -- -- -- Republican, 1333
-- -- office, 610,612
-- News, 1334-1335
-- -- book and job office, 528
-- -- office, 107,324,765
-- Newspapers, 1332-1338
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.193
Parkersburg. Printers and publishers:
Names of, p.198,p.243-245
-- Republican, 1336
-- Streets:
Court street, 611
Parkinson, Joseph, 1324
Parran, Richard, 640
Parriott, D.M. (Perriot), 1328-1329
Parsons, J.W., 1002
-- James, 1367
-- William M., 1367
Parties, 216,637,659,713-714,717
See also Entertainments
Partridge, A.C., 1418,p.204
Pastor's warning, 493
Patriot, Charles Town, 1189
-- Clarksburg, 1224
... Patriot. See Kanawha Patriot; Virginia Patriot
Patterson, John W., 484
-- Robt., Maj. Gen. U.S.A., 1278
Patterson's Creek Baptist Assn., 123
-- -- Church, Hampshire, county, 123
Patton, J.T., 1333
-- William N., 641
Paw Paw, Morgan county:
Newspapers, 1339
-- -- Tunnel, 1339
Paxton, J.W., 626,976,1044,1106
Peirpoint, F.H., 942-948,1078, 1091-1092,1106,p.161
Pendleton, Edmund, 753
-- J.H., 1415
-- Wm.K., 197,550-560,562-568,642-646,1173
Pennsylvania, 2,846,866
-- Infantry:
2nd Regt., 1278
5th Regt., 1344
-- Reserve, Piedmont, 1344
Pentland, Ephraim, 761
Peoples, William H., 1352,1355
-- Advocate. See Tippecanoe Flag and People's Advocate
-- almanac for 1851, 38
-- Free Press. See Western Virginia and People's Advocate
-- ticket, 589
Perriot. See Parriott
Peter, John, 348,547
Peterson, Wm.F., 459
Petit comedy of the elopement, 1153
Petition to the House of Representatives, 573,908-909
Philadelphia, Pa., 496,590
-- Printers and publishers, 3,7,37-43, 45-46,60,356,896-897,900,p.76
Philippi, Barbour county:
Newspapers, 1340-1342
Printers and publishers:
Names of, 1340-1341
Philosophy, 1
-- of memory, 249
Phonetic class book, 430-431

Photographer, Wheeling, 1418, p.204
Phrena-Kosmian Society, 466
Phrenological chart, 726
Picket, A. & E., 215,328,465,480,633-634,654,656-658,662,664,902-903,917 1162
-- Albert, 648-658
-- Albert, jr., 651,653,655
-- Charles H., 648-650
-- Edwin, 657
-- John W., 658
-- and Co., 633-634,658,662,664,902-903,1162
Picket's grammar, 649
-- juvenile or universal primer, 650
-- -- spelling book, 652-653,655-656
Pic-nic party, 659
Piedmont, Hampshire, now Mineral, county:
-- Independent, 1343
-- Newspapers, 1343-1344
Pierce, Franklin, 894
Pierpoint. See Peirpoint
... Pioneer. See Marion Pioneer; Potomac Pioneer
Piqua Invincible, Point Pleasant, 1349
Pittsburgh, Pa., 12,240-241,258,761, 1426
... Plain Dealer. See Middlebourne Plain Dealer; Tyler county Plaindealer; Virginia Plain Dealer
Plain truth, 629-630
Plattenburg, J.W., 1386
Playbills, 715,744,762
Playing cards, 509
Plea for Virginia, 1150
Pleasure of company is requested, 660
Plunket, F. & Co., 661
Pocatalico Baptist Assn., 124
Pocket farrier, 662
-- lawyer, 663-664
Poem for the celebration, 319
Poetical works of Thos. J. Lees, 481
Poetry, 63,214,319,451,479-482,583-584, 638,665,696,735-736,764
See also Civil War - Poetry and songs
-- of Locofocism, 696
Poindexter, N.M., 1198
Point Pleasant, Mason county, 461,969
-- -- newspapers, 1345-1367
-- -- Printers and publishers: Names of, p.198
Political parties. See names of political parties, e.g.; American Party; Democratic Party; National Republican Party; Republican Party; Whig Party
Political speeches, addresses, etc.:
Berkeley county Citizens, 174,753
Blacksville convention, 213
Brown, John Thompson, 220-223
Hammond, Chas., etc., 434
M'Kinley, Wm., 503
Republican Party, 684
Tomlinson, Jos., and others, 761
Politics, 225,352-363,423,753-754
See also Elections and electioneering; Political parties; Political speeches, addresses, etc.
Pollock, Robert, 665
Polsley, D., 1391
-- and Hamilton, 951
-- and Ramsey, 1391
Polydelphian Literary Soc., 498
Popish nunneries, 477
Population statistics, 924
Porterfield, Geo. A., 1276
... Post. See Western Post and Wheeling Advertiser
Potomac Pioneer, Shepherdstown, 1372,1374
-- Register, Shepherdstown, 1375
-- River, 1098
Potomak Guardian, Martinsburg and Shepherdstown, 1284,1285,p.202, p.250
Potowmac Guardian and Berkeley Advertiser, Martinsburg and Shepherdstown, 1284
Potter, S. and Co., 7
Poultry breeder's almanac, 43
Powell, J.M., 979,998,1003,1022
-- Joseph H., 1227,1295,1297,1315, 1318
Prall, Wm. L., 665
Prayer, 201,394
Preamble and resolutions, 1085
Presbyterian church, Lewisburg, 499
-- -- Romney, 738
-- -- in the U.S.A.:
Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, 672
Minutes of the, 666-671
Virginia Synod, 673
Winchester Presbytery, 602,674
President, Andrew Jackson, 359
President's message, 891
Press, Ravenswood, 1364
Press, Wheeling:
Daily Press, 1419
-- -- book & job office, 927,929-932,935,1111
Press, 368,806,1420
... Press. See Ritchie Press; Western Virginian and People's Press
Preston county, 144,159,162,361,1214
-- -- See also Brandonville, Preston county; Fellowsville, Preston county; Kingwood, Preston county; Newburg, Preston county
-- -- Citizens, 675
-- -- Democrat, Brandonville, 1176, p.209
-- -- Herald, Fellowsville, 1243
-- Register, Kingwood, 1262-1263
Prices current of Crown window glass, 693
Prickett's Creek, Monongalia county, 140
Primers, 594-596

Primitive Methodist, Charleston, 1201
Princeton Church, Mercer county, 91
Principles and objects, 689-690
Printers and publishers:
 Chronological index, p.191-195
 Names of, by cities, p.197-200
Proceedings of -
 Baptist Assn., 107
 I.O.O.F., 614-615
 Temperance convention, 402
 See also Journal of
Proclamation by
 Geo. B. McClellan, p.140
 Maj. Gen. Talliaferro, 742,p.131
 the Governor, 1861, 945
 1862, 946
 1863, 1073
... Progress. See Age of Progress
Prophecy of the Southern Confederacy, 676
Promissory note, 172,490,921
 See also Form books
Proposals for publishing ... The Independent Virginia, 502
Prospectus of a religious reformation, 297
-- of the Western Enquirer, 1094
Protestant Church, Paris, 391
-- Episcopal Church, 370,505,677,1282, p.204
... Protestant Sentinel. See Methodist Protestant Sentinel
Protestantism, 491
 See also names of Protestant denominations, e.g. Baptists; Disciples of Christ; Methodist Church; Protestant Episcopal Church; Presbyterian Church; Friends, Society of; Unitatian Church; United Brethren; and names of individual churches
Provedence Church, Putnam county, 127
Pruntytown, Harrison (later, 1844, Taylor) county, 148,153
-- Taylor (formerly Harrison) county, 134,168,435
 Newspapers, 1358-1363
Psalms, hymns, 3,250-292
Public dinner to Faulkner, 436
-- notice (bridge construction), 577
-- sale, 692,741,1146
Pudding proved by eating of it, 678
Purinton, D.B., 1335
Putnam county, 126-127
 See also Buffalo, Putnam county
Quakers. See Friends, Society of
Quarrier's heirs, 464
Quincy & Main Streets, Wheeling. See Wheeling, Streets
Railroads, 478,961
 See also Baltimore and Ohio R.R.; Central Ohio R.R.; Northwestern Va. R.R.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 487
Raleigh county, 90
Ramsey. See Polsley and Ramsey
Randolph county, 135,142,875,1214
 See also Huttonsville, Randolph co.
-- -- Citizens, 457,727
Rank and dignity of man, 293
Rates of toll on ... turnpike, 427
Rathbone, William P., 679
Rattlesnake, Clarksburg, 1225
Ravenswood, Jackson county, 765
-- Chronicle, p.248
-- Newspapers, 1364-1365
Ray, George S., 1307,1319
Raymond, M., 680
Readers, 583-584
 See also Primers
Real estate, 441,508,904-905,911,966, 1146
Reasons for leaving the Methodists,378
Rebel orders for destruction of the Canal, 681
Recept-calender, 45
Recorder, Buckhannon, 1181
... Recorder. See Baptist Recorder; Northwestern Recorder
Red Cross Knights, 412-413
Red Men. Oswego Tribe no. 11, 682
Redstone Baptist Assn., 69
Reed, Wm. Benj., 1188
... Reform. See Tocsin of Reform
Reformed Dissenting Presbytery, 666-672
Regeneration, 536
Register, Clarksburg. See Cooper's Clarksburg Register
-- Point Pleasant, 969,1338,1349-1350, 1404
-- West Columbia, 1393
-- Wheeling, 1420
... Register. See Cooper's Clarksburg Register; Farmers' Register; Kanawha Register; Preston Register; Shepherdstown Register; Western Register
Regulations and list of premiums, 605-607
Religion, 58-59,383-388,391-392,426, 476,689-690,701,737,950
 See also Baptism; Bible; Clergy; Catholic Church; Churches; Hymns; Prayer; Protestantism; Psalms; Sermons; Songs
Remarks of Chas. S. Morgan, 580
-- on ministerial purity, 737
Remission of sins, 533
Report of -
 a meeting of working men, Wheeling, 1141
 Benj. H. Latrobe, 612
 committee on executive offices, 1082
 -- on seals, 1083
 joint committee to examine lunatic asylum, 1084
 the auditor of public accounts, 926
 -- managers of Lancaster ... Bridge Co., 475
 -- proceedings ... in Wellsburg, 294

Report on ordinance of Convention, 1081
-- upon facilities in Wheeling for establishment of National Armory, 1114
Reporter, Moundsville, 1324,1327
-- Wheeling, 1421
... Reporter. See Virginia Reporter
... Repository. See Farmers' Repository; Wheeling Repository
Republican, Marietta, O., 1334
-- Morgantown, 1312,1314
-- Point Pleasant, 1345
-- Union, 1381
-- Washington, Pa., 1426
... Republican. See Brooke Republican; Democratic Republican; Fairmont Republican; Harrison Republican; Independent Republican; Kanawha Republican; Lewisburg Republican; Parkersburg Republican; Virginia Republican; Western Republican; Western Va. Republican; Wheeling Republican
-- and Monongalia & Preston Advertiser, Morgantown, 1312
-- Atlas, Martinsburg, 1285
-- Compiler, Clarksburg, 1226,1231,1405
-- Party, Virginia, 684-685
-- Star, Fairmont, 1240
Resolution offered by J.H.Brown, 1067
Resorts. See Springs
Responsibilities of men of genius, 234
Retail trade, 711
Rev. E.Leahey, D.D., late a monk, 477
... Review. See Western Review
Review of a review of Campbellism, 542
-- of an address of George Sullivan, 686
-- of the report of the engineer, B & O.R.R. Co., 471
Revolution, American. See American Revolution
Reynolds, Brigadier General, 837
Rhoads. See McCormick and Rhoads
-- Charles, 324,765,1334-1335
Richardson, Nat, 687
-- R., 197,553-557,562
-- Robert, 688-691,1173
Richmond, Va., Convention, 1861, 435
Riddle, John N., 692
Ringler, C.E., 1230
-- Cyrus, 1244
Ripley, Jackson county, 337
-- Turnpike. See Gilmer, Ripley and Ohio turnpike
Rippon, Jefferson county, 635
Rise, progress and downfall of aristocracy, 518
Ritchie, A.F., 1238
Ritchie county.
See also Harrisville, Ritchie county
-- Democrat, 1258-1260
-- Press, 1258-1260,1404
Ritchies and Wilson, 693
Roads. See National Road; Wheeling to Clarksburg road; and see also Turnpikes
Roane county, 866
Robb, Wm. J., 34-35,596
-- and Stephenson, 31-33,57
Roberts, B.S., 1281
Robertson, Alexander S., p.76
Robinson, Edward Branch, 1184
-- Israel, 694,1286
-- Thaddeus P., 1413
-- and Harper, 520,1368,1373
Rogers, Henry, 695
-- Joseph, 752
Romney, Hampshire county, 837
-- Capture of, 681
-- Classical Institute, 466
-- Newspapers, 1366-1367
-- Printers and Publishers:
Chronological index, p.193
Names of, p.198,p.249
-- Streets: Main street, 466
Rootes, Philip, 955,1370
-- and Blagrove, 955,1370
Rose, E.M.P., 696
Rosecrans, Brig. Gen., 775-804,813-843,845-859,861-864
Ross, A.F., 697-698,1172
Rossell, James, 746
Row, 1407
-- Amos, 1262
-- George, 1262
Royal Arch Masons. See Freemasons
Ruffner, Henry, 699
-- L., 1019,1061
-- pamphlet, 699
Rules and regulations -
for the government of the House of Delegates, 1076
-- -- -- of the Senate, 1089
of the Constitutional Convention, 973
Rules of practice in ... court of Hampshire county, 910
Rulison, H.M., p.76
Rundell, John, 1199
Rundle, Murrell and Kennedy, 1199
Rush, Richard, 586,589
Russell, Charles W., 700,1115,1128, 1144
-- John T., 622,1100,1406
Rutherford, Samuel, 701
-- Telegraph, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1222
S---a, Miss, 702
Sabbath question, 703
Sacred writings, 202-207
Saddlers, 600,719,760
St. Andrews, Va., 4,5
St. Andrews University, 701
St. Asaph, 201
St. Clara colony, Doddridge county, 354
St. John's Church, Wheeling, 493
St. Louis, Mo., 957
Saint Rozo Villozo, 702
Sala. See Campbell and Sala

Sala, Solomon, 305-307,314,374,1170,1390
Sales, 692,741
See also Real estate
Salt, 462
Sanders, James, 1392
-- and Merrill, 1398
Sandy Creek Church, Preston county, 144
Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1406
Sappington, W. & Co., 1371
Sappington's hotel, 55
Sarah Church, Boone county, 128
Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 704
Saurin, James, 705
Scammon, E.P., 795
Scholars' repository, 1122
School election ... Ohio county, 631
-- Journal and Wheeling Juvenile Visitor, 1424
Schools, 371,982,1002,1008,1122
See also Academies; Colleges; Education; Seminaries; Sunday Schools; Universities, and names of schools, e.g., Emmons', F.W.; Wheeling, Schools
Scion of Democracy, Clarksburg, 1227
-- -- -- office, 74,78-79,152
Scotland, 672
Scott, James L., 1330
-- J.T. & Co., 706
-- Walter, 255-292,707-709
Scrogin, J.M., 1239,1250
Secession and secessionists, 337,344, 355,401,435,437,439,459,636,700,710, 763,1105,1128,1134
-- newspapers, 1192,1199,1299,1318, 1344,1340,1348,1363,1399
See also Civil War
Secession, anti, 450,725,747
-- is revolution, 747
Second Pennsylvania Regiment, 1278
-- Presbyterian Church, Wheeling, 1136
-- veto from ... boots and shoes, 757
Seeds, garden, 756
Selections from ... Aeneid of Virgil, 958
Semi-centenary sermon, 499
Seminaries. See names of, e.g., Buffaloe Seminary; Lewis co. Seminary; Wellsburgh Female Seminary; Wheeling Female Seminary; Woodburn Female Seminary
Sensation extra, 345
Senseney, Jakob, 711
... Sentinel. See Grafton Sentinel; Marshall county Sentinel; Marshall Sentinel; Methodist Protestant Sentinel; Methodist Protestant Sentinel; Virginia Sentinel; Weston Sentinel
Sentinel Press, Weston, 172
Sermon concerning ... prayer, 201
-- delivered at ... Greenbrier Presbytery, 500
-- on the ... word Christian, 350
Sermon preached on the occasion - death of Daniel Webster, 959-960
transforming the old burying ground Wheeling, 961
Sermons, 4,201,224,304,350,391-392, 394,442-443,446,454,493,499-500,519-523,578,705,707-709,733,906-907,957, 961,964
See also Funeral discourses
-- translated from the original French, 705
Service, Thomas, 1384
Session. Report ... Wheeling seminary, 1137
Seventh Ohio Regiment, 1400
Shannon, James, 712
Shannondale, Jefferson county, 713-714
Sharp Stick, Morgantown, 1313,p.204
Sharpsburg, Md., 702
Shaw, S.C., 1333,1337
She stoops to conquer, 715
Sheet music, 3,60,63,406
See also Music
Shelling, William, 1245
Shennandoah Paper Mfg. Co., 716
Shepherdstown, Jefferson county, 520, 522
-- Citizens, 717
-- Gazette, 1369
-- Newspapers, 1368-1377
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.193-194
Names of, p.198,p.249-251
-- Register, 718,1376
Sheppard. See Smith and Sheppard
-- Jeremiah B., 719
... Shield. See Virginia Shield
Shikellemus, Indian chief, 374
Shipped at Wheeling, 1160
Shocking murder. Abel Clemmons, 720
Short Creek, Brooke county, 454
-- view of scripture history, 956
Shreve, Joseph, 721
Shrieves. See Simmons and Shrieves
Shriner. See Hall and Shriner
-- D.F., 1404
-- W.D., 1265
Shriver, Daniel F., 1258-1260,1404
Shuey, W.H., 1179
Siegfried, Simeon, 70,85,105-106,118, 161,163,402,1150,1177,1246-1247,1308
-- Simeon, jr., 1293-1294,1304
-- Simeon, sr., 1304
-- William D., 1308
Sights, Geo. W., 371
... Silk Culturist. See Mount Pleasant Silk Culturist
Silk Culturist and Farmer's Manual, Brandonville, 722,1177,1311
Silvey. See Hamilton and Silvey
-- R.H., 1417
Simmons and Shrieves, 74,152,1227
Simpson's Creek, Harrison county, 152

Simpson's Creek meeting house, Harrison county, 141,157
Sinsel, H., 974,990-991,1002
Sink's Grove, Monroe county, 89
Sipes, Wm. B., 1278
Sistersville, Tyler county, 121,766
-- Church, 113
Sketch of the life of William H. Harrison, 723
Sketches of the acts of Virginia, 932
Slasher's Monthly, Point Pleasant or West Columbia? 1351,1357,1394
Slavery, 227,629,635,640,699,745,751, 967-970,992,1000,1025,1067,1069, 1102,p.167
Slemmer, A.J., 794
Slocomb, William, 724
Smith. See Harman and Smith; Hayman and Smith; Jacob and Smith; Smoot and Smith
-- B.H., 1060
-- Fountain, 725
-- G.Price, 726
-- J.A., 1385
-- John, 487
-- John S.F., 1269,1271,1273-1274
-- Joseph, 727
-- S.R., 1367
-- T., 1286
-- Wesley, 728-729
-- and Combs, 1367
-- and Sheppard, 1195
Smoot, George C., 1286
Smoot and Smith, 1286
Snavely, See Mears and Snavely
Snider, John N., 201,208,522-523,1368
Snowy daughter, a poem, 479,482
Snyder, A.C., 1266
Societies. See names of societies
Societies, College:
Bethany College, 644,691,698
Franklin College, 697
Neotrophian, 687,734,1174
Washington College, 1097
See also Agricultural Societies
... Soldier. See Wandering Soldier
Solemn warning to all the dwellers upon earth, 453
Solomon Spittle, pseud., 704
Some account of separation of Ohio yearly meeting, 422
Sommerville, Robert A., 1217
Song of the exile, 730
Songs, 250-292,327,456,597,730,1162-1165
Sons of Malta, Independent Order of, 506
-- -- temperance of North America,731
Soper, A.D., 1006,1012,1051
Sophist unmasked, 965
Source and design of afflictions,304
South Branch Intelligencer, Romney, 1366
South Carolina, 389
South Wheeling, Ohio county: Ordinances, 732
Southern Methodist Itinerant, Parkersburg, 1166,1199,1287,1333,1335,1337, p.204
Souvenir des Alpes, 60
Sparhawk, Arthur G., 1214,1229
-- E.V., 1276
Specifications of ... materials Odd Fellows' Hall, Wheeling, 618
... Spectator. See Kenhawa Spectator; Monongalia Spectator
Speech delivered, Ohio and Brooke Agricultural Soc., 646
-- of Mr. Lee of Hardy, 478
Speeches, addresses, etc.:
Address to Republicans, 2
Battelle, G., 1064
Bethany College, 196
Black, C.F., 210
Campbell, Alex., 230-235,249,293,296
Chandler, J.R., 300
Clarksburg Educational Convention,321
Conrad, D.H., 338
Discourse delivered, 370
Doddridge, Joseph, 376,752
Forrester, R.H., 409
Gally, Thos. M., 425
Gill, J.W., 1135
Hamilton, Wm. F., 433
Hart, John S., 440
Houston, M.H., 449
Kercheval, A.W., 466
Lee, Chas. Carter, 478
Letcher, John, 918
McCabe, Jas. D., 492
McDonald, Andrew, 498
M'Elroy, Geo. B., 501
Madison, James, 505
Pendleton, W.K., 642-646
Richardson, Nat., 687
-- Robt., 688,691
Rogers, Joseph, 752
Ross, A.F., 697-698
Ruffner, Henry, 699
Shannon, James, 712
Standeford, 734
Trevor, Joseph, 752
Trueman, D., 764
Wharton, J.E., 1097
Wheeling, Convention, 1861, 1106-1108
Willey, W.T., 1147-1150
See also: Civil War. Speeches, addresses, proclamations; Independence Day celebrations and orations; Political speeches, addresses, etc.; Sermons; Washington Birthday celebrations; West Va. Constitutional Conventions. Speeches, addresses
Speller's guide, 721
Spelling books, 648-658,721,895-901, 962-963
Spence. See Wheeler and Spence
-- J.T., 1252

Spencer, John, 733
Spencer's building, Parkersburg, 528
Spirit of Jefferson, Charles Town, 436, 742,918,1190
-- of the Times, Charleston, 1202
-- of the Times, Wellsburg, 1389
... Spiritual Harbinger. See Mountain Cove Journal and Spiritual Harbinger
Spiritual Harbinger Press, Mountain Cove, 91
Springs (resorts):
Healing Springs, Bath county, Va., 641
... Staats-Zeitung. See Virginische Staats-Zeitung
Stability of American Republicanism, 691
... Standard. See Central Standard; Western Va. Standard
Standeford, Ben D.P., 734
Star, Morgantown, 921
... Star. See Kanawha Valley Star; Republican Star; Virginia Campaign Star; Virginia weekly Star; Weston Star; Western Star
Star in the East, 224
-- of the Kanawha Valley, Buffalo, Charleston, 1199,p.210
Starbuck, Charles C., 65
Stars and Stripes, Weston, 1403
State debt, 933,995,1016
... State Gazette. See Virginia State Gazette
... State Journal. See West Va. State Journal
State of things in Northwest Virginia, 748-750
Statesman, Martinsburg, 517
... Statesman. See Virginia Statesman
States-rights meeting, 439
Status of Berkeley and Jefferson counties, 173
Staunton Vindicator, 1399
Steamboats, 890
Steed, Josias M., 1333
-- and Woolf, 1333
Steenrod, Lewis, 212
Steer Creek, Lewis county, 74
Stephenson. See Robb and Stephenson
-- and Garwood, 29-30,899
-- -- Garwood's farmers', 30
Sterrett. See M'Creary and Sterrett
-- A.M.D., 1333
-- James, 735-736
Stevenson, W.E., 977,995,1002,1049
Stewart, James E., 1276
-- and Gregg, 304,1276
Stillwell Church, Wood county, 122
Stofer. See Lewis and Stofer; Miller and Stofer
Stokely, David, 372
Stone, B.W., 255-256,258-292
Stonewall Jackson's way, 638
See also Jackson, Thomas E.
Stores. See Retail trade
Straith. See Hunter and Straith
Straith, Alexander, 737
Stranger in Charleston, 389
Streit, Philip B., 738
Stribbling, T. and Co., 1348,1356
Stuart, C.J., 1050
Sturgiss, Geo. C., 1299
Stylus, Bethany, 1175,p.204
Succinct narrative of life of Abel Clemmens, 358
Suffrage, 975,980,985,991,997
See also Elections and electioneering
Sullivan, George, 686
Summerville, Nicholas county, 849
Sunday school library, 1136
Sunday schools, 1136,1138-1139
Supernatural facts, 296
Supplement to Early and wife, 396
Surghnor, Thompson, 1340
Survey of the state of education, 226
Surveyors, 447
Sutcliffe, Joseph, 705
Sutton, Braxton county, 799
Swayne, B.P., 1399
Swearingen, E.B., 1415
-- and Taylor, 186,960,1101
-- Beatty & Co., 1415
-- Taylor & Co., 642,687,734,1415
Sweeney, Johnston & Co., 739
Sweeneys & Company, 740
Swimley, John, 741
Syme, Chapman, 1265
-- Wm. H., 1265
System of Divine truth, 680
Tables showing population, 924
Talliaferro, Wm. B., 742
Tapp, H.J., 1399
-- W.D., 1399
Tarr, Campbell, 1106
Taverns. See Hotels and Taverns
Taxation, 998,1005,1024,1044
Taylor. See Swearingen and Taylor
-- Maris, 1222,1224
-- Oliver I., 364,764,1415,1426
Taylor county, 93,161,166,168,361
See also Fetterman, Taylor county; Grafton, Taylor county; Pruntytown, Taylor county
-- -- Citizens, 435
-- -- Echo, Grafton, 1248
-- -- News, Grafton, 1249
Teays Valley Baptist Assn., 129-133
Telegram, Clarksburg, p.221
Telegraph, Wheeling, 1425
... Telegraph. See National Telegraph; Morgantown Telegraph
... Telescope. See Virginia Telescope
Temperance, 402,674,731,738,1272,1412
See also Intoxicating liquors
Ten Mile, Pa., 69
-- -- Baptist Assn., 70
-- -- Church, Harrison county, 71
Tennessee, 846
10th Maine Infantry Regt., 1277
10th Virginia volunteers, 875

Teter, Joseph, 743
Texas, 377
Text books. See Primers; Readers; Spelling books
Thames, Battle of, 1143
Thanksgiving Proclamation, 945-946,1073
Theater, 715,744,762,1151-1153
See also Playbills
13th Infantry, U.S. Army, War with Mexico, 770
Thomas, John, 540
Thomas Hickey's narrative, 445
Thomasson, W.P., 745
Thompson. See Carpenter and Thompson
-- Charles, 746
-- George, 746
-- George Western, 747-750
-- Henry G., 1236
-- John H., 37-40,42
-- R. Aug., 1205
-- Robert H., 751
-- William, 1300
Three Fork Church, Preston county, 159
-- orations, 295,752
-- Ridge meeting house, Pa., 669
Threshers, 1161
See also Agricultural implements
Thrope, E., 1243
Thurston, Geo. H., 366
Tibbs, Boaz B., 1309
... Times. See Spirit of the Times; Western Va. Times; Wheeling Times; Wheeling Times & Advertiser; Wheeling Times & Gazette
Tippecanoe, Battle of, 1143
-- Flag and people's Advocate, Wheeling, 1428
To all whom it may concern, 329
To bridge builders, 576
To Charles Hamand, 503
To Messrs The executive committee, 1071
To the citizens, 434,745,766
To the honorable, the - General Assembly, 609
Senate and House, 627
To the loyal, 335
To the people, 222-223,228,330,343, 684,700,743,753-754,947-948
To the public, 301,353,489,647,953
To the true, 337
To the voters, 351,357,404-405,447, 725
To themelion, 708
To true Americans, 52
Tobacco habit, 704
Tocsin of Reform, Lewisburg, 1272,p.204
Todd, A.S., 755-759,1096
-- Henry, 1154
-- William S., 760
Todd's boot, shoe and leather, 758
Tomlinson, Joseph, 761,p.15
Tompkins, C.Q., 336
Tompkins' Farm, 814-823
Tomplinson, W.H., 1354
Tonner, Thomas, 1413
Town ordinances ... Middletown, 531
Townships, 1087
Tracts for the churches, 58-59
Tracy, Albert, 867
Tragedy of Evadne, 762
Trainer, T.H., 1009
Traitors in Wheeling, 763
Transallegheny Advertiser, Fairmont, 1241
Transcript, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1426
... Transcript. See Western Transcript
Transportation, 504
See also Canals, Railroads, Roads, Turnpikes
Treadwell, Richard, 1297
Treatise on the elders office, 64
Trees, 1156
Trevor, Joseph, 752
Trial and triumph of Faith, 701
Trials, 389
See also Law suits
Trinity Church, Martinsburg, 304
-- -- Shepherdstown, 54
Trippett, George W., 1350
Trowbridge, A.S., 929,933-935,938-941, 1343,1367,1419
-- and Downey, 1419
-- and Drinkard, 1387
-- and Foster, 1419
True criterion, 964
-- Republican and Wellsburg Advertiser, Wellsburg, 1390
... True Virginian. See Fairmont Virginian
-- Virginian and Transallegheny Advertiser, Fairmont, 1241
-- -- office, Fairmont, 501,728
Trueman, D., 764
Tucker county, 457,866
Turman, 912
Turner, F.P., 765
Turnpikes:
Elizabeth Town, 920
Gilmer, Ripley & Ohio, 427
Kingwood and West Union, 467-468
Northwest, 603
Wheeling to Cadiz, 1113
See also Roads
Tuther, T., jr., 368
12th Indiana Volunteers, 1279
12th West Virginia Infantry, 1222
$20 reward, 635
Twenty-first annual statement city of Wheeling, 1099
20,000 pairs of boots, 759
20th Regiment, O.V.M., 1241
Tygart's Valley, 776
Tyger Valley, 135
Tyler county, 73,121,164,767,1214
See also Middlebourne, Tyler county; Sistersville, Tyler county
-- -- Citizens, 766
-- -- Clerk, 767-768
-- -- Plain Dealer, Middlebourne, 1287

U. C. address, 769
Ulhorn, John F., 369
Uncle Sam's almanac, 42,47
-- -- comic almanack, 20,23
undersigned committee, 53
Union, Monroe county,
Newspapers, 1378-1382
Union, Wheeling, 344-345,1130,1406,
1419-1420,1429-1430
-- daily book and job office, 607
... Union. See American Union;
American and Union
Union Banner, New Creek, 1261
-- Baptist Assn., 115-119,135-167
-- Building, Wheeling. See Wheeling,
Buildings
-- Church, H.C., 152
-- -- Miracle Run, M.C., 75
-- -- Tyler county, 164
-- Club, Wheeling, 769
-- county, Pa., 1177
-- Democrat, 1378-1380
-- literary Soc., 234,249
-- meeting house, Harrison county, 147
-- -- -- Monroe county, 88
-- of Christians, 709
-- Street, Wheeling. See Wheeling,
Streets
Unionist, Guyandotte, 1254
Uniontown, Pa., 433
Unitarian churches, 957
United Brethren church, p. 204
-- -- Publishing Co., 1396
United States Army. Civil War:
Army of Occupation, Western Va., 772-
804
Banks' Division, 805
Brigade of the Kanawha, 775
Cheat Mountain District, 837,875
-- -- Division, 806
-- River District, 791
Dept. of the Mississippi, 859
-- -- the Ohio, 798,807-812
-- -- the Potomac, 859
-- -- Western Virginia, 813-859
District of Cheat River, 776
-- -- Grafton, 781,860
-- -- Kanawha, 837
First Brigade, 795
General Orders, Illus. of,p141
Mountain Dept., 859,861-888
Railroad District, 837,866,882
Second Brigade, 795
Third Brigade, 791,795
See also Civil War
United States Army. War with Mexico,
770
U.S. Congress, 52,173,212-213,462,675,
967
-- -- House, 355,357,405,438,573,686,
908,944
-- -- Senate, 748-750
-- Constitution, 767-768
U.S. Customs, 889
See also Wheeling, customhouse
-- Inspector of boilers and machinery,
890
-- Interior, Dept. of, 944
-- Presidents:
Adams, 891; Filmore, 893; Harrison,
W.H., 723,1143; Jackson, 629-630;
Jefferson, 678; Lincoln, 944;
Pierce, 894; Van Buren, 892
-- Supreme Court, 347,748-750
-- Treasury Dept., 889
United States Insurance, 496
-- -- spelling-book, 895-900,p.151
Universal school atlas, 902-903
Upshur county, 457,875
See also Buckhannon, Upshur county
Universities. See names of, e.g.,
Miami University, O., and see also
Schools
Valley Church, Randolph county, 142
... Valley Gazette. See Kanawha
Valley Gazette
... Valley Star. See Kanawha Valley
Star
Valley Visitor, Pruntytown, 1359
Van Buren, Martin, 892
Vanguard, Pruntytown, 1362
Van Matre, D.S., 1393-1396
Van Meter, D.S., 1351,1353
Van Winkle, F.G., 1017,1028-1030,
1032,1056,1083
Veterinary medicine, 662
View of the Holy Land, 746
Vincent, John A., 904-905
-- Thomas, 906-907
Violet, a slave, 635
Violin, 497
Virgil, Aeneid of, 958
Virginia Argus and Hampshire Adver-
tiser, Romney, 1367
-- -- office, 123,466
-- Auditor (Wheeling Govt.) Crane,
925-926; Wilkison, 924
-- Board of Public Works, 694
-- Campaign Star, Morgantown, 1316
-- Chronicle, Ravenswood, 1365
-- Citizens, 2,684,908-909,927,947-
948,1108
-- Constitution, (Richmond Govt.)
1861, 918
-- Constitutional Convention of 1830,
580
-- -- -- of 1850, 727
-- Convention (Richmond Govt.), 1861,
435,636,725,763,918
-- Courts:
Court of Appeals, 211
Greenbrier county, Circuit, 396
-- -- County, 429
Hampshire county, Circuit and county,
910
Harrison county, Circuit, 495

Virginia Courts: (contd)
Jefferson county, Superior, 912
Kanawha county, Circuit, 395
Ohio county, Circuit, 360,747,911
Superior court of Chancery, 1169
Supreme Court of Appeals, 395-396,424, 464
13th Judicial Circuit, 910
Wheeling Circuit, 747
-- Democrat, Guyandotte, 1253-1254
-- Free Press, Charles Town & Harper's Ferry, 913-914,1187,1191,1257
-- -- -- & Farmer's Repository, Charles Town & Harper's Ferry, 1187,1191, 1280,1373
-- -- -- office, Charles Town, 640
-- General Assembly:
(to 1861), 512,609,627,716,743,766 915
-- -- Senate, 457,580
(Richmond Govt.), 429
(Wheeling Govt.), 927-941
-- -- Acts of:
1861, Jul. sess, 927
1861, Dec. sess, 931-932
1862, May sess, 935
1862, Dec. sess, 936
-- -- House, 929,933,940
-- -- House, Joint Committee on public printing, 937-939
-- -- Senate, 930,934,941
-- Governors:
(to 1781), 487
(Richmond Govt.), Letcher, 918
(Wheeling Govt.), Peirpoint, 942-948
-- Infantry:
Greenbrier Rifles, 1266
See also West Va. Infantry
-- Laws:
Acts 1841, 766
Acts 1845, 1098
Acts 1848, 716
Acts 1851, 915
Acts relating to Wheeling, 1132-1134
Mumford Reports, 1159
See also Virginia. General Assembly
-- legal forms, 916
-- Messenger, Point Pleasant, 1351,1353
-- -- West Columbia, 1395-1396
-- Militia, 517
-- Monitor, Shepherdstown, 1377
-- North-Western Gazette, Wheeling, 1413
-- Patriot, Pruntytown, 1360,1363
-- petitions, 1102
-- Plain Dealer, Middlebourne, 1287
-- pocket lawyer, 917
-- Reporter, Wheeling, 1431
-- Republican, Charles Town, p.214
-- -- Martinsburg, 1278,1281,1286
-- -- office, Martinsburg, 615
-- -- ticket, 685
-- Saline Bank, 919
-- Sentinel, Point Pleasant, 1352
Virginia Shield, Morgantown, 1315
... Virginia Springs Gazette. See Western Enquirer and Va. Springs Gazette
-- Star, Morgantown, 361,921,1316
-- -- book and job office, Morgantown, 68,210,433,570,1157
-- -- office, Morgantown, 467,571
-- State Gazette, Wheeling, 1430, p.204
-- -- lottery, 920
-- Statesman, Wheeling, 1408,1431
-- Synod, Presbyterian Church, 673
-- Telescope, Point Pleasant, 1351 1353,p.204
-- -- West Columbia, 581,1395-1396, 1398
-- (Wheeling Govt.):
Historical note, p.155
See also Virginia. Auditor (Wheeling Govt.); Virginia. General Assembly (Wheeling Govt.); Virginia. Governors (Wheeling Govt.)
Virginian, Guyandotte, 1254
-- Wheeling, 1432-1433
... Virginian. See Clarksburg Virginian; Fairmont True Virginian; Independent Virginian; West Virginian ...; Western Virginian ...
Virginische Staats-Zeitung, Wheeling, 613,623,949,1434,p.204
Virginius Lodge no. 3, Odd Fellows, 621
Visible church of Jesus Christ, 442
... Visitor. See Family Visitor; School journal and Wheeling Juvenile Visitor
Voice from the grave, 443,p.16,86
Wadsworth, Mr., 349
Waggener, C.B., 1104-1107
Wagner, John, 950
Walker, 652-653,655-656
See also Campbell and Walker
-- Ezra, 1193,1196
-- Joseph L., 1233
Wandering soldier, Paw Paw, 1339
War, 233
See also names of wars, e.g. American Revolution; Civil War; Mexican War; War of 1812
War of 1812, 215,438,458,521,686
Ward, John, 8-9
-- R.C., 951
Warden, J.M., 952
Warm Springs, Va., 1168-1169
Warrantee of machine, 1161
Warren, G.D., 1253-1254
-- Stuart I., 1265,1378
-- O., 66
Washington, George, 175
-- -- Birthday celebrations, 55,209, 341,483. See also Entertainments
-- Lawrence B., 953
-- D.C., 590,775,894,1371
-- Ky., 244

Washington, O., 383-388
— Pa., 440,1419
— College, Pa., 440,578,585,954,1097
— county, Md., 1376
— — Pa., 89,293,498,669
— — Republican, Marietta, 1333
— Hall building, Wheeling. See Wheeling. Buildings
— Literary Institute, 232
Watchman, Morgantown, 1317
... Watchtower. See Democratic Watchtower
Water Street, Wheeling. See Wheeling, Streets
Watson, Richard, 966
Watts, Isaas, 394,956
... Wayne Advertiser. See Guyandotte Herald and ... Wayne Advertiser
Wayne county, 130
See also Ceredo, Wayne county
Waynesburg Church, Pa., 70
Way-bill furnished by McLaughlin,504
We the inhabitants, 175
Weather, 1
Webb, C.B., 1183
Weber, W. & G.R., 1374
Webster, Daniel, 959-960
— Dolly, 377
— George W., 957-961
— Noah, 962-963
— county, 875
Weekly ...
Newspapers with Weekly as first word of title are listed under the first word following Weekly, e.g. Weekly Bulletin, West Columbia is indexed under Bulletin, West Columbia
Welch. See Wheeler and Welch
Weler, Ch. L., 1266
Welling, D.S., 964
Wells, A.M., 1364
Wellsburg (was Charlestown to 1816), Brooke county, 294
... Wellsburg Advertiser. See True Republican and Wellsburg Advertiser
Wellsburg Division, Sons of Temperance, 731
— Female Seminary, 965
— Gazette, 375,1383-1384
— Herald, 1222,1385
— Lyceum, 645
— Newspapers, 1383-1391
— Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.194
Names of, p.199,p.252-253
— Streets: Main Street, 760
Werninger, Frederick A., 494-495,966
Wernwag, L., 475
West Alexander, Pa., 498
— Columbia, Mason county
— — Mining and Manufacturing Co.,1397
— — Newspapers, 1392-1398
West Columbia. Printers and publishers
Chronological index, p.194
Names of, p.199,p.254
— Liberty, Ohio county, 454,503
— Milford, Harrison county, 81
— Union Turnpike. See Kingwood and and West Union Turnpike Company
West Virginia. Citizens, 699,925,967, 1064
— — Democrat, Charles Town, p.214
— — Formation of:
Events in 1861: 299,351,435,450,628, 729,748-750,928,1096,1112,1128
Events in 1862: 573,626,675,908-909
Events in 1863: 173,639,1092
See also Civil War; Elections and electioneering, 1861-1863; Virginia, State (Wheeling Govt.); West Va. Constitutional Convention
... West Va. Gazette. See Parkersburg and West Va. Gazette
West Virginia Guardian, Fetterman, 1244
— — Herald, Morgantown, 1318
— — — Point Pleasant, 1354
— — Histories, 356,375,450,1155
— — Name, 999,1010
— — News, Ravenswood, 1364
West Virginia. State:
Cavalry, 1st Regt., 1403
Constitution, 769,948,968-971,1068, 1071,p.186
Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862:
Historical notes, 1350,p.186-187
Banks, 984
Bill of Rights, 996
Bonds, 978
Boundary, 1007,1019,1021,1023,1050
Condemnation of property, 1001
County organization, 990,1006,1015, 1032,1033,1059
Corporations, 1013
Courts, 986,988,994,1012,1014,1017, 1027
Currency, 1022
Debates of, printing, 1011,1049
Delegates to, 626
Education, 1002,1028,1045-1047, 1060. See also Schools
Elections, 977. See also Suffrage. Voting
Executive Dept., 1039-1041,1061
Fundamental and General Provisions, 1004,1029-1031,1058
Governor, 979
Internal Improvements, 983
Intoxicating liquors, 1003,1009
Journal of, 972
Judiciary Dept., 974,987,1042-1043, 1057
Land, 1028
Legislative Dept., 1034-1038,1051-1056
Members of, 1026

West Virginia:
Constitutional Convention, 1861-1862 (contd):
Name of state, 999,1010
Organization of, 989
Rules and Regulations of, 973
Schedule to Constitution, 1048
Schools, 982,1002,1008,1020
See also Education
Sheriffs, 1018
Slavery, 992,1000,1025
Speeches, addresses, 948,1064, 1147-1148
State debt, 993,995,1016
Suffrage, 975,980,985,991,997
See also Elections
Taxation, 981,998,1005,1024,1044
Voting, 976,980,985,991
Constitutional Convention, 1863, Recalled session:
Historical note, p.187
Address of the delegates, 1065
Amended Constitution, 1068
Executive Committee, 1071
Journal of, 1066
Organization of state, 1070
Slavery, 1067,1069
Speeches, addresses, 1065
Vote on amended Constitution, 1071
Governor (Boreman), 1072-1073,1078, 1092
See also Boreman, Arthur I.
Infantry, 398
5th Regt., 1245
10th Regt., 875
12th Regt., 1222
Legislature, 1863, Jun sess.:
Acts, 1074
House:
Journal, 1075
Documents, 1076-1087
Senate:
Journal, 1088
Documents, 1089-1093
West Virginia State Journal, Weston, 1260,1404
West Virginian, Moundsville, 1328-1329
-- -- Parkersburg, 1338
-- -- Point Pleasant, 1355
... Western Advertiser. See Observer and Western Advertiser
Western Bulletin, West Columbia, 1397
-- Courier, Charleston, 1200,1203
-- Enquirer, Clarksburg, 1214,1229
-- -- and Virginia Springs Gazette, Lewisburg, 1094,1271,1273
-- Era, Lewisburg, 1266,p.230
-- Messenger, West Columbia, 1392, 1396,1398
-- Post and Wheeling Advertiser, 1435
-- Register, Charleston, 1196,1204
-- Republican and Parkersburg Gazette, 1333
-- Review, Point Pleasant, 1356
Western Star, Weston, 1405
-- Transcript, Wellsburg, 1391
-- Virginia, 375
-- -- Point Pleasant, 1357
-- -- Advertiser, Clarksburg, 1216
... Western Virginia Advertiser. See Harrison county Whig & Western Va. Advertiser; Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Advertiser
Western Virginia Agricultural Society, 1095
-- -- Argus, Wheeling, 212,1325,1406
-- -- Citizens, 330,337,792,807-809, p.140
-- -- Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, 524-530,728
-- -- -- of Methodist Protestant Church, 1237
... Western Va. Courier. See Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Courier; Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Republican
-- -- Guard, Clarksburg, 1230
-- -- Republican, Parkersburg, 1333
... Western Va. Republican. See Parkersburg Gazette & Western Va. Republican
Western Va. Standard, Morgantown, 1217, 1307,1311,1319
-- -- Times, Wheeling, Wheeling, 723, 1426
-- Virginian, Charleston, 1204-1205
-- -- Charles Town, p.214
-- -- Clarksburg, 1226,1231
-- -- Grafton, 1246,1250
-- -- Guyandotte, 132,1253-1254
-- -- and Kanawha County Gazette, Charleston, 1203-1204
-- -- and People's Press, Moundsville, 1328-1329
-- Virginians, Read, 628,1096
-- Whig, Lewisburg, 1274
Weston, Lewis county:
-- Herald, 1399,1403
-- Newspapers, 1399-1405
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.194
Names of, p.129,p.255-256
-- Seminary, 485
-- Sentinel, 1399-1401
-- Star, 1402
Wetzel, Lewis, 1348,1350
-- county, 100,1128
See also New Martinsville, Wetzel county
Whaler and Spence. See Wheeler and Spence
Wharton, James E., 1,35,57,321,413, 415,421,481,491,508,670-671,693,703 755-759,956,1097-1098,1113-1114,1149, 1156,1333,1407,1426,1428,p.7,18
See also Newton and Wharton
Wheat, George K., 44,46,48
-- George R., 45

Wheat, James S., 1106
-- and Chapline, 41,43
Wheeler, J.C., 1252,1254
-- and Curtis, 1252
-- and Spence, 130,1252
-- and Welch, 131
Wheeling, Ohio county, 414,417,471, 525,529,609,614,747,764,781,830,833, 852,856,915,1096,1098-1099,1113,1144
... Wheeling Advertiser. See Western Post and Wheeling Advertiser
Wheeling. Almanacs. See Almanacs. Wheeling
-- and Belmont Bridge Co., 1100,p.16
-- Argus, 319,346,365,379-382,413-415, 417,585,770,894,1240,1406,1429,p.203
-- Armory, 1114
-- Bridge case, 347,1101,1100,p.16
-- -- polka, 406
-- Buildings:
Atheneum, 1140
Union building, 904
Washington Hall bldg., 952
See also: Wheeling courthouse; Wheeling customhouse; Wheeling post office
-- business directory, 368
-- cemetery, 961
-- Citizens, 491,1096,1102-1103,1141-1142
See also Ohio county. Citizens
-- Compiler, 1408,1431
-- Convention, 1861, May, 1104-1107, p.179
-- -- 1861, June, 927,1106,1108-1112, p.181
-- Council, 1113-1114
-- Counsel (Russell), 1115
-- Courthouse. See Ohio county, courthouse
-- Creek, 1103
-- Customhouse, 319,365,413-415,417,585, 770
-- Directories. See Directories. Wheeling
-- directory, 362-363,367
-- Female Seminary, 1103,1117-1120
-- First Independent Congregational Society, 959-961
-- First Ward Hose Company, 1121
-- flint glass, 661
-- Fourth St. Methodist Church, 425
-- Fourth Ward Public School, 1122
-- Gazette:
Daily Gazette, 364,425
-- Wheeling Gazette, 213,1426
Gazette job office, 51,964
-- office, 417,470,682,961,1132
-- print, 390,719
Wheeling daily Gazette, 1413
-- Gazette, 51,225,557,715,762,892-894,1123-1125,1413,1426,p.203, p.260
-- tri-weekly Gazette, 362,1125,1325, 1329,1413
Wheeling Gazette: (contd)
Wheeling weekly Gazette, 1413
-- Government. See Virginia (Wheeling Govt.)
-- Hope Fire Company, 448
-- Hospital, 354
-- Intelligencer, 764,1095,1126-1129, 1415
-- -- office, 195,1175
-- daily Intelligencer, cited or mentioned, 406,624,764,893-894,1145,1239, 1323,1326,1415-1416,1423,1426,1433
-- -- -- book and job office, 189-190
See also Intelligencer, Wheeling
-- iron industry, 171
-- Island, 605-607,643,1095,1159
See also Zane's Island
-- Library Association, 1130
-- Lodge no. 59, Odd Fellows, 622
-- -- no. 128, Freemasons, 417
-- Lyceum, 233,1131
-- Merchants' and mechanics' bank, 921
-- Newspapers, 1406-1437
-- Ordinances, 1132-1134
-- Orphan asylum, 354
-- Post office, 625,1117
-- Printers and publishers:
Chronological index, p.194-195
Names of, p.199-200,p.256-267
-- Railroad committee, 1135
-- -- depot, 961
-- Register, 103,1419-1420
-- Repository, 683,1422
-- Republican, 1423, p.204
-- Schools, 585
See also Lancasterian Academy; Wheeling Female Seminary; Wheeling, Fourth Ward Public School
-- Secessionists, 710,763
-- Second Presbyterian Church, 1136
-- Seminary, 1137
-- Streets:
Ashland Square, 956
Main, 20,226,379-382,406,488,706, 719,744,756,904
Main and Monroe, 379-380
-- and Quincy, 188,619-620,622, 1110,1118
-- and Union, 16,18,22,26,28,30,32
Market, 103,368,445,593,927,930, 1111
-- and Monroe, 729
-- Square, 755,758
Monroe, 37,40-46,323,493,526,682, 719,952,961,964,1134
-- and Fourth, 618
-- and Main, 191-192,298,367,378, 527,529-530,684,1066
Union, 740
Water, 186,590,739,957-960,1101
-- Sunday schools, 1138-1139
-- Taverns, 474
-- Theater, 744

Wheeling Times, 1831-1859:
Daily Times, 526,618,1120
-- -- & Gazette, 371,524-525,1149
-- -- job office, 323
-- Wheeling Times, 1426
-- -- -- & Gazette, 347,1426
Times & Gazette office, 726,1134
-- job office, 445
-- office, 321,421,693,744
-- press, 479
Wheeling Times, 1426,1429,p.203
-- -- & Advertiser, 57,322,1103, 1426,1428
-- -- & Gazette, 1426
-- tri-weekly Times, 1426
-- -- -- & Advertiser, 1197,1426
-- Times, 1849, 1427
-- to Clarksburg road, 609
-- to Cadiz turnpike road, 1113
-- Union Chapter no. 19, Freemasons, 415-416
-- Workingmen, 1140-1141
Whig, Clarksburg, p.222
-- Moorefield, 1292
-- Philippi, 1342
... Whig. See Hardy Whig; Harrison county Whig; Western Whig
-- Banner, Union, 1382
-- meeting, 1142
-- party, Va., 624,1142-1145,1176, 1197,1407,1428
Whip, Clarksburg, 1232
White, John B., 1146
-- Judge, 912
-- Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier county, 1273
Wilhelm Tell Loge, no. 33, Odd Fellows, 623
Wilkison, N., 924
Willey, Waitman Thomas, 402,988,1147-1150,1250,1299
-- Wm. P., 1299,1318
-- amendment, 769
William Ewing, job printer, 399
-- -- 29th annual calendar, 400
-- Tell, 408
Williams, A.J., 1400
-- C.S., 365
-- Charles, 1151-1153
-- Richard, 4-5,350,519,686,1154, 1185,1187,1191
-- and Company, 369
-- Wheeling directory, 365
Williamstown, Wood county, 1337
Willis and Baldwin, 1284
-- Nathaniel, 505,539,702,1158,1284
Will's Creek meeting house, C., 670
Wilmington, Dela., 426
Wilson. See Ritchies & Wilson
-- A.J., 983,1020
-- Andrew, 626,911,1106,1419
-- Ben, 351
-- James Renwick, 1154
-- W. Boyd, 1183
Wilson, Wm., 701
Wilstach. See Moore, Wilstach, Keys
Winchester, E., 1330
-- Va., 638
-- Presbytery, 602,674
Windle, S.P., 1378
Wirt county, 114,679,727
Wisdom of Moses, 470
Wise, Henry A., 337
Withers, Alexander S., 1155,1214
Wolff, John B., 52,383-388,394,431-432,440,704,746,901,p.76
Wood and Cowgill, 1156
Wood county, 106,108-109,111-113,120, 122,149,1214
See also Parkersburg, Wood county; Williamstown, Wood county
Woodburn Female Seminary, Morgantown, 1157
Woodstock, Pa., 1158
Woodward, F.B., 1242
-- S.H., 1106
Woody, John W., 1314
Woolf. See Steed and Woolf
... Working People's Advocate. See Eclectic Observer & Working People's Advocate
Workman, Samuel, 454,1383
Wreath of the Kanawha Valley, Buffalo, Putnam county, 1182
Wright, Benjamin, 652,p.116
-- C.H., 1347
Yankee, Lewisburg, 1275
-- Priest, 390
York, Pa., 1242
-- Masons, 414,417
Young, Samuel, 1237
-- America, Wheeling, 1416,1436,p.203
-- American, Wheeling, 1437
-- Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 231
-- -- National Republican, 587-588
Zagony, Charles, 870
Zane, Daniel, 1159
-- Jonathan, 1159
-- Noah, 434,503,1159
-- Knox & M'Kee, 1160
Zane's Island, 624
See also Wheeling Island
Zanesville, O., 664,1162
... Zeitung. See Deutsche Zeitung von West Va.
Ziegler, H.A.G., 1341
Zimmerman & Co., 1161
... Zion. See Herald of Zion
Zion's Harp, 1162-1165
Zittle, John H., 1179,1376
Zoar Church, Kanawha county, 124
-- Regular Baptist Assn., 67
Zooh Church, Putnam county, 126

IN CONCLUSION

With an undertaking of this nature no such thing as definitiveness can be expected. The editor consequently makes no apology in reporting that many new items have come to light since typing of final copy was commenced.

Rather than list them in an Addenda to this book, it is planned to incorporate such unrecorded publications in a supplement to be published, it is hoped, at a not too distant date. It will, therefore, be appreciated if items not listed in this volume are reported to the editor. Persons wishing to obtain such supplement are invited to make that fact known.

Errors of a typographical nature have been discovered and corrected as typing of final copy progressed. As confession is good for the soul, a couple of humorous slips may be mentioned, such as listing the date of publication of a book as 1956 instead of 1856 and the giving of the address of Mr. Lutz on page 12 as Richmond, W.Va., instead of Richmond, Va. Fortunately, these particular boners were caught in time. Other equally inexcusable errors have undoubtedly slipped in unnoticed, for which the editor alone is to blame.

It has not been practicable to correct original entries in the checklists in the following cases:

Item no. 334, an order by Colonel McDonald for the destruction of military objectives during the Civil War, probably was not printed. It should be deleted.

Nos. 628 and 1096 are identical; 628 is a listing under author and no. 1096 a listing of the same broadside under title. No. 1096 should be deleted.

The two newspapers, The Virginia Telescope, no. 1353, and The Virginia Messenger, no. 1351, purportedly published at Point Pleasant, are probably the same as newspapers with identical titles, nos. 1396 and 1395, listed under West Columbia.

As stated in the Foreword, the West Virginia Library Association in 1954 voted to sponsor this publication. At that time it was the editor's plan to issue it as a preliminary short-title checklist of books and pamphlets only and to have it ready for publication in about a year's time. The publication was later expanded in its scope and made to include lists of newspapers and periodicals, together with various tables and indexes; consequently its preparation has taken a much longer time than originally anticipated.

In the meantime, Mr. Vitto J. Brenni, who for some four years had been preparing a Biobibliography of West Virginia authors, obtained sponsorship of his publication by the library

association in February, 1957. Containing 73 pages, it was ready for publication before the present work and was published late in 1957.

The West Virginia Library Association has graciously permitted publication of this volume as Publication No. 1 of the association, although it is not the first to appear chronologically.

It is here announced that Publication No. 2, West Virginia Authors: A biobibliography, compiled and edited by Vitto J. Brenni, may be obtained from the association at the West Virginia University Library, Morgantown, West Va., price $3.00.

Now, that this checklist covering the period down through 1863 has been published, the suggestion is made that there be an extension down to 1901, then a later one to the present time!

- o -

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, DIVINITY SCHOOL

750

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE LIBRARY, WASH., D.C.